

Archdiocese of New Orleans
Sacramental Records
Volume 15
1822-1823

**SACRAMENTAL RECORDS
OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS
VOLUME 15, 1822-1823**

Charles E. Nolan
Editor

Dorenda Dupont
Associate Editor

J. Edgar Bruns
Translator

**New Orleans
Archdiocese of New Orleans
2000**

© Copyright 2000

The Roman Catholic Church
of the Archdiocese of New Orleans

Library of Congress Card Catalog No.
86-62769

DEDICATION

This fifteenth index to the archdiocesan sacramental records is dedicated to the early Italian families and individuals whose births, marriages, and deaths are found in this volume. These include clergy, religious, and laity. Fathers Louis Moni, Charles Mariani, C.M., John Baptist Acquaroni, C.M., Philip Borgna, C.M., and Andrew Ferrari, C.M., were among the Italian priests serving in the city during this period when there was a great shortage of clergy in the state. Father Ferrari, native of Puerto Mauricio in the jurisdiction of Genoa, and a Vincentian like Borgna, Mariani and Acquaroni, died in 1822 of yellow fever. Another Italian, Father Louis Bighi, a native of Rome, had died while serving at the cathedral in 1817.

Although the large Italian immigration to Louisiana took place later in the century, this volume includes numerous newly-arrived natives of the Italian states. These families include: BOASO (Turin); MOLLINARI (Genoa); LAZARETY (Cremona); RUGGERI (Naples); CIVICO (Gaeta); DELAZZARY (Rome); GAL (San Remo); MEI (Livorno); CORDEVIOLA (Lavagna); ROBLES (Albenya = Albenga); BOERO (Quinto in the jurisdiction of Genoa); and RAMUDE (Niza = Nizza di Monferato). The majority of these early immigrants came from the Genoa area.

We also dedicate this volume to the many later Italian immigrants and their descendants whose presence has contributed so much to the growth and rich diversity of Louisiana Catholicism.

Charles E. Nolan,
Archivist

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

aka - also known as (*dit* in former volumes)
 b - baptized
 bcs - baptismal ceremonies supplied; child usually baptized privately
 in danger of death
 bn - born on
 ca - circa
 d - died
 da - days old
 dec - deceased
 fem - feminine
 i - interred
 m - married
 masc - masculine
 mgp - maternal grandparents
 mo - months old
 p - proxy for absent sponsor
 pgp - paternal grandparents
 s - sponsor
 SBSB - St. Bernard Church, St. Bernard
 SJBED - St. John the Baptist Church, Edgard
 SLC - St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans
 SMNO - St. Mary, New Orleans (Chartres Street)
 sp - spouse of
 yr - years old
 w - witness
 @ - alternate form of name, often found in same entry
 ? - spelling uncertain because of handwriting or page deterioration
 [o] - name omitted in text; name unknown; unnamed infant
 [*] - page deteriorated; information lost
 [*sic*] - original entry reproduced as recorded
 [a/b] - letter(s) uncertain; two most probable variations
 < > - indicates information that is taken from volume index;
 information no longer extant in original

CONTENTS

DEDICATION	v
ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS	vi
INTRODUCTION	ix
INDEX to Sacramental Records	1

INTRODUCTION

This volume continues the series of publications begun in 1987 by the Archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, a series providing a detailed surname index to early sacramental records now housed in the archives. This is the fifth volume covering the early antebellum period.

This volume is intended as an archival finding aid to assist those who seek information from the archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans concerning their ancestors. The book is a complete index to all surname entries found in these records between 1822 and 1823. This volume will relieve the researcher of the need to request a general search for a New Orleans area ancestor. Surname entries that do not appear in this index are not found in the archdiocesan records for this period.

This fifteenth volume includes all extant surnames for baptisms, marriages, and funerals that were recorded between January 1, 1822, and December 31, 1823, at St. Louis Cathedral in New Orleans, St. John the Baptist Church on the upper German Coast (now Edgard), St. Bernard Church at New Galvez (St. Bernard Civil Parish), and St. Mary Church (Chartres St.) in New Orleans.

Significant gaps in the Catholic sacramental records for this period continue. All the sacramental records from St. Charles Parish on the German Coast for these years are lost. St. Louis Cathedral, St. Bernard Church, St. John the Baptist Church, and St. Mary Church records are complete for this period.

The index follows archdiocesan policy concerning the confidentiality of sacramental records. Information about race or legitimacy is not included in the entries of this published index.

The archdiocesan archives now houses all parish sacramental registers which end prior to 1920. These parishes are located in the eight civil parishes in and around New Orleans: Jefferson, Orleans, Plaquemines, St. Bernard, St. Charles, St. John the Baptist, St. Tammany, and Washington. All requests for genealogical information from these records are handled by mail. A copy of archdiocesan procedures for requesting sacramental records is available upon request or at: www.catholic.org/neworleans/archives

All enquiries and requests concerning sacramental records should be addressed to:

Department of Sacramental Records
Archdiocese of New Orleans
1100 Chartres St.
New Orleans, LA 70116-2505

The Original Sacramental Registers

The 3,128 entries in this index under 2,043 main surnames include baptisms, marriages, and funerals registered between January 1, 1822, and December 31, 1823, in 21 sets of original records.

1. *[St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms, 1818-1822]* numbers 522 pages and is coded SLC, B31. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 9. It includes baptisms from May 3, 1818, to August 14, 1822.

2. *[St. Louis Cathedral] libro decimo septimo de bautismos de sola gente de color, [1820-1823]* numbers 388 pages and is coded B32. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 17a. It includes baptisms of slaves and free people of color from August 2, 1820, to February 2, 1823.

3. *[St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms, 1822-1825]* numbers 337 pages and is coded SLC, B33. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 10. It includes baptisms from August 15, 1822, to March 30, 1825.

4. *[St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1823-1825]* numbers 387 pages and is coded B34. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 18a. It includes baptisms of slaves and free people of color from February 2, 1823, to February 27, 1825.

5. *Libro primero de matrimonios de negros y mulatos de la parroquia de San Luis de la Nueva Orleans; en 137 folios. Da principio en 20 de enero de 1777 y acaba en 1830* numbers 274 pages and is coded SLC, M3. It includes marriages of slaves and free persons of color from January 20, 1777, to July 29, 1830.

6. *[St. Louis Cathedral Marriages, 1821-1830]* numbers 426 pages and is coded SLC, M7. This volume was originally listed as Marriage Book 4. It includes marriages from July 1, 1821, to July 31, 1830.

7. *[St. Louis Cathedral Funerals of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1819-1825]* numbers 416 pages and is coded SLC, F12. It includes funerals from January 21, 1819, to September 29, 1825.

8. *[St. Louis Cathedral Funerals, 1820-1824]* numbers 336 pages and is coded SLC, F13. It includes funerals from June 16, 1820, to October 15, 1824.

9. *Quatrième livre des registres des baptêmes des blancs de la paroisse [sic] de St. Jean-Baptiste, 2^{de} Côte des Allemands, diocèse et état de la Louisiane, commencé en 1817 et fini en 1828* numbers 276 pages and is coded SJBED, B4. It includes baptisms from December 31, 1817, to March 3, 1828.

10. *Registre des baptêmes des personnes de couleur, commencé en 1818, p^{sse} St. J^e-B^e, 2^{de} Côte des Allemands, diocèse de la Louisiane, [1818-1825]* numbers 158 pages and is coded SJBED, B5. It includes baptisms from July 18, 1818, to April 23, 1825.

11. *Troisième livre des registres [sic] des mariages de la paroisse [sic] de p^{sse} St. J^e-B^e, 2^{de} Côte des Allemands, état et diocèse de la Louisiane, commencé in 1818, 43^{me} année de l'indépendance des états unis de l'Amérique, et fini le 22 avril 1839,* numbers 276 pages and is coded SJBED, M3. It includes marriages from November 3, 1818, to April 22, 1839.

12. *Registre de l'année 1816 contenant 94 feuilles pour l'enregistrement des morts blancs de la paroisse de St. Jean-Baptiste, de la seconde Côte des Allemands, [1816-1824]* numbers 188 pages and is coded SJBED, F2. It includes funerals from January 1, 1816, to December 30, 1824.

13. *[St. Marie Baptisms, 1805-1838]* numbers 186 pages and is coded SMNO, B1. It includes baptisms at St. Mary Church attached first to the Ursuline Convent and later to the bishop's residence from April 6, 1805, to March 11, 1838.

14. *[St. Marie] Baptêmes des personnes de couleur libres et des esclaves, [1805-1844],* numbers 184 pages and is coded SMNO, B2. It includes baptisms of slaves and free persons of color at St. Mary

Church from April 4, 1805, to October 5, 1844 [no entries this volume].

15. [*St. Marie Marriages, 1805-1837*] numbers 284 pages and is coded SMNO, M1. It includes marriages at St. Mary Church from March 17, 1805, to February 20, 1837.

16. [*St. Marie Marriages of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1805-1880*], numbers about 205 pages and is coded SMNO, M2. It includes marriages of slaves and free persons of color at St. Mary Church from May 14, 1805, to November 4, 1880 [no entries this volume].

17. [*St. Bernard, New Galvez, Baptisms of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1787-1857*] numbers 296 pages and is coded SBSB, B1. It includes baptisms of slaves and free persons of color from February 15, 1787 to May 10, 1857. This volume was previously (and erroneously) listed as St. Louis Cathedral, B1a.

18. *Libro segundo de bautismos de blancos de esta parroquia de San Bernardo de Nueva Gálvez, que da principio en primero de enero de 1801 y concluye en [1851]* numbers 357 pages and is coded SBSB, B2. It includes baptisms at St. Bernard, also called New Galvez and English Turn, from January 1, 1801, to May 13, 1851. [Book One (1787-1801) in this series has been lost - ed.]

19. *Deuxième cahier des registres des mariages, commencé le douze novembre de l'année mil huit cent vingt et un [1821-1880]* numbers about 412 pages and is coded SBSB, M1. It includes marriages at St. Bernard, also called New Galvez and English Turn, from November 12, 1821, to January 7, 1880. [Book One (1787-1821) in this series has been lost - ed.]

20. *Libro primero de difun[tos] de blancos de esta parroquia de San Bernardo de la Nueva Galv[ez] consta de ciento ochenta y seis folios utiles y da principio con ciento treinta tres partidas trasladadas aqui por orden de S.S.Y. Don Luis de Pena[l]ver y Cardenas, de un quaderno original que principia con la primera en seis de junio de 1787, y acaba en 1[6?] de noviembre de 1796* numbers 346 pages and is coded SBSB, F1. It includes funerals at St. Bernard, also called New Galvez and English Turn, from June 6, 1787, to September 9, 1878.

21. *Libro primero de difuntos negros o de color [1787-1887]* numbers 128 pages and is coded SBSB, F2. It includes funerals of slaves and free persons of color at St. Bernard, also called New Galvez and English Turn, from October 2, 1787, to May 5, 1887. This volume also contains 1890 and 1903 first communions and confirmations.

The above coding system was necessitated by the use of a computer to index and edit records. To avoid confusion with older volume numbers (e.g., St. Louis Cathedral Baptismal Books III, 3 and 3a), requests for certificates from St. Louis Cathedral registers should indicate both the volume number and the dates (e.g. *St. Louis Cathedral Baptismal Book 9, 1818-1822*).

One sacramental register is not included in this index: *Libro primero de confirmaciones de esta parroquia de San Luis de la Nueva Orleans: contener folios y de principio al folio 1, consigne hasta que [?] Dios Nuestro Señor...ea servido...confirmaciones*. A translation of this book of confirmations from 1789 to June 27, 1841, was published in 1967 by the Genealogical Research Society of New Orleans. At the time, the volume was already badly deteriorated in sections; further deterioration presently precludes a new, more scholarly translation.

Format and Content

The format and content of this volume are shaped by its purpose as an archival finding aid. This book is an index to sacred acts - baptisms, marriages, and funerals - that were recorded at St. Louis Cathedral in New Orleans, St. John the Baptist Church on the upper German Coast (now Edgard), St. Bernard Church below New Orleans, and St. Mary Church in New Orleans for sacramental purposes.

Only those records with a decipherable surname are included. In some cases, surnames were lost; in others, no surname was recorded, as in the case of some slaves, free persons of color, unnamed children, and adult strangers.

Each entry in this index includes the following information when it forms part of the original record: the person's name; date of ceremony; place of ceremony (when different from church where ceremony was recorded); type of ceremony (baptism, marriage,

funeral); date of birth; occupation; age; parents' and grandparents' names; noble titles; and marginal notes concerning status and date of death. The city, region, and when mentioned, local Catholic parish of birth and residence, are also listed. Occasionally, the 19th-century cathedral clergy noted the death, marriage, or later surname of a long-time parishioner next to the original baptismal entry. Such information is included as a "marginal note." When a baptismal record included the word "ill," this meant the child was in danger of death and was baptized immediately.

The amount of information in each record varied greatly. When a particular detail is not found in an entry, this signifies that it was omitted in the original record [o] or is presently lost or illegible [*].

During this period, the clergy continued to frequently list grandparents of a newly-baptized infant or child, sometimes including details concerning their status or current residence. For example, the grandparents of Eulalia PIGNEGUY were Juan Gabriel PIGNEGUY, native of Bordeaux, Sebastiana CAMPOS, native of San Sebastian de Biscaya in Spain, Joseph RABASA, native of Calella, principality of Catalonia in Spain, and Juana LAURANT, native of this city.

This index generally includes information on unusual causes and circumstances of death and burial. Some examples of special circumstances are: Joseph Antonio DE CARVALLO died "from an accident"; Jean Baptiste TURPIN was "found murdered this morning near the fire-pump in this city"; Charlotte LA CRETTE and Jean BORCE died "of pulmonary causes"; Azelie [LARENAUDIERE] and Florian WELLS "accidentally drowned"; Catherine LAURENT died "of old age" at 68; Jean Joseph CHABERT died of *attaque du charbon* [anthrax]; and Zenon BAHY died "of catarrh."

Increasingly in this volume, specific places of death are given, including the names of neighborhoods (Faubourgs Marigny and Gravier); streets (d'Amour, Bourgogne, Dumaine, on the road of Bayou St. John); general locations (in Plaquemines Parish, on the MENDEZ plantation, at Bonnet Carre); houses (on the other side of the river in her parents' home, at his home on the Bayou St. Jean Road in this city; at the home of J.J. HAYDEL, at the presbytere); and hospitals and asylums (in Charity Hospital, at the orphan asylum).

These details are given in this volume, except when the information given is general (i.e. died at home).

Information contained in marriage records is divided between entries for the two spouses. Personal information is included under each spouse's name, whereas the witnesses are listed only in the husband's entry. The reader must examine both the husband and wife's entries to find all the information contained in an individual marriage record.

Legible witnesses are listed for marriages; sponsors, for baptisms. The index does not include additional baptismal witnesses beyond the parents and sponsors; such witnesses appear only in scattered entries.

All extant records with surnames are found in this index. Researchers who do not find ancestors here after reviewing various possible spellings can presuppose that the ceremony was not recorded or that the record has perished.

Certificates issued by the archdiocesan archives carry the following notation:

This entry was recorded as a sacramental record and not as a vital statistic. This certificate faithfully reproduces information contained in the original entry, but does not certify the accuracy of the information in this entry.

Information in these records was often provided to the recording priest by family members, sponsors, friends, or acquaintances. Priests often recorded names as they heard them. The accuracy of the information depended on the memory of the priest, family, or friends. There was little or no concern for "correct" spellings or for verification of the source of this recorded information.

On several occasions, priests noted that the information they received was uncertain or contradictory. The surname of a man called Antoine was recorded as "HAYDEL or HINDEL."

In several funeral entries the priest states that certain information was unknown or could not be obtained. Christoval and Luck SEVINN were "two white men about whom nothing else is known." In a note in the baptism entry for Armand Marie JOURDAN, Fr. DE SEDELLA notes: "I do not know the place of origin of either the mother or the father."

Sometimes the priest recorded incorrect information, as appears in the baptism of Adelaide Celazire LAMOLIERE DORVILLE. She was a twin, and it appears that the priest accidentally copied the name of the godmother (Felicite Eugenie Perez Valery BOISDORE) of the other twin as the mother of this one. The mother is actually Marie Louise Celeste DELERY DESILLETs. In addition to that, he incorrectly describes the godmother, Adelaide LAMOLIERE DORVILLE, as the paternal grandmother of the child's mother. The paternal grandmother of the child's mother is actually Carlota FAUCOND DUMANOIR.

Some entries are so confusing that they cannot be precisely interpreted. For example, the parents of Jean Baptiste DONYAN are recorded as Ursule Marie Pierre DONYAN. It is unclear whether this is one parent being named, or if the word "and" was left out and it should read Ursule Marie and Pierre DONYAN.

In another entry, the translator notes that "it is impossible to make sense out of this strange mixture of names/surnames," though the deceased may be Blanc JOANNIS DE RE[LLE?], or Blanc GISANNIS, a 14 year-old German boy from Ramstadt.

In another entry, the margin reads Louis LEVASSEUR, corrected from Louis LEGARDEUR; the entry reads Levasseur Louis Lambert AUBIN, corrected from Louis LEVASSEUR, and his father is Claude Alexandre AUBIN.

This volume includes several pre-1822 sacramental acts. Maria Magdalena BONALLE was baptized in 1820 in St. Michael's Church, Pensacola, and a copy was recorded in the cathedral register in 1857; Jeanne DESBANT was baptized in 1809 by C. THOMAS, pastor of [the parish of] La Croix des Bouquets [Santo Domingo], and a copy was entered into the cathedral register in 1823; Maria Michaela DESBANT was baptized in 1806, by Juan Francisco SANCHEZ Y DIAZ, Rev. Pastor for His Majesty of the holy Metropolitan church

of the city of Santiago de Cuba, and a copy was entered into the cathedral register in 1823; Jean Baptiste Pierre Francois Joseph ROBERT DE ST. LEGER was baptized in 1804, [in Santo Domingo or Cuba?], by Fr. Joseph LEMAIRE, pastor of St. Marc, presently in Santiago de Cuba and exercising his ministry, and was entered in the cathedral register in 1822; Anne Marie Elina LABADIE was baptized in 1810 [at the cathedral?], and was recorded in 1857 at the request of Madeleine PILO[N/U]; Rose Eulalie Jeanne Victoire GROUNX's 1822 baptism was recorded in 1840.

The clergy recorded unusual variations of some names. CARORR is also recorded CAROLL; CULET also as CEUILLETT; BIRU also as BIRD; BEALY also as BERLY; BELON also as BELOY; GEOFFROY also as SOFFROY; GUASCA also as GULESCA; SAULAY also as JAULAY; ST. PE is recorded as ST. DE; MC KENNY also as MIKINI. A stange variation occurred when the priest recorded the surname DUNCAN as C'DUNCAN throughout the entry, even though the father signed the record W. C. DUNCAN. Another unusual variation occurred when the name Hugh BELL was apparently misunderstood and recorded by the priest as a new surname - UBEL!

Place names suffered a similar fate. Cassis in France became Cacice and Qasiy; Curaçao became Curazas; Jamaica became Xamaica. In an 1823 record, Illinois, as in the Spanish period, was referred to as Yslas Nueces "in the state of Louisiana [sic]." Phonetic spelling remained a frequent characteristic of sacramental records during Louisiana's early antebellum period.

In general, this index continues the conservative policy of combining surname variations only when there is some concrete indicator (same parents, spelling variation within a record, evidence from previous records). Thus, numerous similar names are not combined - AIME with AYME; BACA with BACAS or BACCHUS; CANNOL with CANOL. Undoubtedly, many similar surnames refer to the same family.

All legible surname variations of those baptized, married, or interred are added after the preferred family name. Surname variations of parents, witnesses, and sponsors are NOT indicated

under the main surname entry, but rather are included with each individual record.

On occasion, a wife or widow such as Genevieve DAVIEAU was listed only under her husband's name rather than her maiden name.

As a general principle, the preferred spelling was taken first from a legible signature, then from the main text entry, and finally, from the marginal note. Where different signatures or main entry names appear, the most frequent spelling was adopted. The application of this principle resulted in some main surname entries being listed differently from those in earlier volumes.

In general, English city and town spellings are used for familiar locations. Vague, uncertain, and often-used small town names are left in the original, sometimes with an indication of the town, village, or post that the person was trying to express to the priest. French Santo Domingan spellings are used for identified geographical locations.

It is customary in critical editions of texts to indicate misspellings, grammatical mistakes, and historical inaccuracies with [*sic*] or [?]. This notation is used only in limited cases, particularly when different surnames are recorded for children and their parents.

In many entries, priests, witnesses, and sponsors wrote in a hand that formed different letters in exactly the same way. U/N, U/V, C/B, S/Z, A/O, and E/C are common instances where the letters are simply indistinguishable. This uncertainty must be kept in mind, particularly in regard to unfamiliar surnames.

The priests continued to use unusual variations of surnames. "B," "V," and "W"; "J" and "G"; "B" and "P"; "F" and "V"; as well as "S," "Z," and "C" are often used interchangeably. BERLUCHAU is also PERLUCHAUX; ALZINA is also ALCINA and ALSINA; CRUZAT is also CROUSSAT; FELTER is also VELTER; XERES is also SEREZ; SEREZOLA is also CEREZOLA and ZEREZOLA; WEBRE is also VEBRE; WICNAIRE is also VICHNEAIR and VICHNER; JOANNIS DE RE[LLE?] is also GISANNIS. "H" appears and disappears before such vowels as "E"; and "AU" and "O" are sometimes used interchangeably in entries. Thus, DE ARMAS also appears as DE HARMAS, and EDLAIR also as HELDER; OSTIN is also HOSTENE; HOTARD is also OUTAR.

One convention in the Edgard records makes precise translations difficult. The pastors often note at the end of a baptismal entry, "all of this parish." It is not always clear if this refers to all godparents, to all witnesses, or to everyone, including the parents, and if this refers to place of residence or place of birth.

In four separate cases, surnames are cross-referenced: for those who assumed new names ("aka"); for significant spelling variations; for combination names; and for maiden-married names of deceased women.

Surname variations in which the first letter differs are cross-referenced (e.g. VELTER with FELTER; VILLEGA with WILEYA; SEREZ with XERES).

Among the many combination names that are cross-referenced are: DESGIORY ARBONNEAUX, TEXIER DUPATY, CHAUVIN DELERY, FAVRE D'AUNOY, VOLANT DELABARRE, and LAMOLIERE DORVILLE.

Because of the frequent variations that occurred involving the addition or omission of "De," "Le," and "La," researchers should routinely examine these possibilities. Thus, DE ALPUENTE is found under ALPUENTE; LABORDE under DE LABORDE; ROCHE under LA ROCHE; BOURGEOIS under LE BOURGEOIS.

The surnames of deceased spouses of widowers and widows who remarried are not cross-referenced.

For additional information on the use of this index, reference should be made to the INTRODUCTION to Volumes 1 through 14 of this series.

Historical Notes

This volume continues to reflect New Orleans' cosmopolitan population. Natives of France and Santo Domingo are still predominate among the foreign-born. Both groups appear throughout these pages. Spaniards, Germans, Canary Islanders, Mexicans, Cubans, Canadians and natives of Africa also appear as in past volumes. Three groups, however, are present in increasing numbers: Irish, Italians, and United States (outside Louisiana) natives.

The growing Irish and Italian presence in New Orleans is noticeable. Familiar Irish families such as CLANCY, FAGAN, KELLY, MCGOVERN, O'BRIEN, and RYAN are listed together with numerous names that appear in phonetic form: DOYLT, LOUJKLIN, MOLLAU. While both Irish men and women were among the immigrant population, Italian-born men rather than women appear in these records. Among the Italian families are: AZARETO; CARDELLI; DOMENICK; GAL; LAZARETY; MACEN; and RAMUDE. Like the Irish, Italian families often were recorded in phonetic or near phonetic form.

The St. Louis Cathedral priests often referred to other states as "in the United States of America" or "in North America" in much the same way they referred to departments as "in France." Among those so listed were natives of Alabama, Florida, Georgia, and Mississippi; Illinois, Kentucky, Missouri, and Ohio; Connecticut and Massachusetts; New Jersey, New York, and Pennsylvania; Maryland, South Carolina, and Virginia.

In a curious twist of United States geography, the baptisms of Josephina Armantina ESTEVEZ and Ysavel JAHAN refer to "St. Bernard Parish, commonly called English Turn, in the State of Orleans" [sic].

New Orleans continued to attract numerous immigrants who often came individually from other countries. These include natives of: Sweden; Poland; Greece; Switzerland; Holland; Portugal; England; Hungary; Russia; Austria; Belgium; Scotland; Corsica; Curaçao; the islands of Mallorca, Jamaica, Martinique, Barbados, and Guadalupe; as well as the Cape of Good Hope.

As in the previous volume, a number of abandoned or orphaned children appear in the records for this period. Among the white baptismal and funeral entries for the cathedral are ten such children whose parents were unknown. All except three were under a year old.

The sacramental entries provide many informative details about individuals and families, particularly in New Orleans. For example, Alicia FOX was born "at sea." Jule BORD was baptized by a midwife. Marie Magdeleine KING, an infant German orphan, was adopted by Raphael SMITH and Antoinette BESNARD "according to their deposition." Martin LISSONDE came to Louisiana in the

frigate called *el Jerome*, which left Royan below the river of Bordeaux on Dec. 6, 1821, and arrived in this capital on Feb. 20, 1822. Christina HERMANA, Marianne CHAW, and Cecilia DELLEN all died "at the orphan asylum/at the orphan asylum of this city" [Poydras Asylum or Ursuline Convent?]. Rev. Andres FERRARY, a Vincentian and assistant pastor of the cathedral, died in 1822.

Nine sets of twins are found in this volume, including GUENO, DUVIGNEAU, FITZWILLIAM, and WEBRE. The first mention of Metairie in the cathedral registers is found in the baptism of the LAMOLIERE DORVILLE twins.

Some entries provide information about a person's occupation: Vizente DEGRE is listed as being "of the College located on the road of the Bayou [St. John; this was the College d'Orleans]. Pierre CARDELLI, a native of Rome, was a sculptor. Jean Francois Mathias CUNIETTI was a surgeon; Pedro Andres LEMIGNON was a doctor of medicine "of the faculty of Paris"; Urbain LEVILLAIN, a bookseller; Jacques Gabriel PIETE, a music teacher; Pierre Francois MEURICE, a dentist; Mr. VALLEE, a goldsmith; Manuel AMEZAGA, second in command of the Sardinian brig *el Colombo*.

The records provide information about several cathedral lay ministers as well: Rufino Thomas FERNANDEZ was "second cantor [later "first cantor"] of this church"; Augusto Lorenzo CALLEGARI was former "organist in this church of St. Louis"; Antonio TALABERA Y MUNOZ was "for the space of 30 years first cantor in this parish church."

This volume includes the first recorded burials in St. Louis Cemetery No. 2, which borders on Claiborne Avenue. The cemetery was consecrated for burials in August of 1823. The funeral entry of Perrina GREVEMBERG, aka FLAMAND, states that she was "the first person buried in the new cemetery" on August 25, 1823. One other person is designated as being buried there - Juan Bautista CAMFRANCQ, on October 20, 1823.

This volume also contains several entries of historical interest concerning St. John the Baptist Church in Edgard. Jean Francois ST. GEES, dec., father of Marie Judith, who died in 1823, was the "architect of our new church." This new church was dedicated and

consecrated on Mar. 17, 1822, by Bishop DUBOURG, as noted in both the baptism and marriage registers. Rev. RICHARD, chaplain of the Religious of N.O., celebrated the solemn high Mass. Giles CANTINT, aka MALOUIN, cantor of the Edgard church for 51 years, died in the presbytery on Sep. 17, 1823, at the age of 80. He was buried by Rev. Doctor [Simon] GALLAGHER, former Vicar General of Archbishop John Carroll of Baltimore.

Two burials in the cemetery of neighboring St. Charles Parish were recorded at Edgard, those of Francois Joseph DELHOMMERE, born in Natchez in 1753, and Charlotte EDELEMAIRE. The former's funeral was witnessed by the "principal inhabitants of St. Charles Parish."

Although the estimated number of deaths from the yellow fever epidemic of 1822 was 800-2,000, only six cathedral funeral records actually list yellow fever as the cause of death, all of these being recorded by Rev. FERRARY [cause of death is listed in very few entries]. In addition to these six, the name of the mother of Luisa Isavel MILLER (an infant baptized Oct. 26, 1822) was listed as "unknown since she was a victim of the epidemic which is now devastating this city" [her funeral entry is also unknown], and the father of Louise Sara WITRY is said to have "died in the last epidemic of yellow fever" [which would have been 1822]. In Edgard, two SEXNAIDRE children, Adeline and Andre, died on the same day, Oct. 16, 1822, at 7 a.m. and noon. They were 17 yr. and 14 yr., and although the cause of death is not given, they, too, may have been yellow fever victims.

The epidemic and other outbreaks decimated many families. Josephine Elizabeth Emilie DE MONTAGNAC lost her husband, Juan Bautista Domingo DE VERBOIS, and four children within seven months in 1823. The TOUTAN family lost three young children within six weeks in 1823.

The oldest persons listed in this volume are Genevieve RAPHAEL (100 years), Marie BULLON (100 years), and Angelique PIZERO, whose age is given as ca. 120 years.

Bishop DUBOURG baptized seven people at the cathedral or St. Mary's between January 28 and May 30, 1822, before his trip east in October. He returned in June, 1823, and baptized one person in

September. The 1822 baptisms include Pierre Antoine CAZEAUX (St. Mary's), Mary Theodosia TURNER, who was baptized, confirmed, and given first communion (recorded in St. Mary's register; she was born in Natchez, Mississippi), Mary Theodosia LEE (St. Mary's), Jule DELERY, Edmond GUERIN; Charles BIENVENUE; and Rosa Elizabeth DAVIS (last four at cathedral). DUBOURG also consecrated the new church in Edgard in March. The 1823 baptism of Marie Guillelmine FIELD took place at the cathedral.

Other noteworthy entries include: the death of Maria Ysavel BORE, the widow of Charles GAYARRE [parents of historian and politician Charles Etienne Arthur GAYARRE (1805-1895)]; the baptism of Luis Placido CANNONGE whose godfather was Luis MOREAU-LISLET, lawyer and president of the senate of this state of Louisiana, and whose godmother's husband was Estevan MAZUREAU, attorney general of this state; the marriage of Samuel PETERS, New Orleans business leader and founder of the New Orleans public school system; the marriage of Susana BOSQUE, the third wife and widow of William C.C. CLAIBORNE; the baptisms of three DERBIGNY children mention their paternal grandfather, Pierre DERBIGNY, Louisiana Secretary of State; the death of French Brigadier General Jean Joseph Amable HUMBERT.

Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA continued to single out those who served in the military or government during the Spanish period. The baptisms of three CAVELIER children include mention of their maternal grandfather, Carlos DE GRAND PRE, deceased, a former Spanish military officer and governor of Baton Rouge "in the time of the Spanish rule." Maria Luisa VILLABASO's father was the general administrator of the royal revenues and mails "in the time of the Spanish rule in this province."

An interesting situation appears in the baptism record of Jorge Antonio CAMPANELY. He was about six years old when he was baptized and taken under the care and protection of his godmother, Maria Magdalena CHIFFRE and her husband, Bartolomy CAMPANELY. He was baptized as CAMPANELY; his parents' fate was unknown. Esteban Hildebert PERCY was baptized at the age of

14 by Father Antonio DE SEDELLA who could find no record of or witness to a previous baptism.

As in previous volumes, several children, including Antoine Marie CLAVIE, Denis Diego FERNANDEZ, Marie Anne SEMBRY, and Victor SUSA had the Blessed Virgin Mary as godmother.

Former Mobile families found in this volume include CO[*]VIEN, CUPER [under MELO], and ESLABA [under TOWNSLEY]. Former Natchez families include DELHOMMERE, GRAS, ROBERT [under ALBERTY], ROHLS, TURNER, WEST [under TURNER], and WOAILL [under WIT].

This volume also notes several families who were natives or residents "on the other side of the lake [Pontchartrain]" or St. Tammany Parish such as POMHAIRE, NETO, DAUBY, EDWARDS, PENN, and MORGAN. William POMHAIRE was a native of Madisonville, and the NETO/DAUBY family were residents of Petit-Coq on the other side of Lake Pontchartrain, she (DAUBY) being a native of the post of Bonfuca. Guillaume Adam GALINGA was born in Pearl River.

Seven family names have a dozen or more entries in this volume: FORTIER, MARTIN, and SMITH in New Orleans; HAYDEL, WEBRE, and WICNAIRE in Edgard; and RODRIGUEZ. Other names that have ten or eleven entries include: BECNEL, FORSTALL, HYMEL, ROBERT, ROUSSELLE, and TREGRE. The MARTIN entries include natives of France, Louisiana, Santo Domingo, Ireland, and Portugal; the SMITH entries, natives of Ireland and Scotland.

Sacramental acts for several of Henriette DELILLE's relatives also appear; Henriette DELILLE founded the Sisters of the Holy Family in 1842 and is the first African American whose Cause for Canonization has been formally introduced by the Catholic Church.

Acknowledgements

We wish to again thank the archives staff and volunteers who have assisted in this volume's preparation.

Charles E. Nolan, Editor
Dorenda Dupont, Associate Editor

ABADIE

Augustine Sidley (Jean, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Desiree MARTINEZ), b. Jun. 17, 1823, bn. May 10, 1823, in New Orleans, pgp. Martin ABADIE and Marie DUPERIEUN, mgp. Jacques MARTINEZ, dec., and Rosalie CAM[P/J]INETTE, s. Agapit MARTINEZ and Desiree MARTINEZ (SLC, B33, 51)

ABAT

Felicite, 38 yr., m. Jean Casimire [o], African, 48 yr., Apr. 13, 1822, w. Jean Pierre AZA[T/R] and Celestin AUBERT (SLC, M3, 68) [ed. note: listed as daughter of Madame BERNARD]

Justina Almaïs (Joseph and Alcia POREE), bn. Feb. 12, 1820, i. Nov. 18, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 80)

Paul Emile (Antoine, native of An, county of Foix in France, and Victoire DUREL, native of this parish), b. Jun. 12, 1822, bn. Feb. 26, 1821, in New Orleans, pgp. Joseph ABAT, dec., and Marie FERRIOLE, dec., mgp. Baptiste DUREL, dec., and Clarice ANDRY, s. Paul Emile ABAT, absent, p. [o], infant's brother, and Emilie ABAT, sp. [o] ST. ANDRE, absent, p. [o], infant's sister (SLC, B31, 252)

ABREU

Frederic, native of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo], 55 yr., i. Jun. 4, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 97)

ACOSTA

Antoinette (Roc and Marie Antonia MARRERO, of this parish), ca. 8 mo., i. Oct. 22, 1822, d. [o], in this parish (SBSB, F1, 55)

Antonia Florentia (Roc and Marie MARRERO, [both] residents of this parish), b. Feb. 17, 1822, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Feb. 16, 1822, in this parish, s. Charles MARRERO and Antonia RODRIGUEZ, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 157)

Antonio Evarista (Roque and Maria Antonia MARRERO, of this parish), native of this parish, b. Dec. 25, 1823, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], 2 mo., s. Antonio MARRERO and Maria DE ARMAS (SBSB, B2, 165)

Catarina (Domingo and Marcelina TRUXILLO), native and resident of this city, widow of Francisco CASANOBAS, m. Antonio BERGER, Aug. 19, 1822 (SLC, M7, 20)

Juana Maria (Andres and Josephina DE ORTA), native and resident of this parish, m. Mauricio GALIBARDY, Apr. 10, 1822 (SLC, M7, 13)

Maria (Domingo and Marcelina TRUXILLO), native of Lafourche [LA], resident of this parish, widow in first marriage of Juan PUILATS, widow in second marriage of Joseph BUTIN, m. Antonio ROBLES, Nov. 20, 1822 (SLC, M7, 23)

ADAM [@ADAME]

Margarita, native and resident of this city, widow of Juan Bautista NICOLAS, ca. 85 yr., i. Nov. 27, 1823, in the old St. Louis Cemetery, d. this past night [Nov. 26/27] (SLC, F13, 120)

Marie Anaise (Louis and Genevieve DOMAI), b. Jul. 28, 1822, bn. Mar. 8, [o - 1822?], s. Antoine DE LA LANDE D'APREMONT and Elisabeth Constance VAUGINE, of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 117)

ADRIEUX

Pedro Luis ([o] and Hermina ROVINET), native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Felicia COLMINI, Nov. 23, 1823, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Juan DE CASTRO, Juan Luis DENIS, and Joseph CHAVARY (SLC, M3, 74)

AGAISSE

Jean Paul (Jean and Antoinette Amazille D'AQUIN), bn. [o], i. May 10, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 90)

Luis Carlos (Juan, native of Nantes, dept. of Loire-Inferieure [Loire-Atlantique] in France, and Maria Antoinette DAQUIN, native of the island of Jamaica, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 27, 1823, bn. Oct. 7, 1823, pgp. Francisco AGAISSE and Veronica Juana BRICAUD, mgp. Francisco DAQUIN and Francisca BARBE, s. Luis DAQUIN, infant's uncle, and Veronica Juana

BRICAUD, infant's [paternal] grandmother, absent, p. Felicite DAQUIN, infant's first-cousin (SLC, B33, 72)

AGUILAR

Pablo Perrin (Antonio and Elizabet PERREIN), native and resident of this parish, widower of Marcelina PINERES, m. Maria Theresa BAYE, May 12, 1822, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Francisco BRUNETTI, and Joseph LEONARDO (SLC, M7, 16)

AGUSTIN

Juan Luis ([o] and Mariana GROLUY), native of this parish, m. Thelsida RAPHAEL, Oct. 4, 1823, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Simon CUCULLU, and Juan DE CASTRO (SLC, M3, 73)

AGUSTINA [@AGUSTIN]

Maria Celeste ([o] AGUSTIN and Maria Rosa Bautista [o]), native and resident of this parish, m. Carlos JUSON, Dec. 24, 1823 (SLC, M3, 74)

AIME

Felicite Emma (Gabriel Valcour, native of the first German Coast [St. Charles Parish], resident of the Acadian Coast [St. James Parish], and Josephine ROMAN, native of the latter coast [Acadian]), b. May 13, 1823, bn. Feb. 26, 1823, in St. James Parish, Acadian Coast, pgp. Francois AIME, dec., and Felicite FORTIER, dec., mgp. Jacques ROMAN, dec., and Louise PATEN, s. Telesphore ROMAN and [o] PATEN, Widow ROMAN (SLC, B33, 46)

Josephine Felicite (Gabriel Valcour, native of St. Charles Parish, des Allemands, resident of St. James Parish, and Josephine ROMAN, native and resident of St. James Parish), b. Feb. 21, 1822, bn. Sep. 20, 1820, pgp. Francois AIME, dec., and Felicite FORTIER, dec., mgp. Jacques ROMAN and Louise PAT[EN?], s. Sosthene ROMAN and Victorin ROMAN (SLC, B31, 228)

AINGLE

Aimee (Pedro and Maria Louisa RAGAS, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 6, 1823, bn. May 28, 1822, pgp. Santiago

AINGLE and Constanza BURA, mgp. Domingo RAGAS and Luisa BURA, s. Santiago AINGLE, infant's paternal uncle, and Eugenia BURA, infant's first cousin (SLC, B33, 36)

ALBERT

Jean, native of Jarnac, dept. of Charente in France, 45 yr., i. Aug. 26, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 65)

ALBERTY

Clotilde Antonia (Bartholome, native of the city of Palma, capital of the island of Mallorca [Balearics], and Genoveba ROBERT, native of the Post of Natchez in this province of Louisiana, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 9, 1823, bn. Sep. 13, 1822, pgp. Joseph ALBERTY and Francisca ENSENAT, mgp. Juan ROBERT and Josepha BRULLET, s. Juan MORNET and Clotilde PRACTE (SLC, B33, 18)

ALEMAN

Maria Carmelita (Mathias and Maria ESTOPINAN), native and resident of this parish, m. Andres CLAVIE, Dec. 2, 1822 (SLC, M7, 25)

ALEMAND

Marcelline, 7 yr., i. May 31, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 97)

ALEXANDRO [@ALEXANDRE]

Alexandro (Eugenio and Maria Francisca [o], [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 17, 1822, bn. Jul. 5, 1822, s. Henrique GUILLOT and Rosalia ZENO (SLC, B32, 187)

Constanza (Eugenio and Maria Francisca [o], [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 17, 1822, bn. Apr. 18, 1820, s. Juan Luis JEANMARIE and Constanza RICHENER (SLC, B32, 187)

Eugenio (Eugenio and Maria Francisca [o], [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 17, 1822, bn. Jul. 17, 1813, s. Juan Luis DOLLIOLE and Martha DUPLESSIS (SLC, B32, 187)

Helena (Eugenio and Maria Francisca [o], [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 17, 1822, bn. Apr. 7, 1816, s. Joseph LOUIS and Francisca MALLORQUIN (SLC, B32, 187)

Manuel (Eugenio and Maria Francisca [o], [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 17, 1822, bn. Apr. 10, 1818, s. Eduardo BAZILE and Felicite MAXENT (SLC, B32, 187)

Marie Clara (Thomas and Barbe CARENTIN), b. Jan. 8, 1823, bn. Oct. 25, [o - 1822?], s. Andre MADERE, *père*, and Genevieve WICNER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 128)

ALEXIS

Jean (Louis and Lolotte [o]), b. May 27, 1822, bn. [o], s. Jean BERNARD and Elizabeth LABICHE (SLC, B32, 137)

ALLAIN [@ALAIN]

Celestine (Valery and Celeste DURALDE, dec.), minor, native of Attakapas [LA], m. Jean Ursin SONIAT DUFOSSAT, Jun. 28, 1823 (SLC, M7, 34)

Francoise Coralie ALLAIN [corrected from ALIN] (Valerien and Poponne COLIN), b. Aug. 15, 1822, bn. Jan. 16, 1822, s. Michel MEFFRE-ROUZAN and Marie MEFFRE-ROUZAN (SLC, B32, 158)

ALLARD

Marie Louise [aka Emma?], resident of this parish, sp. Louis Jacques TOUTON BEAUREGARD, resident of this parish, bn. [o], i. Oct. 3, 1822, d. [o], in this parish (SBSB, F1, 54)

ALLEXANDRE

Jean, native of Paris, France, ca. 35 yr., i. May 30, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 92)

ALNET

Louise (Jean and Madalene [o]), b. Apr. 26, 1823, 3 mo., s. Jean JOUA[N/R]AU and Marie Louise [o] (SLC, B34, 23)

ALON

Miguel (Miguel Benito and Luisa VERET, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. May 15, 1823, bn. Nov. 29, 1822, pgp. Benito ALON and Maria ALMONESTER, mgp. Santiago VERET and Celeste LAMATTE, s. Ramon FUENTES and Maria Margarita BIENVILLE (SLC, B34, 31)

ALPHONSO [@ALPHONSE]

Francois (Juan and Josepha GONZALES, of this parish), b. Dec. 27, 1823, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Sep. 7, 1823, in this parish, s. Francisco ALPHONSE and Catherine MILAN, also of this parish (SBSB, B2, 165)

Pierre Nicanor (Diegue Louis and Jeanne CORRALES, of this parish), b. Aug. 13, 1822, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Feb. 15, 1822, in this parish, s. Athanase NUGNES and Anna MOLEIRE, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 159)

Pierre Nicanor (Catherine, of this parish), ca. 7 mo., i. Aug. 14, 1822, d. [o], in this parish (SBSB, F1, 54)

ALPUENTE [@DE ALPUENTE]

Catarina Ysavel (Francisco Buenaventura and Catarina MILLON), native and resident of this parish, m. Felix Nicolas Nicasio DE ARMAS, Nov. 2, 1823 (SLC, M7, 37)

Elisabeth (Mathias, dec., and Elisabeth CHOURIAC, of this parish), minor, m. Rosemond FAGOT LAGARCINIERE, Jun. 22, 1823 (SBSB, M1, 7) [marginal note: bride has consent of her mother]

ALVAREZ

Juan Luis (Jose and Antonia Francisca DOMINGUEZ), b. May 31, 1823, bn. Jan. 28, 1823, s. Luis MARTINEZ and Pelagia DOMINGUEZ, all of the parish of Lafourche Interieure (SJBED, B4, 143)

ALZINA [@ALCINA, ALSINA]

Manuel (Pablo, native of Arcins [Arenas] del Mar in Catalonia, Spain, and Adelle RUSTAN, native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 28, 1823, bn. Jan. 1, 1823, feast

of the circumcision, pgp. Gabriel ALCINA and Theresa CANUT Y ALCINA, mgp. [o], s. Ramon PLANAS and Francisca DIMITRY (SLC, B34, 52)

AMEZAGA

Manuel, native of Bilbao in Biscaya, Spain, second in command of the Sardinian Brig named *el Colombo*, sp. Beatriz ISOLA, married in Genoa, ca. 63 yr., i. Oct. 20, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 113)

AMOROS

Joseph, native of Mataro, principality of Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 65 yr., i. Aug. 3, 1822, d. [o], had long been ill (SLC, F13, 61 and 62) [double entry]

ANDRAS

Francois (Henry and Urasie ROME), b. Jan. 2, 1822, bn. Jul. 28, [o - 1821?], s. Francois LE-BLOND and Emilite ROME, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 103)

ANDRES

Macximnio [@Macximino], native of Martinique, resident of this city, widower of Maria Josepha [o], 70 yr., i. Nov. 5, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 109) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

ANDREW

Francisco (Antonio and Ysavel GATTON), native of Extrabourg, resident of this city, German, m. Sophia WALLER, Oct. 14, 1823, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Adolpho ESTEM, and Guillermo MAUL (SLC, M7, 36)

ANDRY

Adelaide Florisca (Hortaire and Victorine Eulalie Jeanne GODIN), b. Mar. 30, 1822, bn. Oct. 23, 1821, in New Orleans, s. Sosthene ROMAN and Sulp[*]de LASTOUR (SLC, B32, 118)
Justin Victor (Michel and Felicite DUREL), b. Feb. 25, 1822, bn. Jan. 8, 1822, pgp. Bernard Emanuel ANDRY and Marie THOMASSIN,

mgp. Francois DUREL, dec., and Marie DEJEAN, s. Justin DUREL and Marie DELAUNE (SLC, B31, 230)

ANGELIN

Theodule (Antoine and Lyse CABARET), b. Dec. 12, 1822, bn. Aug. 5, 1821, in New Orleans, s. Remond GAILLARD and Mano G[UILENAR?] (SLC, B32, 186)

ANGLADE [@ANGLAD]

Gertrude (Bernard, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Brigitte CISSET, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 17, 1823, bn. Oct. 27, 1823, s. Fr. Aug. JEANJEAN and Gertrude [*][KINS?] (SLC, B33, 75)

Gertrude (Bernard and Brigitte CISSET), 1 mo., i. Nov. 23, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 119)

Marie (Jean and Adeline BARROIS), b. Jan. 27, 1823, bn. Jan. 2, 1823, s. Nicola [H?]UGUIN and Marie PELETAN (SLC, B33, 21)

Marie Emilie (Bernard, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Brigitte CISSET, native of this city), b. Oct. 18, 1823, bn. Nov. 26, 1821, s. Etienne GERAUDEAU and Marie Eva KERN (SLC, B33, 70)

ANTOININ

Marie Magdalene (Marie), b. Jun. 23, 1823, 2½ yr., s. Jean Baptiste ANTOININ and Eugenie BOUDRAU (SLC, B34, 44)

AQUESTREHEM

Charles ([o] and Marie Francois JULIEN), b. Jun. 30, 1823, bn. Jan. 2, 1819, s. Henry MONTS and Marie Sophie Francois JULIEN, all of St. Charles Parish, except the godfather, who is of this parish (SJBED, B4, 147)

ARBONNEAUX (see DESGIORY ARBONNEAUX)

ARJONA

Celestin (Jean Augustin, native of Havana [Cuba], and Maria del Refugio Rosalie TREVINO, native of San Antonio de Bejar in

Mexico [sic - Texas], [both] residents of this city), b. Apr. 23, 1822, bn. Apr. 6, 1822, in New Orleans, s. Jean Basile OLIVARES, infant's brother [sic], and Irene OLIVARES, infant's sister [sic] (SLC, B31, 242)

ARMAND

Marguerite (Fortune and Felicite DENUIS), b. Oct. 20, 1822, bn. Jul. 14, 1822, s. Etienne BEUSE and Marie NICOLE, Widow [S/P]ETON (SLC, B32, 174)

ARMAS

Joseph (Francisco, dec., and Anna COLORAR, dec., [both] natives of Tenerife [Canary Islands]), native of St. Bernard Parish, m. Antonia Basilia DELARA, Jun. [177?], 1822, w. Joseph SERPAS, Francisco SERPAS, Marsial DE SAIN GERMAIN (SBSB, M1, 4)

ARNAUD

Amelia (Sarah, native of Virginia), b. Oct. 21, 1822, bn. Jan. 1, 1822, s. Emilio DUPART and Adela LAVIGNE (SLC, B32, 175)

Elizabeth (Arnaud and Henriette [o]), native of Santo Domingo, 34 yr., i. Nov. 13, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 110)

Francisca (Joseph and Carlota Deseada GUICHARD, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 10, 1823, bn. Sep. 26, 1822, pgp. Felix ARNAUD and Francisca FILIOSA, mgp. Martin Magloire GUICHARD and Carlota Constanza MORANT, s. Martin Magloire GUICHARD, infant's maternal grandfather, and Francisca FILIOSA, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B33, 38)

ARNAULD

[o - masc.], 50 yr., i. May 27, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 56)

Louise, 40 yr., i. Apr. 27, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 93)

ARNOULT (see DELILE DUPART)

Cyrilo Sebastian ([o] and Felicite BASTIEN), native and resident of this parish, m. Adelaida DORVILLE, Sep. 27, 1823, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Juan DE CASTRO, Marcelo DUPART, and Carlos CHASSON (SLC, M3, 73)

Deseada (Pedro Gervais and Celeste BEAUMONT LIVAUDAIS), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis Guillermo Eduardo GUILLOTTE, Feb. 18, 1822 (SLC, M7, 12)

Pablo Julio (Pedro Gervais and Catharina Celeste BEAUMOND LIVAUDAIS, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 13, 1823, bn. Nov. 3, 1821, pgp. Juan ARNOULT and Maria DELILLE, mgp. Juan BEAUMOND LIVAUDAIS and Agatha SONIAT DUFOSSAT, s. Pablo LACON DUBOURG and Adelina DORIOCOURT (SLC, B33, 19)

ARROYO

Patrice Joseph (Francois GUTIERREZ ARROYO and Genevieve MASSICOT, dec.), m. Marie Laure CHAUVIN DELERY, Aug. 18, 1823, w. Augustin MASSICOT, Francois ARROYO, Michel CHAUVIN DELERY, Louis Francois TROUARD, and Octave DELHOMME, all of St. Charles Parish, except TROUARD (SJBED, M3, 74)

ARTIGES

Antonio, 49 yr., i. [o - Mar. 26?], funeral services conducted May 11, 1822, d. Mar. 26, 1822 (SBSB, F1, 53)

ARVREY

Genoveba (Jourdain and Juana COSSE), native of this parish, resident of Plaquemines [Parish], m. Drousin BURAT, Jun. 29, 1823 (SLC, M7, 33)

AUBERT

Marie Amelia (Aristide, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, and Enriette Marguerite HEINS), b. May 4, 1823, bn. Feb. 5, 1823, in this city, pgp. Pierre AUBERT, dec., and Marie JOLIN, mgp. Henry Jacob HEINS, dec., and Marie Elizabeth TESTE, s. Marc Thomas AUBERT and Marie Petronille Adele GUILLOTTE CHAPOTIN (SLC, B33, 43) [marginal note: died]

AUBIN

Levasseur Louis Lambert (Claude Alexandre and Marie Françoise MASSERE), native of Dieppe, dept. of Seine-Inferieure [Seine-Maritime] in France, widower, ca. 34 yr., i. Sep. 28, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 110) [ed. note: margin reads Louis LEVASSEUR, corrected from Louis LEGARDEUR; entry reads Levasseur Louis Lambert AUBIN, corrected from Louis LEVASSEUR; his father is Claude Alexandre AUBIN]

AUBRY

Adelaide Zamie (Zamie, dec., and Clavigne DIRIBOU), b. Oct. 25, 1823, bn. Oct. 27, 1822, s. Jacques AUBRY, infant's paternal grandfather, and Adelaida Eugenia UBERT, Widow SAUVAGIN (SLC, B34, 74)

Joseph (Zelie), 1 mo., i. Feb. 27, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 115)

Louis, native of Franche-Comte, ca. 45 yr., i. Jun. 20, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 94)

Pierre, native of this parish, m. Cecile Peregrine Sophie CAPELLY, Mar. 14, 1822, w. Vital LANN[U/ED] and Francois ESCUFFIER, residents of this city (SLC, M3, 68) [marginal note: died Aug. 8, 1841]

AUCOIN

Celestin Gervais (Celestin and Suzanne FERRAUX), b. Nov. 22, 1823, bn. Jun. 19, 1823, s. Edmond DUVERNAIS and Adele AUCOIN, infant's sister (SLC, B33, 75)

AUDIBERT

Antoine, native of Marseille, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône in France, ca. 80 yr., i. Aug. 24, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 103)

AUFRE

Jean Louis ([o] and Louise [o]), native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, ca. 25 yr., i. Aug. 30, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 134)

AUGUSTE

Francisca (Francisco, native of Ireland [corrected from Les Cayes on Santo Domingo], resident of this city, and Maria LAVEAU, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 1, 1823, bn. Aug. 16, 1822, s. Francisco FERRIER and Maria Eulalie AUGUSTE, infant's paternal aunt (SLC, B34, 76)

AUGUSTIN (see CAPUCIN)

Jacques (Francoise), b. Mar. 23, 1823, 7 mo., s. Jacques [o] and Louise [o] (SLC, B34, 10)
 Marie (Joseph and Camille DELE[G/Z]E, 5 yr., i. Aug. 20, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 134) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

AUMPHAYS [@AUMPHAYIS]

Joseph, creole of Havana [Cuba], 22 yr., i. Jul. 16, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 61)

AUVEINTS (see GAUFFIGUINS)**AUZE**

Pierre, 32 yr., i. Apr. 19, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 89)

AVEGNE

Philip Bernard (Philip, native of Camuggi, state of Genoa, in Italy, and Catherine GENOIS, native of this city), b. Sep. 7, 1823, bn. Sep. 23, 1822, in this city and parish, pgp. Francois AVEGNE, dec., and Catherine DENEGAS, mgp. Bernard GENOIS and Catherine MORAIN, dec., s. Bernard GENOIS, infant's [maternal] grandfather, and Louise GENOIS, sp. [o] SHARP (SLC, B33, 64)

AVRIL

[o - masc.] (Hugue and [o]), bn. Mar. 27, 1822, i. Apr. 1, 1822, d. Apr. 1, 1822 (SLC, F13, 52)
 Joseph (Hugh and Glodine Charlotte DEPORTMAI), b. Mar. 30, 1822, bn. Mar. 28, 1822, s. Joseph AVRIL and Margueritte GALLATEE (SLC, B31, 236)

AYME

Jeanne Elisabeth (Germain and Catherine DUHE), b. Oct. 5, 1822, bn. Jul. 11, 1822, s. Germain Francois PLESSY and Elizabeth CICET, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 121)

AZARETO

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista, native of Genoa [Italy], and Eugenia GLAISSAU [corrected from GLESE], native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 24, 1822, bn. Mar. 31, 1822, pgp. Francisco AZARETO and Maria BORDIGOLA [corrected from BODIGONA], mgp. [o] GLAISSAU [corrected from "not known"] and Magdalena BREZON, s. Luis Francisco NICOLAS and Maria Aurora AZARETO, infant's sister (SLC, B32, 145)

AZEMARD

Francois (Jean Baptiste and Rosaline L'ESPERANCE), b. Apr. 9, 1822, bn. Jan. 9, 1822, s. Francois DUBOURG and Genvieve [sic] POITAVAIN (SLC, B32, 122)

BABIN

Alexandre, native of Port-Launay, commune of Coiron, dept. of Loire-Inferieure [Port-Launay, commune of Coueron, dept. of Loire-Atlantique], in France, 49 yr., i. Feb. 27, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 86)

BACA

[o - masc.?] (Leon and Marie TREGRE), newborn, i. Aug. 9, 1823, d. [o] (SJBED, F2, 59)

BACAS

Leon BACAS [corrected from BACCUS] (Berthelemy and Adelaide BEAULIEU[X?]), b. Mar. 18, 1822, bn. Apr. 15, 1821, s. Leon BACAS and Ulalie ROUVANT (SLC, B32, 117)

BACCHUS [@BACCUS]

Augustin BACCHUS [corrected from BACCUS] (Jacques and Marie Rose ALEXIS), b. Sep. 28, 1822, bn. Sep. 1, 1822, s. Joseph AUGUSTIN and Adele MORELLE (SLC, B32, 169)

Edmond (Marie Louise), 6 yr., i. May 17, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 95)

Victoire, native of this city, sp. Honore RILLIEUX, 50 yr., i. Feb. 27, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 115)

Thomas (Maneta, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 9, 1823, bn. Jan. 29, 1823, s. Ysidoro HONORE and Amada LAVIGNE (SLC, B34, 39)

BACHEMAIN [@BACHEMIN] (see BARAN)

Antonio Edmundo (Santiago and Maria LAISSARD), native and resident of this city, m. Lucia BARAN, Jan. 21, 1823, w. Luis DESSALES, Lorenzo RONQUILLO, Theodulo BACHEMAIN, groom's brother, and bride's adoptive parents (SLC, M7, 28)

BADON

Francoise (Pierre and Marie CUREAUX), native of this parish, unmarried, ca. 20 yr., i. Jul. 31, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 100)

BADY [@BADILL, BADYA]

Anriette (Pierre and Gienvieve [sic] DROUET), b. Mar. 4, 1822, 19 mo., s. Julien LAJOIE and Julie DROUETE (SLC, B32, 115)

Henriette (Pierre and Jenevieve DROUET), little daughter, i. Apr. 21, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 93)

BAENA (see CAVALLERO)**BAGET (see DU BERTRAND BAGET)****BAGNERIS**

Rose (Alexis and Eloyse [o]), b. Apr. 22, 1822, bn. Aug. 19, 1821, s. Martin FROMENTIN and Rosalie JAMARIE (SLC, B32, 127)

BAHAM [@BAHAN]

Celestina ([o] and Rosalia MAXENT), native and resident of this parish, m. Marcelo DUPARD, Feb. 13, 1823 (SLC, M3, 72)

Henriette (Uranie [sic] and Melanic FOUCHER), b. Jan. 15, 1822, bn. Mar. 18, 1821, s. Joseph BAHAN and Laurette MERCIER (SLC, B32, 106) [ed. note: see entry below - father Rene; relatives of Henriette DELILLE]

Maria Francisca (Juan Bautista and Mariana RABY, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 1, 1823, bn. Feb. 10, 1823, s. Luis ROCH and Evelina BAHAM (SLC, B34, 4)

Pierre Hyppolite Abraham (Rene and Melanie FOUCHER), b. Mar. 2, 1822, ca. 3 yr., s. Pierre Edouard SOUBIES and Marie Josepha B[US?][CHE] (SLC, B32, 114) [ed. note: Abraham crossed out in entry, but remains in margin; relatives of Henriette DELILLE]

BAHY [@BAILLY, BAY]

Joseph (Pierre, native of this parish, and Arseine LATOUR, native of Plaquemines Parish), b. Jan. 2, 1823, bn. Dec. 5, 1821, in Plaquemines Parish, ppg. Bonaventura BAY, dec., and Marie CAREL, mgp. Pierre LATOUR and Jeanne CAREL, s. Joseph TABONY and Matilde TABONY (SLC, B33, 16)

Maria Francisca (Carlos and Melania JAQUET, [both] natives of this parish, residents of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast), b. Jun. 15, 1822, bn. Apr. 2, 1822, ppg. Buenaventura BAHY and Maria Josepha CARREL, mgp. Francisco JAQUET and Francisca CARREL, s. Ursino JAQUET and Francisca CARREL, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B31, 252)

Marthe (Narcisse and Anne [o]), b. Mar. 14, 1823, bn. Jan. 25, 1823, s. Vincent CUPIDON and Louise CUPIDON (SLC, B34, 7)

Zenon, 5 yr., i. Feb. 16, 1823, d. [o], of catarrh (SLC, F13, 85)

BAILLY BLANCHARD

Luis Maria Ysidoro Theodoro (Maria Francisco Theodoro, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Rosa COLLA, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 9, 1822, bn. May 30, 1821, ppg. Luis Casimiro BAILLY BLANCHARD and Maria Magdalena BLANCHARD, mgp. Juan Bautista COLLA and

Adelaida MAROTEAU, s. Maria Miguel Hipolito Luis DEVAIR and Maria Magdalena BAILLY BLANCHARD, infant's grandmother (SLC, B31, 232)

BALINS

Jean (Arseline), b. Sep. 29, 1823, bn. Sep. 29, 1823, s. Cesar BONSEIGNEUR and Marie Jeanne JEANJACQUES (SLC, B34, 66)

BALLER

Pierre ([*] BALER [sic] and Marguerite Rose [o], natives of Martinique), native of Martinique, resident of this parish, m. Celeste DEPITON, May 23, 1822, w. Henry GUILHOU and Rene BELLEVUE (SLC, M3, 69)

BALLIX

Francois (Michel Raimond and Anne BOULAI[S/T]), 25 yr., i. May 13, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 55)

BALLON DES RAVINES

Jean Francois ([o], dec., and Josephine LAMBERT), 8 yr., i. May 18, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 91)

Juan Francisco (Juan Francisco, dec., native of Plaisance [Plaisance] on the island of Santo Domingo, and Josephina LAMBERT, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 25, 1823, bn. Sep. 9, 1816, pgp. Francisco Xavier DE BALLON and Ysavel DE L'HERVE, mgp. Pedro LAMBERT and Maria Constanza WILTZ, s. Carlos LAVEDOYER HUCHET DE KERNION and Maria Constanza WILTZ, child's maternal grandmother (SLC, B33, 33)

BARAN

Lucia (Pedro Dulcedo and Juana DESSALES), native and resident of this parish, adopted, m. Antonio Edmundo BACHEMAIN, Jan. 21, 1823 (SLC, M7, 28)

Lucille (Dulcide Pierre and Jeanne DESSALES), adopted, native of this city, sp. Edmond BACHEMIN, ca. 17 yr., i. Aug. 30, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 104)

BARBARIN

Joseph (Luis and Ysavel CORBET), native of Baltimore [MD], resident of this city, m. Ysavel BROUET, Apr. 15, 1823, w. Joseph SANCHES, Joseph LAFERANDERY, Joseph ARNAUD, and Joseph COUGOURDAN (SLC, M7, 31)

BARBERA

Carmelite BARBERA [corrected from BARBARAT] (Antoine, native of Valencia [Spain], and Marguerite TROUFLOT), native of this parish, 7 yr., i. Jan. 7, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 47)

BARBERET

Simeon (Geronimo and Catharina DESCHAMPS), native of Artabonite [L'Artibonite] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Luisa CAILLE, Sep. 23, 1822, w. Valerio WILTZ, Santiago DEMORUEL, Francisca LANDRY, and Eloisa DEMORUEL (SLC, M7, 21)

BARBIN DE BELLEVUE [@BARBIN BELLEVUE]

Francoise Delphine (Francois, naval captain in the service of the United States, and Elizabeth Delphine TREPAGNIER, [both] residents of this parish), b. Feb. 15, 1823, bn. Jul. 5, 1822, s. Nathaniel WILSON and Elizabeth ST. AMAND, sp. [o] BOISMAR (SLC, B33, 25)

Marie Angele (Louis Jacques and Francoise Irene BRUTIN, [both] natives of this city), b. Jun. 12, 1822, bn. Sep. 21, 1819, pgp. Prosper Casimir BARBIN BELLEVUE, dec., and Helene Modeste GUINAULT, dec., mgp. Andre Francois Narcisse BROUTIN [sic], dec., and Francoise ROCHON, dec., s. Alexandre Norbert BRUTIN and [o], Widow BRUTIN (SLC, B31, 251)

BARBOTE

Jean Paul (Louis, native of Ingrande in France, and Jeanne MARTIN, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique]), b. Mar. 31, 1822, bn. Feb. 9, 1822, in New Orleans, pgp. Louis BARBOTE, dec., and Marie ALLIARY, mgp. Charles MARTIN, dec., and Jeanne

FRENAU, s. Jean SACRISTE and Adele GLEISSE (SLC, B31, 236)

BARD

Jean, native of Sweden, 47 yr., i. Aug. 31, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 105)

BAREAU

Maurice, 38 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 67)

BARJON

Celeste (Pedro Dutreuil, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Eulalie LANNA, native and resident of this city), b. May 31, 1823, bn. Nov. 6, 1822, s. Juan LANNA, infant's grandfather, and Maria Theresa CAMBRE (SLC, B34, 37) Marie Therese (Pierre Dutrieul and Eulalie LANNA), "some months old," i. Sep. 18, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 136)

Pedro Dutreuil (Pedro Dutreuil, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Eulalia LANNA, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 18, 1823, bn. Jun. 12, 1823, s. Vidal LANNA, infant's uncle, and Eloisa LANNA, infant's aunt (SLC, B34, 71)

BARNET

Adolphe (Maurice and Marie TRAN), b. Sep. 1, 1822, bn. Aug. 27, 1821, s. Eduard BARNET and Modeste LE DOUX (SLC, B33, 3)

BARNY

Michel, native of Ireland, 45 yr., i. Sep. 25, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 70)

BARO

Mariano Joseph Salvador (Joseph and Mariana BARO Y OLIBER), native of Caldes de Estrach, Diocese of Barcelona [Spain], resident of this city, sp. Mariana SANS Y LAMUS, 75 yr., 1 mo., 18 da., i. May 12, 1822, d. May 11, 1822 (SLC, F13, 54)

BAROI

Francisco (Francisco and Maria Juliana BURA, [both] natives and residents of Plaquemines Parish in this state of Louisiana), b. Dec. 8, 1823, bn. May 24, 1823, pgp. Pedro BAROI and Maria Luisa MILER, mgp. Pedro Joseph BURA and Maria Theresa COLETTE, s. Juan BURA, infant's maternal uncle, and Catharina VOISIN (SLC, B33, 77)

BARON

Jean, native of Marseille, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône in France, widower, ca. 64 yr., i. Oct. 21, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 114)

BARON BOISFONTAINE

Josephine (Pierre and Judith VEILLON), b. Mar. 11, 1822, bn. Jul. 18, 1821, s. Samuel BOYE DAVIS and Marie VEILLON (SLC, B31, 232)

BAROTT

Michel, of Ireland, 28 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 74)

BAROUE (see **LEBONHOME**)

BAROY

Marie Graciane (Jean and [o] BLACHE), 14 yr., i. May 9, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 90)

BARRE

Jean Denis (Zephirin and Marie Eulalie ROUSSELLE), b. Nov. 17, 1822, bn. Oct. 21, 1822, s. Jean ROUSSELLE and Marie Claire BARRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 124)

BARRERA

Francois Niccolas (Felicite), 17 yr., i. Jun. 16, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 125)

BARRIERE

[o - masc.], native of France, 60 yr., i. Dec. 23, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 82)

BARROIS

Charles (Marie Jeanne), b. Jun. 9, 1823, bn. Jul. 27, 1822, s. Cheri ROQUEFORT and Marie Elizabeth LAMBERT (SLC, B34, 39)

BARTHE

Maria de la Merced (Antonio and Babe LARTIGUE), native and resident of this city, m. Pedro GARCIA, Feb. 27, 1823 (SLC, M3, 72)

BARTHELEMY [**@BERTHELEMY**]

Simon (Jean, dec., and [o] FEREAUD), 6 mo., i. Jul. 13, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 61)

BARTHO

Jean Francois (Jean and Therese POMPONA[T?][IT]), b. Apr. 10, 1823, 3 wk., s. Francois OLIVIER and Marie Victoire [o] (SLC, B34, 17)

BARTIL

Jacques Christoval (Jeanne), 7 yr., i. Jun. 12, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 99)

BARTLOW

George (Benjamin, native of London, and Elizabeth FIF, native of Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 14, 1822, bn. Jul. 15, 1821, s. Henry LACOTTRIE and Catherine Grace LACOTTRIE (SLC, B33, 10)

BASTIDE

Joseph Agustin (Agustin and Magdalena BASTIDE), native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], resident of this city, m. Maria Coralie VINCENT, Aug. 2, 1823, w. Juan Joseph ROMAN, Antonio Joseph REGIN, and Juan SACRISTE (SLC, M7, 36)

BASTOGI

Chiara (Vincenzo and Maddalena BRUNORI, dec.), native of Livorno in Italy, sp. Paulino BAUEI, 26 yr., i. Jul. 12, 1822, d. Jul. 12, 1822 (SLC, F13, 60)

BATARD [**@BA(T/S)TARD**]

Marie Joseph (Louis and Rose DE FLAN), b. Jun. 23, 1823, bn. May 3, 1822, s. Louis NICOLAS and Marie Joseph NICOLAS (SLC, B34, 43)

Pierre (Louis and Rose DESFLANDRES), b. Jun. 23, 1823, 2 yr., 9 mo., s. Jean Baptiste DUPONT and Marie Francoise DUM[E?][E] (SLC, B34, 43)

BATIFOLE

Maria (Nicolas and Felicite Sophia DANGLUSE), native of Jérémie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Domingo ROUX, Sep. 9, 1823 (SLC, M7, 36)

BAUCHE ST. MARTIN

Louise Delphine (Pierre, *fls*, and Celestine PERRET, [both] of St. Charles Parish), b. May 23, 1822, bn. Jan. 5, 1822, s. Charles PERRET, of St. Charles Parish, and Louise Delphine LABATUT, sp. A. BAUVAIS, of Pointe Coupee Parish (SJBED, B4, 113)

BAUDUC

Julien (Joseph Theodore and Caroline [EPINESSE?]), 22 mo., i. Jun. 11, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 58)

Marthe (Joseph Theodor and Pulcherie CASSAU), b. Jan. 22, 1822, bn. Jul. 10, 1819, s. Pierre BAUDUC and Jeanne DESBANC (SLC, B32, 107)

BAUEI (see **BASTOGI**)**BAULDUIN**

Alexandro (Samuel, native of New York, resident of this city, and Rosa ORSO, native and resident of this parish), b. Sep. 18, 1822, bn. Mar. 12, 1822, ppg. Alexandro BAULDUIN and Maria

NELSON, mgp. Juan Bautista ORSO and Luisa DE SAN MARTIN, s. Samuel BAULDUIN, infant's brother, and Celestina BAULDUIN, infant's sister (SLC, B33, 4)

BAUSON

Cecile (Jean and Josephine CASTRIE), b. Jun. 15, 1822, bn. Feb. 24, 1822, s. Jacques CHEMMINARD and Anne Cecile FOUC (SLC, B31, 253)

BAUVAIS

Pierre, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], 52 yr., i. Apr. 19, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 89)

BAUVER

Francisco Chretien (Maria Rosa), native of Santiago de Cuba, 16 yr., i. Aug. 1, 1823, d. Jul. 31, 1823 (SLC, F12, 129)

BAYE

Maria Theresa (Joseph and Maria MARIEL), native and resident of this parish, m. Pablo Perrin AGUILAR, May 12, 1822 (SLC, M7, 16)

BAYLEY

Williams (Juan and Ysavel GOT), native of South Carolina in the U.S.A., resident of this city, m. Amada DUVERNAY, Aug. 24, 1822, w. Juan SHARE, Juan Luis BOUQUOI and his two daughters, and Joseph DUVERNAY, bride's brother (SLC, M7, 20)

BAYLS

Juan (Ancor, native of the state of Connecticut, and Nancy ARMSTRONG, native of the state of Pennsylvania, both residents of this city), b. May 27, 1822, bn. Mar. 21, 1822, in Placquemines Parish, pgp. Jacob BAYLS and Ysabel BOYLS [sic], mgp. John ARMSTRONG and Caly ARMSTRONG, s. Samuel CALY and Rosali LAFRANCHE (SLC, B31, 248)

BAYOLE

Suzet ([o] and Rosalia VINCENT), native of Des avricots [Abricots] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Santiago TINCHAN, Sep. 28, 1822 (SLC, M3, 71)

BAYON

Luis Gilberto (Gilberto and Maria Adelaida SOUTY), native of Borgne on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Adela COUDRIN, Oct. 19, 1822, w. Estanislao Luis ST. CYR, Juan Bautista LARESCHE, Joseph ST. CYR, and Martin FROMENTIN (SLC, M7, 22)

BAZEL

Clara Avelina ([*], native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], France, and Maria Francisca MENARD, native of Mole St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 13, 1822, bn. Sep. 21, 1821, pgp. Juan BAZEL and Juana POLISSE, mgp. Thomas MENARD and Maria Francisca LEMAITRE, s. Lorenzo PELISSIER and Clara Adelina MENARD, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B31, 226)

BEALY [@BERLY]

Christophe Edouard (Jean and Genevieve BETTY), b. May 4, 1822, ca. 7 mo., s. Sidney SANCHEZ and Josephine SANCHEZ (SLC, B32, 130)

BEAU

Francois Leon (Martin and Irene JOLLY, of this parish), b. Mar. 12, 1823, bn. Feb. 18, 1823, s. Francois DUVERNAY and Eugenie JOLLY (SLC, B33, 32)

BEAULIEU [@BAULIEU, BEAULIEUX, BOUILLEU]

Felicite (Gilbert and Marie Joseph VICTOR), b. Apr. 5, 1822, 5½ mo., s. Francois BEAULIEUX and Felicite ALLEMAND (SLC, B32, 120)

Francisca (Celeste), b. Nov. 4, 1822, 4 yr., s. Jacques Felipe [o] and Adelaida RAQUETTE (SLC, B32, 178)

Josepha (Carlos, native of Canada, resident of this city, and Maria MAZIAS, native and resident of this parish), b. Sep. 18, 1822, bn. Sep. 8, 1822, pgp. Carlos BEAULIEU and Mariana COQUILLAR, mgp. Joseph MAZIAS and Maria MORALES, s. Ramon OTERO and Josepha MAZIAS (SLC, B33, 4)

Luis (Juan Luis and Maria BEAULIEU), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Josepha VICTOR, Jul. 16, 1822, w. Therencio PREVOST, Lendor BEAULIEU, and Basili[o?] BRION (SLC, M3, 70) [marginal note: died Aug. 23, 1842]

Marie Joseph (Bernard and Marie Rose BAPTISTE, [both] residents of Metairie in this parish), b. Oct. 15, 1823, bn. Jul. 15, 1818, s. Joseph RAYMOND and Marthe LOUIS (SLC, B34, 71)

Marie Joseph (Bernard and Marie Rose BAPTISTE), bn. Jul. 15, 1818, i. Oct. 16, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 140)

Marie Josephine (Gilbert Jean Louis and Marie Josephine VICTOR), b. Jul. 9, 1823, bn. Apr. 1, 1823, s. Homere AZURRE and Rose BOUILLEU (SLC, B34, 48) [marginal note: died May 8, 1838]

BEAUMONT (see LIVAUDAIS BEAUMONT)

Michel Honore, 20 mo., i. Jun. 8, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 93)

BEAURE

Joseph (Marie), 2 mo., i. Oct. 13, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 140)

BEAUREGARD [@BEAUREGARD, TOUTAN BAUREGARD, TOUTAN BEAUREGARD]

Basilio Rodulfo (Basilio and Emelia GALATAS, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 24, 1822, bn. Aug. 27, 1821, pgp. Juan Bautista BEARREGARD [sic] and Eugenia DUBORD, mgp. Vizente GALATAS and Maria DE BELEN PENA, s. Juan GALATAS, infant's uncle, and Basilisa JUDISSE (SLC, B31, 242)

Emma [@Anna Emma] (Louis J. and Marie Louise ALLARD, of this parish), b. Jun. 8, 1822, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. May 13, 1821, in this parish, s. Jacques TOUTANT [@TOUTAN] and Anna [@Anne Suzanne] ALLARD (SBSB, B2, 158)

Honore ([o] and Melitte TOUTANT), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria Jaques KERNION, Feb. 5, 1823, w. Christoval

DE ARMAS, Propspero LESTEMBAL, Christoval RODRIGUES, and Lucia CIENFUEGOS (SLC, M3, 72)

Joseph Emilio (Basilio and Emilia GALATAS, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 18, 1823, bn. Jun. 8, 1823, pgp. Juan Bautista BEAUREGARD and Eugenia DUBORD, mgp. Vicente GALATAS and Maria DE VELEN PENA, s. Joseph GALATAS, infant's uncle, and Rosalia BEAUREGARD, infant's aunt (SLC, B33, 58)

BECNEL

[o - masc.?] (Benjamin and Margueritte WEBRE), newborn, i. Dec. 21, 1823, d. Dec. 20, 1823 (SJBED, F2, 72)

Adelard (Thomas, dec., and Magdelaine FOLSE), minor, m. Eulalie WEBRE, Feb. 3, 1823, w. Jean Baptiste MARCHAND, Moise HAYDEL, Francois WEBRE, *filis*, Jean Pierre FOLSE, and Benjamin BECNEL (SJBED, M3, 71)

Euphemie (Maximilien, dec., and Erasie HAYDEL), 11 yr., i. Feb. 13, 1822, d. Feb. 13, 1822, at the home of J.J. HAYDEL (SJBED, F2, 40)

Felicite (Norbert and Marcelline TROXCLAIRE), b. Sep. 7, 1823, bn. Aug. 28, 1823, s. Benjamin BECNEL and Clarice WEBRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 153)

Marie Elma (Florestan and Josephine HAYDEL), ^{bn.} Nov. 8, 1822, ~~bn.~~ b. Jan. 4, 1823, s. Ramirez [@Ramire] BECNEL and Emilie HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 127)

Norbert (Thomas, dec., and Magdelaine FOLSE), m. Marcelline TROXCLAIRE, Feb. 8, 1823, w. Jean Baptiste AYME, Benjamin BECNEL, Jean WEBRE, Firmin PERSY, Antoine WEBRE, and Jean T. LAURENT (SJBED, M3, 72)

Pierre, widower of Aimee HAYDEL, 49 yr., i. Feb. 19, 1822, d. Feb. 18, 1822 (SJBED, F2, 40)

Pierre (Florestan and Josephine HAYDEL), 13 mo., 14 da., i. Jun. 1, 1822, d. Jun. 1, 1822 (SJBED, F2, 42)

Pierre Clidamant (Drauzin, dec., and Emilie BROU, dec.), minor, m. Magdelaine Gesira BROU, Oct. 18, 1823, w. Pierre Florestan BROU, Alexandre BARON, Benjamin Valsain BROU, and

Jacques BROU, groom's tutor (SJBED, M3, 74) [marginal note: related in the second degree of consanguinity]

Thomas (Thomas, dec., and Catherine BROU, dec.), sp. Magdelaine FOLSE, 73 yr., i. Mar. 6, 1822, by Rev. [o] ANSELIN, Pastor of St. Michel, in Rev. MINA's absence, d. Mar. 5, 1822, w. Jean Francois JACOB, Pierre ROUSELLE, Benjamin BECNEL, Zenon DEMORUELLE, Jean LAURENT (SJBED, F2, 41)

BEDOUL

Maria Amada Rosa, native of Santo Domingo, Widow LACOMBE, ca. 45 yr., i. Oct. 31, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 108)

BEEBE

Charles (Charles and Manette DUBREUIL), 9 mo., i. Aug. 13, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 131)

BEL

Maria Ezilda (Antonio, native of Fossigny in Savoy [Faucigny, dept. of Haute-Savoie], and Maria Azelia BOUTET, native of the post of Attakapas in this state of Louisiana), b. May 19, 1823, bn. Dec. 6, 1822, pgp. Antonio BEL and Juana PANISSE, mgp. Juan Bautista BOUTET, dec., and Maria Luisa LEMELLE, s. Gorge Constantino HALLEY and Maria Rosalia RIXNER (SLC, B33, 47)

BELAIRE

Maria Rosa (Juan, native of this city, and Maria Clara TASSAHER), b. Apr. 6, 1823, bn. Sep. 26, 1822, s. Juan Bautista CHO[U/N] and Maria Rosa [o] (SLC, B34, 15)

BELL (see UBEL)

BELLAUME [@BELHOME]

Josephine (Dominique, native of Louisiana, and Susanne GERVAIS, native of Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 3, 1823, bn. Jun. 23, 1823, in New Orleans, pgp. Gregoire BELLAUME, dec., and Marguerite CHEVRAI, mgp. J. Francois GERVAIS, dec., and Manette

ALARY, dec., s. Joseph ST. CYRE and Hermas BELLAUME (SLC, B33, 63) [marginal note: died]

Josephine (Dominique and Suzane GERVAIS), 2½ mo., i. Sep. 14, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 107)

BELLEVUE (see BARBIN DE BELLEVUE)

Rene Thomas (Rene and Marie Ularienne DENUIT, both natives of Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 22, 1823, bn. Sep. 20, 1822, in this city, s. Thomas REMY and Sophie AMELIE (SLC, B34, 22)

BELLUCHE (see MILLERET)

BELLUNGER

Claude, native of Norze [Norges-la-Ville], arrondissement of Dijon, dept. of Côte-d'Or in France, ca. 52 yr., i. May 24, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 55)

BELON [@BELOY]

Clementine (Climant and Sophie [o]), bn. [o], i. Jun. 13, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 59)

Eugene Clement (Clement Louis and Sophie Elizabeth CHAN[S?]ELAUT), native of this city, bn. Sep. 25, 1822, i. May 4, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 90)

Eugenio Clemente (Clemente and Ysavel SOVELO), b. Nov. 26, 1822, bn. Sep. 25, 1822, pgp. Francisco Luis BELON and Maria Catharina VERTIN, mgp. Francisco SOVELO and Rosalia POTEMANT, s. Pedro Eugenio GAL and Rosa MINIGAL (SLC, B33, 12)

BELOT

Pierre Victor (Charles and Marie Felix ENARD), b. Jun. 10, 1823, bn. Nov. 6, 1822, s. Pierre Charles BELOT and Marie Antoinette BELOT (SLC, B34, 39)

BELSOME

Aglae (Andre, dec., and Pelagie HAYDEL), minor, m. Paul KINLER, Jan. 28, 1823 (SJBED, M3, 71)

Eulalie (Andre, dec., and Marie Louise BAUDOUIN, dec.), 25 yr., i. Mar. 29, 1823, d. Mar. 28, 1823, at the home of Jean Pierre FOLSE (SJBED, F2, 53)

Margueritte, ca. 75 yr., sp. in first marriage Jean SEXNAIDER, sp. in second marriage Georges WEMPRENNE, i. Nov. 12, 1822, d. Nov. 11, 1822 (SJBED, F2, 51)

BELTRAN

Celestine Leonice (Emmanuel, native of this city, and Antoinette RODRIGUEZ, native of Donaldsonville [LA]), b. Apr. 28, 1823, bn. Jan. 18, 1823, in this city, pgp. Thomas BELTRAND, dec., and Catherine GONZALEZ, mgp. Fernand RODRIGUEZ and Maria PERERA, s. Joseph BELTRAN and Celestine Nicasia SUAREZ (SLC, B33, 42) [ed. note: BELTRAN corrected from BERTRAND throughout]

Maria del Carmen (Joseph and Barbara BARRIOS, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 30, 1822, bn. Aug. 3, 1822, pgp. Thomas BELTRAN and Catalina GONZALES, mgp. Manuel BARRIOS and Antonia MORA, s. Gabriel AVILES and Manuela ABREO (SLC, B33, 6)

BELTRAND

Louise (Elizabeth), b. Jan. 25, 1823, bn. Oct. 13, 1821, s. Pierre Rodolfe COLSON and Marie OLIVE (SLC, B32, 194) [marginal note: died Jun. 7, 1840]

BENDIN

Guillaum (Joseph and [o]), 8 da., i. Jan. 4, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 46)

BENETO

Baptiste, native of Genoa in Italy, 27 yr., i. Sep. 24, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 70)

BENIT

Marie Antoinette Clara (Joseph and Marie Angelique VERON), 5 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 103)

Marie Therese (Jean Joseph and Maria Angelique VERON, [both] residents of this city), b. Nov. 15, 1823, bn. Apr. 22, 1823, s. Michel HALPHEN and Therese BENIT, sp. [o] HALPHEN (SLC, B33, 75)

BENITES [@BENITE]

Edouard Martin (Manuel and Rose Caroline PALAO), b. Feb. 25, 1822, bn. Dec. 20, 1820, in New Orleans, s. Martin PALAO and Bo[n?]be THERNOT (SLC, B32, 113)

Jean ([o] and Caroline PALAO), 2 yr., i. Oct. 21, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 108)

Jean Baptiste, sp. [o] DEMANUEL, 30 yr., i. May 9, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 54)

BENITOT

Marie Louise (Francois and Cinette HOUAERD), b. Mar. 4, 1822, bn. Jul. 2, 1821, s. Pierre Alphonse PREVOT and Marie Louise MATON (SLC, B31, 231)

BENJAMIN

Francisca Ysabel (Antonio and Maria Francisca [o], [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 3, 1823, bn. Feb. 27, 1823, s. Carlos JAJON and his wife, Carlota Perina [o] (SLC, B34, 6)

Joseph, 40 yr., i. Jan. 17, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 113)

Pierre (Benjamin and Marie Jeanne [o]), native of this city, 43 yr., i. Apr. 10, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 92)

BENNET

Nicolas, native of this parish, 26 yr., i. Jan. 19, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 48)

BENOIT

Jean Charles (Adele), 6 yr., i. Jan. 9, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 85)

Jean Ricchard (Celestin and Francoise DEJAN), b. Apr. 14, 1823, 2 yr., s. Francois MORIN and Josephine LANTOULY (SLC, B34, 20)

Manette, native of this parish, widow of Simon FREDERIC, ca. 49 yr., i. Feb. 23, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 86)

BERGER

Antonio (Joseph and Clara FACY), native of La Chiota in Provence [La Ciotat, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], France, m. Catarina ACOSTA, Aug. 19, 1822, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Juana ACOSTA, and Mauricio GALIBARDY (SLC, M7, 20)

BERGERON

Maria Blanche, native and resident of this parish, widow of Pedro Renato DE ST. GERMAIN, ca. 75 yr., i. Dec. 19, 1823, d. Dec. 18, 1823 (SLC, F13, 122)

BERLIN

Marie Zunilda (Augustin and Eugenie CHENETTE), b. Mar. 21, 1822, bn. Jan. 2, 1822, s. Alexandre C[A/U]ILIER and Margueritte GUILLIONE (SLC, B31, 235)

BERLUCHAU [**@BERLUCHEAUX, PERLUCHAUX**]

Marguerite (Pierre and Marguerite Justine TONNELIER, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Aug. 20, 1822, bn. Dec. 11, 1821, ppg. Simon BERLUCHAU and Charlotte BROYARD, mgp. Nicolas TONNELIER and Marie Adelaide MANUEL, dec., s. Valentin DOBLIN and Apolline TONNELIER (SLC, B33, 2)
Matilde (Pierre and Justine TONNELIER), 17 mo., i. Apr. 20, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 53)

BERMUDES

Charles (Toussaint and Desiree DREUX), 2 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 64)

BERNABE (see **RAPHAEL**)

Jean (Bil [o] and Pauli [o]), b. May 26, 1823, 12 yr., American, adopted as son of the godfather, s. Jean Baptiste BERNABE and Ursule MATHIEU (SLC, B34, 35) [ed. note: parents must be deceased]

BERNARD

Adele (Leon and Felicite TRICU), 1 yr., i. Jan. 19, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 47)

Agata (Guillermo and Ysavel AUVRY), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Junius TRINCHARD, Jun. 23, 1823 (SLC, M7, 33)

Elise, bn. [o], 1819, i. Jun. 8, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 57)

Marie Josephe (Louis and Marie BERNARD), b. Jun. 14, 1823, 6 mo., s. Francois GRAMONT and Victoire CHAMPIOT (SLC, B34, 40)

BERNODIER

Luisa (Luis and Francisca BAROY), native and resident of this parish, living in Plaquemines [Parish], m. Maximiliano MARTIN, Aug. 10, 1822 (SLC, M7, 19)

BERNOUDY

Barthelemy (Bernard, dec., and Jeanne ROBIN DE LOGNY, dec.), of St. Charles Parish, m. Marie Antoinette TREPAGNIER, Feb. 6, 1823, w. Norbert BOUDOUSQUIE, Louis LABRANCHE [**@LABRANCE**], Norbert TREPAGNIER, and Etienne TREPAGNIER (SJBED, M3, 72)

Louis (Louis and Marie PLANCHARD, [both] natives of St. Charles Parish des Allemands, residents of this parish of St. Louis, New Orleans), b. Dec. 12, 1823, bn. Oct. 4, 1823, in this parish, s. Noel BERNOUDY, infant's brother, and Aminte BERNOUDY, infant's sister (SLC, B33, 78)

Marie Aimee (Louis and Aimee PLANCHARD), b. Jan. 3, 1822, bn. Nov. 8, 1821, s. Berthelemy Bernard BERNOUDY and Adele PLANCHARD, sp. Norbert TREPAGNIER, all of the parish of St. Louis of New Orleans, except the godparents, who are of this parish (SJBED, B4, 104)

BERSAL

Catalina Juliana (Louis and Maria LOPEZ, of this parish), b. Apr. 9, 1822, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Mar. 10, [o - 1822?], in this

parish, s. Andre OEDA and Marie OEDA, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 157)

BERTEL

Pedro (Juan Bautista and Petronila CHASSIN, both natives of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], residents of this parish), b. May 8, 1822, bn. Dec. 27, 1821, pgp. Juan Bautista BERTEL and Petronila PALO, mgp. Juan CHASSIN and Juana BERRY, s. Pedro VIGNES, absent, p. Francisco Alzide LOBRE, and [o] (SLC, B31, 244)

Pierre (Jean Baptiste and Petronille CHASSIN), bn. Dec. 27, 1821, i. May 8, 1822, d. May 8, 1822 (SLC, F13, 54)

BERTELOT [**@BERTHELOT**] (see **LOUP**)

Georges Octave (Jean Louis and Seraphine WEBRE), b. May 28, 1822, bn. Apr. 23, [o - 1822?], s. Pierre MILLET and Celeste POCHE, all of St. James Parish, on the left side of the river (SJBED, B4, 114)

Henry (Jean Louis Urbain, dec., and Louise FONTENOT, dec.), native of the Alibamons [Alabama], sp. Catherine LOUP, ca. 72 yr., i. Mar. 2, 1823, d. Mar. 2, 1823 (SJBED, F2, 52)

Marcelline (Benjamin and Marcellite SEXNAIDRE), b. Jan. 3, 1822, bn. Nov. 1, 1821, s. Bennet [**@Benoit**] LILLY and Rosalie SEXNAIDRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 103)

Marie Eliza (Firmin and Josephine COCHET), b. Feb. 23, 1823, bn. Nov. 16, 1822, s. Leon BACA and Seraphine BERTELOT, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 132)

Pierre Ives (Jean and Marie Louise BARBIER), b. May 12, 1822, bn. Apr. 4, 1822, s. Bennet [**@Benoit**] LILLY and Adelaide SEXCNAIDRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 113)

Ursin (Romain and Adele JEANMARIE), b. Jun. 2, 1823, bn. Feb. 21, 1823, s. Benjamin BECNEL and Margueritte WEBRE, sp. Benjamin BECNEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B5, 102)

BERTHELEMY (see **FEREAUD**)

BERTONEAU

Francois Juste (Laysse), 2 mo., i. Mar. 28, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 117)

BERTONIER

Maria Fanely (Rosemundo and Luisa BELHOME, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. May 25, 1823, bn. Jun. 24, 1821, pgp. Pedro BERTONIER, dec., and Maria CHEVRE, mgp. Gregorio BELHOME, dec., and Margarita CHEVRE, s. Evaristo BLANC and Maria Fanely LABATUT (SLC, B33, 48) [marginal note: died Mar. 28, 1841, sp. Joseph BEAULIEU]

BERTRAND

Amedeo (P. [**@Victor**], native and resident of this city, and Yrenea ELY, native of Santiago de Cuba, resident of this parish), b. Mar. 13, 1823, bn. Jan. 5, 1823, pgp. Pedro BERTRAND and Armanda BATINELY, mgp. [o] ELY and Soulette EVIN, s. Pedro Geoffroid ST. AMAND and Maria Lucia ESTIENBAT (SLC, B33, 31)

Eugenia (Antonio and Angelica Xavier PERTUIS), native and resident of this city, sp. Luis Aime PIGNEGUY, 40 yr., i. Jan. 25, 1822, d. Jan. 24, 1822 (SLC, F13, 48)

Paul (Maurice and [*****]sule RAPP, natives and residents of New Orleans), 7 yr., i. Jul. 7, 1822, d. [o], in New Orleans (SBSB, F1, 54) [ed. note: mother's name is Ursule]

Pierre (Pierre and Marie LAVAUX), native of Toneins, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne, France, m. Victoire WIKNER, Dec. 27, 1823, w. Pierre MONTEGUT, Justin CASTANIE, Jean Baptiste LOHEN, Gabriel WIKNER, and Laurent VICNER (SJBED, M3, 76)

Ysavel (Joseph and Ysavel MATERGNE), native of this parish, m. Pedro VEILLON, gravely ill, Oct. 16, 1822 (SLC, M7, 22)

BERT[U?]LLE

Marie Magdalcine (Pierre Rosario and [o]), 2 yr., i. May 31, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 97)

BERTUS

Charles Bernard ([*] Jean Bernard and Marie Louise RONDEAU, Widow LA CHAPPELLA), b. Apr. 23, 1822, bn. Sep. 22, 1819, pgp. Thomas BERTUS and Ursulle MIGNOT, mgp. [o], s. Bernard DAMARET and Marie Josephine CHAILLOT (SLC, B31, 242) [marginal note: died Mar. 16, 1836]

Jacques (Jean Bernard, of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Marie Louise RONDEAU, native of Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 13, 1823, bn. May 21, 1822, s. Jacques BERTUS and Marie Anne Ameline LA CHAPELLE (SLC, B33, 58)

BERY

Rose Alba (Guillome and Suzane GRAI), b. Mar. 23, 1823, bn. ca. Jun. 4, 1822, s. Jean Louis LORRAN and Rozalie DE LATE (SLC, B33, 33)

BESSET

Antonio (Carlos and Claudina GOUTET), ill, native of Leon in France [Lyon, dept. of Rhône?], b[*] of this city, m. Maria MAUREAU, Feb. 7, 1823, w. Juan Bautista Francisco GIGUEL, Antonio TURCAS, Juan MOREAU, and Juan Pedro GONNO (SLC, M7, 28)

BESSON

Micaela (Carlos and Josephina LACOUR), native of Lyon [dept. of Rhône] in France, resident of this parish, widow of Miguel ROCHE, ca. 67 yr., i. Dec. 23, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 82)

BETANCHO

Joseph, Polish, 61 yr., i. Jun. 23, 1822, d. Jun. 23, 1822, at the home of George HIMEL, where he has lived for 6 years (SJBED, F2, 43)

BETONNEAUX

Francois Juste (Louise), b. Mar. 25, 1823, bn. Jan. 22, [o - 1823?], in New Orleans, s. J. Juste NARTIGUE and Eloyse S. AMAND (SLC, B34, 11)

BICKEL

Amelie Antonia (Thobias, native of the state of Pennsylvania in North America, resident of this city, and Margarita BUQUOI, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 25, 1823, bn. Jun. 23, 1821, pgp. Henrrique BICKEL and Magdalena YCAHOWIEN, mgp. Juan Luis BUQUOI and Felicite Perpetua VISOL, s. Juan BALLE and Felicite Perpetua TRUFFLEAUX (SLC, B33, 80)

David Antonio (Thobias, native of the state of Pennsylvania in North America, resident of this city, and Margarita BUQUOI, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 25, 1823, bn. Apr. 14, 1820, pgp. Henrrique BICKEL and Magdalena YCAHOWIEN, mgp. Juan Luis BUQUOI and Felicite Perpetua VISOL, s. Phelipe S. HAMBLET and Margarita BUQUOI, child's maternal aunt (SLC, B33, 80)

Theodoro (Thobias, native of the state of Pennsylvania in North America, resident of this city, and Margarita BUQUOI, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 25, 1823, bn. Oct. 8, 1822, pgp. Henrrique BICKEL and Magdalena YCAHOWIEN, mgp. Juan Luis BUQUOI and Felicite Perpetua VISOL, s. Juan BUQUOI, child's maternal uncle, and Josephina BUQUOI, child's maternal aunt (SLC, B33, 81)

BIDON

Marie Louise (Marie), b. Jul. 12, 1823, 3 yr., s. Eduard GINKINS and Louise DAUPHIN (SLC, B34, 49)

BIENVENU

Delphina (Antonio and Carlota DELABARRE), native and resident of this parish, sp. Delphin VILLERE, ca. 24 yr., i. Jun. 27, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 58)

Francois (Antoine and Josephine MARAN), 21 mo., i. Aug. 8, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 63)

Henri (Antoine and Marie Felicite MORAN, [both] residents of the coast below New Orleans), b. May 18, 1823, by Fr. B. MARTIAL, V.G. of Bishop DU BOURG, bn. Nov. 22, 1822, s. Albert Antoine BIENVENU and Charlotte BIENVENU (SLC, B33, 77)

Manuel Moreo (Celeste), 14 yr., i. Aug. 10, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 131)

BIENVENUE

Charles (Charles [Fier?])ville and Marthe Emilie LANDIE), b. [* - probably Apr. 8], 1822, by Bishop [DUBOURG], bn. Apr. 7, 1821, s. Antoine BIENVENU and Charlotte DOSIER[Y?] GUICCHARD (SLC, B31, 240)

BIERA Y COCA

Joseph Cayetano, native of Guinea, resident of this city, m. Fotine [o], native of Guinea, resident of this city, Apr. 11, 1822, w. Vizente CUPIDON, Maria Justina CISNER, and Fr. Vizente DOCEDA, O.P. (SLC, M3, 68)

BIJOT (see BUQUOI BIJOT)

BILLET

Marie Louise (Louis and Susanne BILLET), 15 mo., i. Dec. 10, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 82)

BILLOT

Josephine (Catherine), b. May 16, 1822, bn. Apr. 15, 1822, s. Francois PASCAL and Helene MASSELY (SLC, B32, 135)

BIOSSAT

Francois (Antoine and Marie Louise ROSSIGNOL), b. Apr. 27, 1822, bn. Apr. 6, 1822, s. Francois RADAZ and Jeanne BRESSELER (SLC, B31, 243)

BIOT

Marcial, native of Ca[*]llon [Castillon-de-Castets?], dept. of Gironde in France, 26 yr., i. Jul. 1, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 60)

BIQUIRIER

Louis Barthelemy (Pierre and Elizabeth GOIMBERT, [both] residents of this parish), b. [o], 1768, bn. Apr. 18, 1767, s. Louis

DESCHAMPS and Marie Magdeleine BOURGELAS, residents of this parish [Jean Rabel] (SLC, B31, 250) [marginal notes: copy; extract from the registers of the parish of Jean Rabel (Santo Domingo); delivered at Jean Rabel 5 Vendemiare, year 11 of the Republic (Sep. 27, 1802) by RICHARD, Civil Commissioner]

BIRU [@BIRD]

Ana Emilia BIRD [corrected from BORGNE] (Aaron, native of Borton [Boston] in the U.S.A., and Ana Lucia PIEROND, native of Les Cayes on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 27, 1823, bn. Mar. 4, 1823, s. Jacques CHA[RLENON?] and Anna ANDREAUX (SLC, B33, 76)
Henri (Aaron and Anne Luce ARELISSE), b. Apr. 10, 1822, bn. Feb. 20, 1822, s. Jean Hely JOLY and Genvieve [sic] MARRETTE (SLC, B32, 122)

BLACHE

Armand ([o] and Adelle LAVIGNE), 2 yr., 3 mo., i. Nov. 27, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 145)
Arsene, native of New Orleans, resident of this parish, sp. Joseph P[A/O]UTCHE, 29 yr., i. Feb. 9, 1823, d. [o], in this parish (SBSB, F1, 55) [ed. note: earlier record gives surname of spouse as PUCHE]
Francisca Elodie (Martin and Amada BOUDOUSQUIE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 1, 1823, bn. Sep. 9, 1822, pgp. Carlos Luis BLACHE and Luisa ROCHE, dec., mgp. Francisco Alexandro Norberto BOUDOUSQUIE and Maria Theresa CHOURIAC, s. Francisco Alexandro Norberto BOUDOUSQUIE, infant's maternal grandfather, and Leocadia BLACHE, infant's paternal aunt (SLC, B33, 28)
Francois Harm[a?]in (Jean Joseph and Adele LAVIGNE), b. Mar. 18, 1822, bn. Aug. 29, 1821, in New Orleans, s. Francois LAVIGNE and Marie Elizabeth LABICHE (SLC, B32, 117)
Josephina (Carlos and Luisa ROCHE), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista BLACHE, Jun. 20, 1823 (SLC, M7, 33)
Juan Bautista (Juan Joseph and Maria Eugenia ANDRY), native and resident of this city, m. Josephina BLACHE, Jun. 20, 1823, w.

Joseph LECARPANTIER, J.J. TOURNADE ST. COLOMBE,
Joseph BLACHE, and spouses' parents (SLC, M7, 33)

Luis (Martin and Amada BOUDOUSQUIE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 1, 1823, bn. Jul. 31, 1821, pgp. Carlos Luis BLACHE and Luisa ROCHE, dec., mgp. Francisco Alexandro Norberto BOUDOUSQUIE and Maria Theresa CHOURIAC, s. Carlos Luis BLACHE, infant's paternal grandfather, and Maria Theresa CHOURIAC, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B33, 28)

BLANC

Luis Evaristo (Evaristo and Maria Fany LABATUT, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 2, 1823, bn. Oct. 3, 1822, pgp. Luis BLANC and Luisa GAUVIN, mgp. Juan Bautista LABATUT and Maria Felicite ST. MARTIN, s. Saviniano BLANC and Felicite LABATUT, Widow COMMUNNY (SLC, B33, 28)

Manuel (Evaristo and Maria Fany LABATUT, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 3, 1822, bn. Apr. 19, 1821, pgp. Luis BLANC and Luisa GAUVIN, mgp. Juan Bautista LABATUT and Maria Felicite ST. MARTIN, s. Emanuel M. LEDET and Luisa Mercedita BLANC (SLC, B31, 231) [marginal note: died May 7, 1840]

Maria Luisa (Francisco Arsenio and Maria Angelica LABATUT, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. [3?], 1822, bn. [Mar.?] 26, 1822, pgp. Luis BLANC and Lu[isa?] GAUVIN, mgp. Juan Bautista LABATUT and Felicite ST. MARTIN, s. [Juan Bautista LABATUT], infant's maternal grandfather, and [Felicite ST. MARTIN], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B31, 249)

Silbestre, native of Cas[s?]is, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône in France, 18 yr., i. Oct. 21, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 77)

BLANCAND

Maria Angela ([o], native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, and Maria Antonia CAYO, native of Port [sic - Fort] Dauphin on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 21, 1823, bn. Apr. 20, 1822, s. Simon MARIE and Ana BLANCAND (SLC, B34, 21)

BLANCHARD (see BAILLY BLANCHARD)

Charles Francois, ca. 28 yr., i. Apr. 5, 1823, d. [o], at the hospital (SLC, F13, 88)

Elizabeth, native of Manchac Parish, ca. 34 yr., i. Aug. 10, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 131)

Jean, native of this area, 19 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 137)

Joseph (Pierre Louis and Anne Marie DEMISART, native of Mirebalais on Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 31, 1823, bn. Aug. 22, 1821, s. Joseph Leon DUMINY and Marie Rose MALBERNET (SLC, B34, 14)

Maria Francisca (Pedro, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, and Adelina RENAUD, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 6, 1823, bn. Jul. 27, 1823, s. Augusto [o] and Francisca BROCHARD (SLC, B34, 77)

Marie Theodora (Joseph and Marie Angelique PICOU), b. Aug. 12, 1822, bn. Sep. 12, 1818, s. Francois PICOU and Veronique TREGRE, all of St. Helena Parish, except the godmother, who is of this parish (SJBED, B4, 118)

BLANCO

Maria Monica (Juan and Rosalia DALUBE), native of Boston [MA], resident of this parish, widow of Joseph BISCOCHEA, m. Juan PUCHE, Dec. 21, 1822 (SLC, M7, 26)

BLANDIN

Micaela (Mauricio and Ygnacia CONINGAN), native and resident of this parish, m. Valentin Sebastian FONSECA, Jun. 2, 1823 (SLC, M7, 33)

BLASCHI

Jean Frederic, of German nationality, 35 yr., i. Aug. 13, 1822, d. Aug. 13, 1822, at [the home of] Jean Pierre FOLSE, resident of St. Charles (SJBED, F2, 45)

BLOMBERG (see CORNELLE)

BL[U/A]C[AS?]

Hiacinthe, 35 yr., i. Jun. 15, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 99)

BLUCET

Patrice, 45 yr., i. Sep. 24, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 70)

BOASO

Joaquin (Octavio and Ana BOASO), native of Turin in Piedmont [Italy], resident of this city, m. Ysavel BROWN, Jun. 30, 1823, w. Juan Bautista JUET, Victor PELAGLEIZE, Rufino FERNANDEZ, and Christoval RODRIGUEZ (SLC, M7, 35)

BODOUIN

Lucien (Honore and Dorothee CHAMPAGNE), b. Mar. 16, 1822, bn. Jan. 7, 1822, s. Sylvain BODOUIN and Justine CHAMPAGNE (SJBED, B4, 109)

BOERO (see BOYER)

Felix (Geronimo and Catharina FRISONE), native of Quinto in the jurisdiction of Genoa [Italy], resident of this city, m. Ana Rosalia Apolinaria MEDINA, Dec. 16, 1822, w. Pedro MARIN, Nicolas GOLLI, Thomas RAFFO, and Joseph JOURDAN (SLC, M7, 25)

BOFILL [@BOFIL]

Pablo (Joseph, native of Bagu, principality of Catalonia in Spain, and Julia HERBEMONT, native of Pittsburgh in Pennsylvania, U.S.A., both residents of this city), b. Aug. 16, 1823, bn. May 26, 1823, pgp. Joseph BOFILL and Margarita FERRIOL, mgp. Miguel Lorenzo HERBEMONT and Victoria Euphrosina GARCON, s. Joaquin VIOSCA and Carolina HERBEMONT, infant's aunt (SLC, B33, 61)

Ramen (Joseph and Marguarite FERRIC[H/LE]), native of Bagur, dept. of Palamos and Bilbao [Spain], 26 yr., i. Jan. 20, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 48)

BOISCLAIRE

Maria Luisa (Juan Bautista, native of this city, and Maria Luisa [o], native of the Illinois Territory), b. Nov. 2, 1822, bn. Dec. 16, 1821, s. Santiago DAUPHIN and Maria Francisca FLORIEAU (SLC, B32, 177)

BOISDORE [@BOIDORE]

Charles BOISDORE [corrected from BOIDORES] (Adelaide), b. May 14, 1822, bn. Mar. 28, 1822, s. Francois BOISDORE and Caroline BOISDORE (SLC, B32, 135)

Charles (Adelaide), 18 mo., i. May 3, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 120)
Francoise, 10 yr., i. Oct. 9, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 107)

Juan Bautista Guillermo ([*] and Carlota MORANT, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. [*] 2[*], 1822, bn. [*], 1821, s. Juan Bautista GUIN[ON?], absent, p. Luis BOISDORE, *el joven*, and Margarita DOGMENIL MORANT (SLC, B31, 259) [ed. note: b. ca. Jul. 29, 1822; entry deteriorated]

BOISFONTAINE (see BARON BOISFONTAINE)**BOISMARE**

Antoine Louis (J. Louis, dec., and Marie Francoise MORET, dec.), native of Paris, France, m. Elizabeth Emilie ST. AMAND, Oct. 31, 1822, w. F. PAUL, Captain [o] BELLEVUE, and Claude LEVASSEUR (SLC, M7, 22)

BOISSIER

Maria Rosa Cecilia (Juan and Maria DABARRI [@DUBARRI]), native and resident of this city, m. Augusto RIEFFEL, Oct. 15, 1822 (SLC, M7, 21)

BONACASA

Marie Victoire (Jean Pierre and Marie Adele [o]), b. Apr. 23, 1822, 7 mo., s. Jean SIFFLE and Victoire Pelagie [o] (SLC, B32, 128)

BONALLE

Marie Magdalena (Francisco and Amalia MONTBRUN), b. Sep. 28, 1820, in St. Michael's Church, Pensacola [FL], by Rev. Santiago COLMAN, pastor of St. Michael's Church, Pensacola, bn. Jul. 22, 1820, s. [o] and Eugenia Guillerma [o] (SLC, B31, 261) [ed. note: extract from the registers of St. Michael's Church, dated Mar. 14, 1856, and entered in SLC register Feb. 26, 1857]

BONAMI

Marie Louise (Pierre and [o]), b. Feb. 3, 1823, bn. Oct. 19, 1822, s. Alexandre D'APREMONT and Marie Louise FORTUNE (SLC, B33, 23) [ed. note: FORTUNE is written in the margin below BONAMI, probably in error]

BONA[U/NI]

Anne (Pierre and Francoise MONTAMAT), b. Jan. 18, 1822, bn. Jan. 10, 1821, s. Andre PALA[D?][IN] and Anne DOTI (SLC, B32, 106)

BONFOI

Juan Bautista (Carlos, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Roseta DOW, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 2, 1823, bn. Jun. 24, 1822, s. Santiago Daniel ST. HERMAN and Maria Luisa VIARD (SLC, B32, 189)

BONIFAZI

Anne Clare (Francois and Adelayde DUSSIEAU), 3½ mo., i. Feb. 12, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 87)

BONIQUET, aka PONTON

Antoine, native of Barcelona in Catalonia, Spain, married in his native land, 72 yr., i. Jan. 26, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 84)

BONJEAN

Jean Baptiste (Victor Amedee and Sophie LECHAPE), b. May 10, 1823, bn. May 5, 182[0?], s. Louis BONVOUS and Anne CHARLOTIE (SLC, B34, 29)

BONNE

Maria Adelaida (Pedro and Naneta MAXENT), native and resident of this parish, m. Gregorio SANTA CRUZ, Jul. 4, 1822 (SLC, M3, 70)

BONNEFOY

Francois Ignace (Ignace Tropez, native of St. Tropez, dept. of Var in France, and Marguerite LACRETE), b. Sep. 24, 1823, bn. Aug. 8, 1823, s. Francois BERARD and Marie Sophie [o] (SLC, B34, 64)

BONNET

Joseph, native of Auch, dept. of Gers in France, resident of this parish, ca. 40 yr., i. Oct. 19, 1822, d. [o], in this parish (SBSB, F1, 55)

BONNEVAL

Juan Alexandro (Alexandro, native of Paris, parish of St. Eustache, and Maria Ysavel DE ST. ROMES, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 29, 1823, bn. Mar. 11, 1822, pgp. [o] BONNEVAL and [o], mgp. Carlos Durand DE ST. ROMES and Jacques Theresa CHEVALIER, s. Juan Maria LEGE and Maria Theresa Vion DE ST. ROMES (SLC, B33, 43)

BONNOT

Juana (Francisco and Juana COU[T?]OUT), native of Chalon-sur-Saône in Burgundy [dept. of Saône-et-Loire], resident of this parish, Widow MAUBERRET, m. Juan Maria GICQUEL, Jan. 14, 1823 (SLC, M7, 27)

BONSEIGNEUR

Juan Bautista Agustin (Martin, native of Port-au-Paix [sic - Port-de-Paix] on the island of Santo Domingo, and Luisa Catharina GALLON, native of St. Louis on the same island [Santo Domingo]), b. Feb. 20, 1823, bn. Aug. 19, 1822, pgp. Juan Bautista BONSEIGNEUR and Margarita PEUPLIER, mgp. Luis GALLON

and Luisa Genoveva BARLATIER, s. Francisco Pedro Agustin
POILLION and Maria CHEVALIER (SLC, B33, 26)

BONVEAU

Louise (Louis and Euphrosine DUPART), 1 yr., i. Apr. 8, 1823, d. [o]
(SLC, F12, 118)

BORCE

Jean, 11 yr., i. [Feb.?] 20, 1823, d. [o], of pulmonary causes (SLC,
F12, 115)

BORD

Jule (Francois and Marie Magdelaine PLASSEREAU), b. [o], simply,
by the midwife, bcs. Mar. 12, 1822, bn. Mar. 3, 1822, s. Simeon
KNIGHT and Catherine MA[U/H]TE (SLC, B31, 233) [marginal
note: died]

BORDES

Marie Isabelle, native of France, sp. Jean CHAUVEAU, ca. 50 yr., i.
Aug. 13, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 64)

BORE

Maria Ysavel (Juan Esteban, dec., and Juana Margarita
DESTREHAN, dec.), native of this city, widow of Carlos
GAYARRE, bn. [o], i. Nov. 20, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 80)

BOREE

Hermína (Gereau and Maria LAVILLE), native of the island of Santo
Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Samuel Esteban RELF, Dec.
22, 1823 (SLC, M7, 38)

BOREL

Louis, native of France, ca. 55 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13,
103)

BORET

Joseph (Marie), b. Oct. 6, 1823, bn. Aug. 14, 1823, s. Joseph FRICK
and Marie Jeanne MACARTY (SLC, B34, 69)

BORIS

Pierre, native of the island of Santo Domingo, 28 yr., i. Jul. 17, 1822,
d. [o] (SLC, F13, 61)

BORK

Eulalia (Juan and Ana Maria FEILAME[D?], [both] natives and
residents of this city), b. Feb. 2, 1823, bn. Feb. 3, 1822, s. Juan
DAUBERT and Eulalia MOREAU (SLC, B33, 22)

BORNE

Alphonse (Antoine and Rosalie PERRET), b. Sep. 16, 1822, bn. Jun.
24, 1822, s. Alphonse PERRET and Marie Magdelaine WICNER,
of this parish (SJBED, B4, 120)

Chrisosthome (Antoine, dec., and Marie HAYDEL, dec.), sp. Marie
CAMBRE, 44 yr., i. Apr. 26, 1823, d. Apr. 26, 1823 (SJBED, F2,
53)

Drauzin (Benjamin and Rose Aimee LAURENT), 18 mo., i. Aug. 27,
1822, d. Aug. 27, 1822 (SJBED, F2, 45)

Jean Similien (Matthias and Eugénie FOLSE), b. Mar. 16, 1823, bn.
Jan. 24, 1823, s. Andre HELTE and Marie Magdelaine
WICNAIRE, infant's grandmother, all residents of this parish
(SJBED, B4, 134)

Marie Antoinette (Jean, *fls.*, and Marie Magdelaine CARENTIN), b.
Jul. 12, 1823, bn. Jun. 3, 1823, s. Antoine Benjamin BORNE and
Marie Antoinette CLARISSON, all of this parish (SJBED, B4,
148)

Marie Arsene (Jean, *fls.*, and Marie Magdelaine CARENTIN), 13½
mo., i. Aug. 22, 1822, d. Aug. 22, 1822, at her grandfather's home,
w. Nicolas KELAIRE, [*]n. [=Jean: see published volume 10]
BORNE, her grandfather (SJBED, F2, 45)

Marie Odile (Drauzin and Marie Helene PERILLOU), b. Sep. 1,
1822, bn. May 15, 1822, s. Adolphe BERTIN and Euphemie
MANADE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 119)

Matthias, 51 yr., i. Mar. 4, 1822, d. Mar. 3, 1822, at [the home of] Benjamin BORNE, his brother (SJBED, F2, 41)

Rose Aimee (Benjamin and Rose Aimee LAURANT [@LAURENT]), b. Oct. 5, 1823, bn. Aug. 31, 1823, s. Benjamin BORNE, *filis*, and Adelaide FAUCHEUX, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 155)

BOSIO

Charles, native of St. Remo on the coast of Genoa, Italy, ca. 65 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 102)

BOSQUE

Susana (Bartolome and Feliciano FANGUI), native and resident of this parish, Widow CLAYBORNE, m. John R. GRIMES [@GRYMES], Dec. 1, 1822 (SLC, M7, 24)

BOSSIE

Eloi (Georges and Eugenie HAYDEL), b. Nov. 25, 1823, in the home of Noel HAYDEL, bn. May 31, 1823, s. Christophe CORNAY and Milicert Francoise HAYDEL, sp. Emile DOUMEING, all of this parish, except the godfather, who is of St. Martinville (SJBED, B4, 159)

Francoise Zoe (Antoine and Francoise Delphine BOSSIE), b. Oct. 15, 1822, bn. Aug. 10, 1822, s. Edouard BOSSIE and Emerante BOSSIE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 122)

Helene Sidonie (Justin and Erasie BOSSIE), b. Nov. 23, 1823, bn. Sep. 22, 1823, s. Cyprien SONGY and Emerante BOSSIE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 159)

Heve Clementine (Maximilien and Desiree SONGY), b. Jan. 11, 1822, bn. Nov. 23, 1821, s. Desodoire SONGY and Azelie BOSSIE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 104)

Heve Clementine (Maximilien and Desiree SONGY), 3 mo., i. Jan. 27, 1822, d. Jan. 27, 1822 (SJBED, F2, 40)

Mathilde (George and Magdelaine HAYDEL), m. Matthieu HOTARD, May 7, 1822 (SJBED, M3, 65)

Pierre Maximilien (Maximilien and Desiree SONGY), b. Nov. 23, 1823, bn. Feb. 19, 1823, s. Justin BOSSIE and Josephine

HOTARD, sp. Edouard BOSSIE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 159)

Veronique Josephine (Edouard and Josephine HOTARD), b. Jan. 20, 1823, bn. Dec. 4, 1822, s. Alexandre HOTARD and Azelie BOSSIE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 129)

Veronique Josephine (Edouard and Josephine HAUTARD), 7 mo., i. Jul. 3, 1823, d. Jul. 3, 1823, at her grandfather's home (SJBED, F2, 57)

BOU

Francisca (Francisco Pablo, native and resident of this city, and Arnalda CASOU, of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish), b. May 31, 1822, bn. Jan. 9, 1821, s. Pablo BORE and Maria REYNA (SLC, B32, 139)

BOUCHERAU

Antoinette Amelia (Pierre Luc Theophyle and Pelagie MATERNE, [both] residents of Assumption Parish), b. Jun. 15, 1822, bn. Feb. 2, [o - 1822?], s. Antoine REINE and Celeste POCHÉ, of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 116)

BOUCHERAUD

Pierre (Jacques, dec., and Helene MALVO), native of St. Jean d'Angely, dept. of Charente-Inferieur, France, m. Eva CAMBRE, Jan. 20, 1823, w. James B. WALKER, Henry MONSE, Maximilien ROUSSELLE, and Francois HOUVRE (SJBED, M3, 69)

BOUCHET DOUVILLIER (see DOUVILLIER)

BOUCHON

Nicolas, native of Nancy, dept. of Meurthe[-et-Moselle] in France, where he was married, 40 yr., i. Jul. 18, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 98)

BOUDOUSQUIE

Louis (Norbert, resident of St. John Baptist Parish, and Marie Therese Eloyse CHOURIAC, native of this city), b. May 24, 1823, bn. May 5, 1821, in St. John Baptist Parish, pgp. Antoine BOUDOUSQUIE, dec., and Perine TREPAGNIER, dec., mgp. Antoine CHOURIAC, dec., and Marie Genevieve DECALOGNE, dec., s. Louis FORTIN and Josephine BOUDOUSQUIE (SLC, B33, 48)

Louis (Caroline), b. Jul. 11, 1822, bn. Mar. 17, 1821, s. Louis CHAZAR and Angele DUPLESSIS (SLC, B32, 150)

Marie Antonine (Jean Baptiste Zenon and Marie Celeste ST. MARTIN), b. Jul. 19, 1823, bn. Mar. 15, 1820, s. Francois ST. MARTIN and Marie Celestine BOUDOUSQUIE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 149)

BOUDREAUX

Phelonise (Jean Ethienne and Barbe HEBERT), native of Lafourche Parish in this state of Louisiana, ca. 18 yr., i. Nov. 27, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 120)

BOUILLEROT

[o - masc.], native of Paris, France, ex-officer of the French army, 45 yr., i. Sep. 28, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 71)

BOUJER

Ethienne Raimond (Rose), b. Sep. 1, 1823, ca. 16 yr., s. Ethienne GREFIN and Azile PERERE (SLC, B34, 61)

BOULIGNY [@DE BOULIGNY]

Ana (Domingo and Ana Arthemisa LE BLANC, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. May 16, 1823, bn. Sep. 6, 1820, pgp. Francisco DE BOULIGNY, former colonel of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment in the time of Spanish rule, and Maria Luisa LE SENECHAL D'OBERVILLE, mgp. Valentin LE BLANC and Ana BERNOUDY, s. Hypolito DE BOULIGNY, *el joven*, child's brother, and Maria Sophia DE BOULIGNY, *la joven*, child's sister (SLC, B33, 47)

Celestin Villemont ([o] VILLEMONT DE BOULIGNY and Constance RIXNER), native of this city, sp. Felicitee DUREL, ca. 35 yr., i. Nov. 8, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 116)

BOULLEMET

Rolland (Antonio and Gabriela BROUNEAU), native of Sainte [Reine?] [Saint-Remy?], dept. of Côte-d'Or in France, resident of this city, m. Ysavel LE CAM, Mar. 10, 1823, w. Joseph VIDAL, Francisco RAMIRES, and Juan DE CASTRO (SLC, M7, 30)

BOUNY

Juana Aurelie (Bartholome, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, and Victoria Theresa VERNIE[S/R], native of the island of Jamaica, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 29, 1822, bn. May 24, 1822, in this city, pgp. Bartholome BOUNY and Ana Isabel LOMEL, mgp. Bernardo VERNIE[S/R] and Juana Blanca D'ESPAIGNE, s. Bartholome BOUNY, absent, p. Pedro BOUNY, and [Juana Blanca D'ESPAIGNE], infant's maternal grandmother, absent, p. Juana Theresa Florencia VERNIE[S/R], her daughter (SLC, B33, 5)

Theresa (Pedro, native of Blay [dept. of Gironde], Diocese of Bordeaux in France, and Maria Felicite BARBIE, native of the parish Des Abricots on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 29, 1822, bn. Jun. 2, 1822, pgp. Nicolas BOUNY and Maria CANON, mgp. Remy BARBIE and Maria Juana CASNAVE, s. Bartholome BOUNY, absent, p. Josef CASNAVE, and Victoria Theresa VERNIES (SLC, B33, 5)

BOURDEAUX

Rosa (Pedro and Ana MARCELY), native of Jérémic on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Victor SOUZA, Dec. 23, 1823 (SLC, M7, 39)

[B/R]OUREJAU

Marie Jeanne, 14½ yr., i. Jul. 23, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 63)

BOURGEAU

Jean Baptiste (Antoine and Cecile CHAUDURIE), b. May 3, 1823, bn. Jul. 29, 1822, s. Jean Baptiste MONTESQUIEU and Marie MARTIN (SLC, B34, 26)

Jean Baptiste (Antoine and Cecile CHODURIC), 13 mo., i. Aug. 8, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 131)

BOURGEOIS

Josephine Anaise (Abraham and Justine CHAMPAGNE), b. Oct. 4, 1823, bn. May 2, [o - 1823?], s. Joseph BROU and Aimee Coralie TASSIN, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 155)

Luis (Joseph and Maria Magdalena HAYDEL), native of St. Charles Parish [LA], resident of this parish, m. Maria Matilde DROUET, May 13, 1823, w. Juan Bautista DESTRAC CASANAUVE, Felix GROS, Christoval DE ARMAS, and Joseph Domingo CASTANEDO (SLC, M7, 32) [marginal note: died Jan. 16, 1843]

Simon (Simon, dec., and Marcellite JUDICE), native of St. James Parish, resident of this parish, 6 yr., i. May 26, 1823, d. May 25, 1823, on the plantation of Messieurs LABRANCHE (SJBED, F2, 55)

Sosthenes (Abraham and Justine CHAMPAGNE), b. Feb. 10, 1822, bn. Aug. 15, 1821, s. Sylvestre TOULEZANE and Helene Guilhaume GROS, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 107)

BOURGUIGNON

Clotilde Nathalie (Joseph Marie and Anna BUCHHOLS), b. Jul. 15, 1823, bn. Aug. 10, 1822, s. George VINPRENNE [WEMPENNE], *filis*, and Adelaide PARENT, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 148)

BOUSSEZ

Pierre Guillaume, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, ca. 48 yr., i. Oct. 28, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 115)

BOUTE

Francois, native of France, 60 yr., i. Dec. 9, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 81)

BOUTET

Francisca (Juan Leon, native of Attakapas, a district in this province of Louisiana, and Maria Luisa Pouponne CHACHERI, native of Opelousas in this same province), b. Apr. 13, 1823, bn. Mar. 1, 1820, ppg. Antonio BOUTET and Maria Luisa DEGRUIS, mgp. Luis CHACHERI and Catarina BEAUFRES, s. Francisco BOUTET and Hortanza DESEN[S/F]ORT (SLC, B33, 39)

Juan Bautista (Francisco and Maria MIRAGRAIN), native of this city, sp. Marie SAINTE F. LEMELE [sic], bn. Sep. 20, 1757, i. Apr. 15, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 89)

BOUTIN

Marie ([o] and Elizabeth MESTESSE), 2 yr., 2 mo., i. Feb. 9, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 114)

BOUVIER

Georges (Pierre, dec., and Marie SKOFF), sp. Barbe GASPARD, ca. 40 yr., i. Oct. 23, 1822, d. Oct. 23, 1822, at [the home of] the widow of Antoine WICKNAIRE (SJBED, F2, 49)

Lesin (Georges and Marie Barbe GASPARD), b. Jan. 23, 1822, bn. Jan. 3, 1822, s. Laurent VICNER [WICNER] and Catherine HELTE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 106)

BOYD

William John (John and Jane THOMPSON), b. Apr. 13, 1822, bn. Mar. 14, 182[1?], s. William C. WETHERS and Celeste DUPLESSIS (SLC, B31, 238)

BOYER (see BOERO)

Marie Mathieu (Felix, native of Genoa in Italy, and Annette MEDINA, native of St. Bernard Parish, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 29, 1823, bn. Sep. 21, [o - 1823?], s. Jacques LAROSE and Marie Louise GIROD (SLC, B33, 81)

BOZAN

Agatha (Pedro and Victoria MONTAMAT, [both] natives of Mole St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b.

Sep. 14, 1822, bn. Mar. 5, 1822, pgp. Antonio BOZAN and Margarita PINCE, mgp. Francisco MONTAMAT and Ana THERIOT, s. Juan Bautista JEAMBAL and Agatha BERNARD (SLC, B33, 4)

Carlota (Pedro and Victoria MONTAMAT), native of Baracoa on the island of Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Daniel H. DORSEY, Aug. 31, 1822 (SLC, M7, 20)

BOZE

Maria Ysavel Juana Francisca (Juan Francisco, native of the parish of Jacmel on the island of Santo Domingo, and Maria TRUFLO, native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast in this state of Louisiana, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 17, 1822, bn. Dec. 4, 1822, pgp. Juan BOZE and Adelaide DE THEURET, mgp. Carlos TRUFLO and Maria Luisa BOYER, s. Juan GUADIZ and Ysavel TRUFLO, sp. Juan BUQUOI (SLC, B33, 15)

BOZONNIER-MARMILLION [**@BOZONIER**]

Antonia (Antonio and Adelaida GAUTIER), native and resident of this city, m. Edmundo BOZONIER, May 10, 1823 (SLC, M7, 32)
Edmond (Pierre and Lise [**@Elizabeth**] LACOMBE [**@LA-COMBE**]), b. Aug. 15, 1823, bn. Jun. 8, 1823, s. Michel Edmond BOZONIER [**@BOZONNIER-MARMILLION**] and Antoinette BOZONNIER-MARMILLION, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 150)

Edmundo (Pedro and Francisca HAYDEL), native of St. John Baptist Parish [LA], m. Antonia BOZONIER, May 10, 1823, w. Luis Joseph DUFILHO, Eugenio LARTIGUE, and Carlos LANAU (SLC, M7, 32)

Josephine Elizabeth (Pierre and Elisabeth LACOMBE), 13 mo., i. Jul. 25, 1822, d. Jul. 25, 1822 (SJBED, F2, 44)

Melanie Josephine Elizabeth (Pierre and Elizabeth LA-COMBE), b. Mar. 21, 1822, bn. Jun. 5, 1821, s. Louis Joseph DUFILHO and Melanie BOZONNIER-MARMILLION, of this parish (SJBED, B4, 110)

BRADBERG

Coralie Elmira (Isaac and Esther CHI[UNN?]EY, of New M[*]sire, [both] residents of Plaquemines [Parish]), b. Aug. 14, 1823, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Jan. 1, 1819, in Plaquemines Parish, s. Manuel SOLIS and Coralie DESSEI[X?], of this parish (SBSB, B2, 163)

Jean Charles (Isaac Charles and Esther CH[IU?]NY, [both] natives of New England, residents of Plaquemines Parish), b. Aug. 14, 1823, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. [o], 1818, in Plaquemines Parish, s. Manuel RONQUILLE and Marie RONQUILLE, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 163)

BRADIER

Marie (Guillaume and Marie Claire JEANNETON), b. Apr. 16, 1822, bn. Mar. 26, 1822, s. Antoine LAVERGNA and Aimee DUREDE (SLC, B32, 125)

BRADLEY

John, native of Pennsylvania, 33 yr., i. Oct. 14, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 75)

John, orphan, 14 mo., i. May 19, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 91)

BRAND

Robert (Robert and Amelie BARBAY), b. Feb. 4, 1823, bn. Mar. 31, 1822, s. Christophe TOLEDANO and Eugenie BARBAY (SLC, B33, 23)

BRANDEGEE

Jacobo (Elishama and Lucy PLOMBICAN), native of Berlin, parish [sic - county] of Hartford, state of Connecticut, resident of this city, m. Juana Carolina CHASTANT, Apr. 13, 1822, w. Juan Bautista ARMANT, William HOLT, Juan Bautista CHASTANT, James CHASTANT, and bride's parents (SLC, M7, 14)

BRARD

Ysavel (Francisco, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, and Clara DEPLA, native of Jérémie on the same island, both residents

of this city), b. May 11, 1822, bn. Mar. 25, 1822, pgp. Juan BRARD and Maria Ana BRARD, mgp. [o], s. Juan Bautista AZARETO and Rosa Carlota SPERIER (SLC, B31, 245)

BRAUD

Charles Henry (Jacques, native of Santo Domingo, and Rebecca ROHAN, native of Pennsylvania), b. Jan. 1, 1822, bn. Oct. 19, 1821, in St. Louis, Missouri, pgp. Charles BRAUD, dec., and Marie Anne Catherine MERILLION, mgp. Jacob ROHAN, dec., and Susanne RASCONNE, s. [o] LE GARDEUR, justice of the peace, and Widow GUYFFON (SLC, B31, 220)

Charles Henry (Jacques Claude and Rebeque ROHAN), 10 mo., i. Aug. 3, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 62)

BRAWN

Louis (Elize), 6 yr., i. Aug. 26, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 132)

BREDY

Marie Louise (Philippe and Catherine KELAIRE), b. Jun. 8, 1823, bn. May 1, 1823, s. Michel Justin VICHNER [@WICNAIRE] and Marie HYMEL, sp. Charles HUNTER, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 144)

BRENDLY [@BREUX]

Maria Luisa (Vincent, dec., native of La Bombarde on the island of Santo Domingo, and Maria Eulalia OLANIE, native of Mole St. Nicolas on the same island, resident of this city), b. Sep. 8, 1823, bn. Jul. 9, 1823, pgp. Phelipe BRENDLY and Margarita ROIYS, mgp. Santiago OLANIE and Maria COLETTE, s. Antonio MERIDIEN and his wife, Maria Luisa PELICIE (SLC, B33, 64) [marginal note: died Mar. 22, 1845, widow of Alexandre PHILIPPE]

Rene Ulgere (Vincent and Marie Eulalie OLLAGNIER), b. Jun. 27, 1822, bn. Mar. 26, 1822, pgp. Philippe BREUX and Marguerite [R/B]AIFI, mgp. Jacques OLLAGNIER and Marie Colate AURY, s. Rene OLLAGNIER and Marguerite [*] (SLC, B31, 256)

Vincent (Philip, dec., and Marguerite RAYS, dec.), native of La Bombarde on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Eulalie OLLANIER, ca. 30 yr., i. Aug. 18, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 102)

BREUX (see BRENDLY)

BRICA [@BRICAT]

Marguerithe, widow of Guillaume DUET, 53 yr., i. Jan. 6, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 83)

BRICU

Hanrieta (Henrique and Eufrosina CHARLES), native of this city, ca. 18 yr., i. Feb. 15, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 87)

BRIERRE

J.B. Marie [@Jean Baptiste] (Francois, dec., and Jacquette CHOLET), native of Clairmont, dept. of Puy-de-Dôme in France [@Clermont-Ferrand in Auvergne], bn. [o], i. Sep. 18, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 68 and 69) [double entry]

BRIG

Catherine, bn. [o], i. Apr. 3, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 88)

BRIGNAC

Celeste (Alexandre and Marie CONRAD), b. Sep. 14, 1822, bn. Jul. 14, 1821, s. Francois BRIGNAC and Celeste BRIGNAC, of St. Helene Parish (SJBED, B4, 120)

Matthieu (Matthieu, *fils*, and Emerante CAMBRE), b. May 7, 1823, bn. Feb. 6, 1823, s. Matthieu BRIGNAC, *père*, and Marie Scholastique VILLIQUE, of this parish (SJBED, B4, 141)

BRIKMEN

Eduard (Jean and Catherin [sic] OTTO), b. Mar. 8, 1823, 4½ yr., s. Eduard EL[ESS?]E, absent, p. Christophe RODRIGUEZ and Azelie CATHU[AR?] (SLC, B33, 29)

BRISKY

Jean (William and Sarah HOPKINS), b. Apr. 14, 1822, bn. Dec. 25, 1821, s. Jean [O?][*]ILLOT and Francoise Adelaide L[*]RAL (SLC, B32, 123)

BRISSET

Pierre Marie (Alexis and Marie Louise CORNU), native of the parish of Notre Dame de Versailles, dept. of Seine-et-Oise in France [Versailles, dept. of Yvelines], 39 yr., i. Sep. 9, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 106)

BROU

[o - masc.?] (Honore and Eleonore FOLTSE, of St. Charles Parish), newborn, b. simply, i. Jul. 5, 1823, d. [o] (SJBED, F2, 57)

Francois (Joseph and Marie BELSOMME), b. Mar. 15, 1822, bn. Sep. 30, 1821, s. Joseph BELSOM [@BELSOMME] and Marie Josephe BROU, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 109)

Francoise Solidelle (Ambroise and Marie Seraphie BECNEL, residents of St. Charles Parish), 14 yr., i. Oct. 31, 1823, d. Oct. 31, 1823 (SJBED, F2, 69)

Magdelaine Gesira (Ambroise and Marie Seraphie BECNEL), minor, m. Pierre Clidamant BECNEL, Oct. 18, 1823 (SJBED, M3, 74)

Marie Azelie (Francois, dec., and Marie Josephe BOURGEOIS), m. Pierre Simon HAUTARD, Aug. 24, 1822 (SJBED, M3, 67)

Marie Florestine (Pierre Florestan and Josephine CHAMPAGNE, [both] of this parish), b. Sep. 24, 1823, bn. Feb. 22, 1823, s. Joseph DELHOMME and Francoise Solidelle BROU, both of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 154)

Michel Edmond (Ambroise and Marie Seraphine BECNEL), b. Aug. 18, 1823, in the home of Nicolas CHAUVIN DELERY, bn. Sep. 19, 1822, s. Michel CHAUVIN DELERY and Magdelaine Gesira BROU, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 151)

Pierre Lestan (Pierre Florestan and Josephine CHAMPAGNE), b. Jun. 8, 1822, bn. Oct. 13, 1821, s. Francois MALUS, absent, p. Florestan BECNEL, and Zelumire HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 115)

BROUET

Ysavel (Juan and Maria Ysavel NIALLA), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Joseph BARBARIN, Apr. 15, 1823 (SLC, M7, 31)

BROUSSARD

Marcelite (Michel and Francoise LA CROIX), b. Dec. 5, 1822, bn. Aug. 31, 1822, s. Jacques CASSOU and Marcelite BOTTE (SLC, B32, 186)

BROUTTIN (see TRIVINO)**BROWN**

Cellie ([o] and Charlotte WITHE), native of Louisiana, ca. 21 yr., i. Dec. 29, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 148)

Louis (Helthy), b. Aug. 24, 1823, 6 yr., s. Philippe ROSS and Marie Marguerite [o] (SLC, B34, 59) [marginal note: died]

Robert (Robert and Marianna MALBERNACK), 14½ mo., i. Jun. 3, 1822, d. Jun. 2, 1822 (SLC, F13, 57)

Ysavel (Jorge and Betsy BROWN), native of Jersey, resident of this parish, m. Joaquin BOASO, Jun. 30, 1823 (SLC, M7, 35)

BROYARD

Catherine Antoinette (Antoine and Marie LUCAS), b. Nov. 18, 1822, bn. Dec. 18, 1820, s. Joachim FERNANDEZ and Louise Catherine FARGUES (SLC, B33, 11)

BRUDER

Yva Louisa (Joseph, native of the Grand-Duchy of Baden in Germany, and Rosina SCHENIN, native of Wittenberg in Germany, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 24, 1823, bn. Dec. 3, 1822, s. Louis PILLER and Yva JOUBERT (SLC, B33, 33)

BRULE

Similiano (Charlot and Maria Constanza GAILLARD), native of this city, m. Heloisa COSTE, Apr. 1, 1823, w. Joseph CAMPS, Antonio DIES, Francisco TERVALON (SLC, M3, 72)

BRUNELLE (see OUTAR)**BRUNET (see TEXIER DUPATY)**

Claire (Bonne), b. Jan. 2, 1823, bn. Aug. 12, 1822, s. Valentin SAULE and Amelie OLIVE (SLC, B32, 189)

Marie Angelique Athalie (Jean, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Adele Angelique TEXIER DUPATY, native of Mole St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 22, 1823, bn. Nov. 30, 1821, pgp. Andre BRUNET, dec., and Antoinette SEGUIN, mgp. Joseph TEXIER DUPATY and Marie NICOLAY, s. [Joseph TEXIER DUPATY], child's maternal grandfather, and [Marie NICOLAY], child's maternal grandmother (SLC, B33, 52)

BUGS

Thomas, native of Ireland, ca. 50 yr., i. Aug. 16, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 101)

BUISSON

Marie Elizabeth Clementine (Frederic, native of Paris, France, and Marie Elizabeth Emma GUILLOTTE), b. May 4, 1823, bn. Sep. 7, 1822, in this city, pgp. Jean Francois Claude Benjamin BUISSON, dec., and Marie Estelle GUILLOTTE, mgp. Pierre Alexandre GUILLOTTE and Marie Françoise Caroline DUCASSE, s. Pierre ROBIN DE LOIGNY and Elizabeth Thalie GUILLOTTE (SLC, B33, 44)

Marie Louise ([*] Jean and Rosine [N?]ACR[*]), b. Jun. 11, 1822, bn. Sep. [*], 1821, s. Louis VIVIEN and Marie Louise CHRISIAU[T?] (SLC, B31, 251)

BULLON

Marie, 100 yr., i. Aug. 10, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 102)

BULVART

Maria Emilia (Francisco, native and resident of this parish, and Maria Rene CORMIER, native of Mole St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish), b. Aug. 19, 1822, bn. Nov. 30, 1821, s. Guillermo RILLIEUX and Emelia BAHU (SLC, B33, 1)

BUQUET

Louis (Louis and Marie Jeanne [L?]OUCON), native of Santo Domingo, 31 yr., i. Nov. 29, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 111)

BUQUOI BIJOT (see TRUFFLAU)**BURA [@BURAT] (see GIROD)**

Celeste (Joseph and Maria Ygnes GIROD), native and resident of this parish, m. Phelipe SOFFROY, May 8, 1822 (SLC, M7, 16)

Drousin (Pedro Joseph and Theresa COLETTE), native of this parish, resident of the district of Placquemines, m. Genoveba ARVREY, Jun. 29, 1823, w. Manuel GARCIA, lieutenant colonel in the service of His Catholic Majesty, Juan BURA, and Jourdain YARVREY (SLC, M7, 33)

Joseph (Joseph and Marie Agnes GIROD, dec.), native of this parish, 15 yr., i. Oct. 29, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 78)

Pedro Luciano (Pedro and Victoria RAGASA, [both] natives and residents of Placquemines Parish in this state), b. Feb. 2, 1822, ca. 10 mo., pgp. Sebastian BURA and Juliana BURA, mgp. Domingo RAGASA and Lucia BURA, s. Domingo RAGASA, infant's maternal grandfather, and Maria de la Encarnacion RAGASA, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 224)

BURON

Marie Magdalene (Gille and Marie [o]), native of Caen in Normandy [dept. of Calvados], Widow DU BOIS, ca. 60 yr., i. May 11, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 91)

BURRY

Thomas, Irishman, 34 yr., i. Aug. 21, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 103)

BYRNE

Mailen [@Marlen], Irishman, 34 yr., i. Sep. 11, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 66)

CABANIE (see [L/C]ABANIE)

CABERAC

Bernardo (Bartolome and Catarina GARZO), native of Gullac [Guillac, dept. of Gironde or Morbihan?] in France, resident of this city, m. Ana Francisca Dorotea CHABERT, Aug. 16, 1823, w. Augusto CIRLO, Juan Carlos ROCARO, and Juan Bautista FEZEL (SLC, M7, 36)

CABOS

Francois Honnore (Jean Baptiste and Maria Eliza LUC DUPLAND), 1½ mo., i. Oct. 24, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 114)
 Marie, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, sp. Jean Guillaume TIEU, ca. 22 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 106)

CADILLAC

Hypolito Severin (Antonia, native of Boulogne in Gascony [Boulogne-sur-Gesse, dept. of Haute-Garonne?], France), b. May 17, 1823, bn. Nov. 13, 1819, in Havana, Cuba, s. Joseph SERAN and Emilia MARQUESE, Widow MARQUESE (SLC, B33, 47)

CAFFIN

Carlos (Carlos and Clara Estella BELLO, both natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 11, 1823, bn. Nov. 25, 1821, pgp. Juan Bautista CAFFIN and Luisa Carolina PARER, mgp. Maximiliano BELLO and Juana DUPRE, s. Agustin DUPRE and Luisa Carlina [sic] PARER, child's paternal grandmother (SLC, B33, 70)

CAFIE [@CAFFIE]

Philip, native of Vico, kingdom of Naples in Italy, 42 yr., i. Oct. 4, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 73)

CAGIANEUEVE

Rosalie (Gabriel and Eulalie DAUBY), b. Mar. 25, 1822, bn. Jan. 31, 1821, s. Pierre VIAN and Adeline BARROA (SLC, B31, 236)

CAHABON

Pierre, native of Bayonne [dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques], 50 yr., i. May 23, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 56)

CAHILL

Eliza, native of Ireland, Widow RILEY, ca. 40 yr., i. Nov. 29, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 120)

CAHLIAN

Jean (Thomas and Marguerite MC MOLLEN), "several days old" [sic], i. Apr. 13, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 53)

CAILLE

Luisa (Pedro and Dorotea BROYARD), native and resident of this parish, Widow PATUREL, m. Simeon BARBERET, Sep. 23, 1822 (SLC, M7, 21)

CAISERGUES

Francisco (Jean and Francisca RAOUX), native of Marseille, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône in France, resident of this city, sp. Maria BIROT, m. Jan. 28, 1787, in this city, ca. 80 yr., i. Jun. 13, 1823, d. Jun. 12, 1823 (SLC, F13, 93)

CAISSEY

Johanna Coelestina (Thomas and Elizabeth Hortansia GLAPION), b. Aug. 31, 1823, bn. Aug. 20, 1823, s. Patrick HAGAN and Johanna Coelestina CHALONS (SMNO, B1, 42)

CALANDRO

Valentin (Claude and Marie Rose TALON), native of this parish, 60 yr., i. Feb. 25, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 50)

CALIX

Maria Oliva (Luis, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Maria Magdalena [o]), b. Apr. 25, 1822, bn. Jul. 31, 1821, s. Juan Bautista PASO and Maria Oliva [o] (SLC, B32, 128)

CALLEGARI

Augusto Lorenzo (Joseph and Ysavel [o]), native of the city of Genoa in Italy, bachelor, former organist in this church of St. Louis, 27 yr., i. Sep. 26, 1822, d. Sep. 25, 1822 (SLC, F13, 68)

CALLICO

Benoit (Francois, Spaniard, and Elizabeth LESPIEAU), b. Jul. 30, 1823, 6 da., s. Benito FABRERAS and Anne Marie LESPIEAU, infant's aunt (SLC, B34, 53) [marginal note: died]

Benoit (Francisco and Elizabeth LESPIO), 7 da., i. Jul. 31, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 129)

CAMBRE (see JACOB, MONTS, TREGRE)

Alexis (Alexis and Felonise CAMBRE), b. May 12, 1822, bn. Oct. 31, 1821, s. Andre CAMBRE and Euphrosine CLEMENT, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 113)

Catherine Desiree (Georges and Marie Rose ORY), m. Charles DE MARCAY, May 21, 1822 (SJBED, M3, 66)

Drausin (Andre and Catherine QUATREVINGT), 6 yr., i. Aug. 21, 1823, d. Aug. 20, 1823 (SJBED, F2, 60)

Eva (Matthias, dec., and Marie PICHOF, dec.), native of this parish, widow of James WALKER, m. Pierre BOUCHERAUD, Jan. 20, 1823 (SJBED, M3, 69)

Jacob (Michel and Catherine LASSEIGNE), b. Feb. 21, 1823, bn. Dec. 14, 1822, s. Jean Baptiste CAMBRE and Emerante RODRIGUES, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 132)

Jean Theau (Adam and Felicite TREGRE), b. Feb. 12, 1822, bn. Jan. 7, [o - 1822?], s. Louis TREGRE and Marie Barbe JACOB, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 107)

Marie (Etienne and Marie LASSEIGNE), b. Apr. 18, 1822, bn. Feb. 24, [o - 1822?], s. Ezechiell FLEMINE and Marguerite CAMBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 111)

Maximilien (Andre and Catherine QUATRE-VINGT), b. Oct. 30, 1822, bn. Jul. 20, 1822, s. Pierre MONTEGUT and Honorine LAGROUE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 122)

CAMES

Juan Henry (Juan, native of Pascagoula [MS], and Magdalena PULL, native of Lembas in Germany, both residents of this city), b. May 6, 1822, bn. Feb. 4, 1821, s. Juan Luis RABASA and Rosa ELY (SLC, B31, 244)

CAMFRANCO

Juan Bautista (Pedro, dec., and Maria Ana DARTOUS, dec.), native of Bayonne, dept. of lower Pyrénées [Pyrénées-Atlantiques] in France, former resident of the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 78 yr., i. Oct. 20, 1823, in the new St. Louis cemetery, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 113)

CAMOS

Marie Joseph (Joseph Antoine and Rose PRAMPIN [@PRAMPEIN]), b. Dec. 21, 1823, bn. Sep. 8, 1823, s. Diego GARTIAS and Rosalie FEDERIQUE (SLC, B33, 80)

CAMOY

Jean Etienne (Felicienne), b. Apr. 27, 1823, nearly 3 yr. [sic], s. [E?]tienne [*] [N?]ERA[C?] and Victoire Joseph MONGE (SLC, B34, 24) [marginal note: died Oct. 22, 1839]

Marie Josephine (Felicienne), b. Apr. 27, 1823, 4 mo., s. Francois MAUDUY and Marie Magdelaine BOUCHEROT (SLC, B34, 24)

CAMPANELY

Bartolome (Bartolome and Francisca CAMPANELY), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Magdalena CHIFFEE, Jun. 20, 1822, w. Juan Bautista NORRA and Manuel FERNANDES (SLC, M3, 69)

Jorge Antonio, parents unknown, taken under the care and protection of his godmother Maria Magdalena CHIFFRE and her husband Bartolomey CAMPANELY, b. Jul. 5, 1822, conditionally, bn. Jul. [o], 1816, s. Jean LE DOLIOLE [@DOLIOL] and Maria Magdalena CHIFFRE (SLC, B31, 256)

CAMPAS (see MENDEZ)

CAMPO

Antonio (Antonio and Maria del Pino MOLERO, of this parish), b. Jul. 20, 1823, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Jul. 4, 1823, in this parish, s. Athanase NUGNEZ and Michaela MOLERO, also of this parish (SBSB, B2, 162)

CAMPOS

Antoine (Francois, dec., and Eleonor CUBAS, dec.), minor, all of this parish, m. Maria Delphina MOLERO, Feb. 11, 1822, w. Atancio NUNES, Francisco ALPHONSE (SBSB, M1, 3) [marginal note: groom has consent of his guardian Martial ST. GERMAIN]

CAMPS

Marguerite (Joseph and Adelaide CIPRIEN), b. Sep. 16, 1823, bn. Oct. 31, 1822, s. Joseph DOLLIOLE and Janne FERRAND (SLC, B34, 64)

CANADY

John (John [J/G].B. and [*]), b. [* - between Jun. 29-Jul. 4, 1822], bn. Apr. 22, 1822, in New Orleans, s. [*] GREENE and Jane GREENE (SLC, B31, 256) [ed. note: entry deteriorated]

CANELLAS

Francisco Ysidro (Francisco, native of La Torre Dombarra in Catalonia, Spain, resident of this city, and Rosalia [o], native and resident of this city), b. May 15, 1823, bn. Feb. 4, 1823, s. Ramon MASANA and Maria CANELLAS, infant's sister (SLC, B34, 30)

CANNOL

Ethienne, native of Marseille, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône, 84 yr., i. Jun. 25, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 95)

CANNON

Michel (Patrick and Catherine D[AN?][LESS), b. May 13, 1822, bn. May 12, 1822, s. Henry BURNS and Nancy WAIT (SLC, B31, 246)

Nicolas, native of County Monaghan in Ireland, 32 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 109)

CANOL

Laurent, native of the island of Malta, 62 yr., i. Jun. 3, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 57)

CANON

Luisa Ysavel (Joseph and Maria CANON, [both] natives of the state of Pennsylvania), native of the state of Pennsylvania in the U.S.A., b. Dec. 7, 1822, with the rite for adults, 26 yr., s. [o] and Luisa Ysavel FORT (SLC, B33, 13)

CANONGE [@CANNONGE]

Estephania Laura (Juan Francisco, native of Jérémie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, lawyer in this capital, and Amelia MERCIER, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 30, 1823, bn. Apr. 23, 1821, ppg. Joseph Toussaint CANNONGE and Ysavel Rene DE JUSSAN, mgp. Juan MERCIER and Maria Gracia FONTENELLE, s. Estevan MAZUREAU, attorney general for this state of Louisiana, and Ana Aurora CANNONGE, child's paternal aunt (SLC, B33, 22)

Luis Placido (Juan Francisco, native of Jérémie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, lawyer in this capital, and Amelia MERCIER, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 30, 1823, bn. Jun. 29, 1822, ppg. Joseph Toussaint CANNONGE and Ysavel Rene DE JUSSAN, mgp. Juan MERCIER and Maria Gracia FONTENELLE, s. Luis MOREAU-LISLET, lawyer and president of the Senate of this state of Louisiana, and Amada GRIMA, sp. Estevan MAZUREAU, attorney general of this state (SLC, B33, 22)

Luisa Clara (Benjamin, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, and Eliza GRAY, native of New York, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 7, 1822, bn. Aug. 16, 1820, ppg. Juan Francisco CANONGE and Maria MONTOCHE, mgp. [o], s. Placido MERCIER and Luisa Ysavel Josephina BENIN (SLC, B31, 225)

Stephanie Laure (Jean Francois and Amelie MERCIER), 2 yr., 3 mo.,
i. Jul. 23, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 99)

CANTINT, aka MALOUIN

Giles (Julien, dec., and Catherine LEROUX), native of Dinan in
Brittany, sp. [o], m. in the city of St. Malo in 1764, cantor of this
church for 51 years, 80 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1823, by Rev. Dr.
GALLAGHER, formerly Vicar General of the Archbishop of
Baltimore, Msgr. CAROLL, d. Sep. 17, 1823, at the presbytere
[rectory] (SJBED, F2, 63)

CANTRELLE

Louise (Jacques CANTREL [sic] and Louise PICOU), native of St.
James Parish, called de Cantrel, in this state of Louisiana, sp.
Emanuel MEYRONNE, ca. 23 yr., i. Nov. 13, 1823, d. [o] (SLC,
F13, 117)

Marie Celeste (Jacques and Louise PICOU, dec.), minor, native of St.
James Parish, m. Louis Constant DESTEZ, Sep. 16, 1822 (SJBED,
M3, 68)

CAPELLY

Cecile Peregrine Sophie, native of this parish, m. Pierre AUBRY,
Mar. 14, 1822 (SLC, M3, 68)

CAPUCIN

Agustin (Victoria CAPUCINE [sic]), gravely ill, native and resident
of this city, m. Magdalena DONDON, Apr. 8, 1823, w. Joseph
CAMACHO, Juan Bautista ROSGOBER, and Julia JIRODEL
(SLC, M3, 73)

Augustin, sp. Magdelaine DONDON, ca. 45 yr., i. Apr. 26, 1823, d.
[o] (SLC, F12, 119) [ed. note: listed incorrectly as Mr.
AUGUSTIN; confusion in other records concerning this surname]

CARABY [@CARRABY]

Carlos Omer (Antonio, native and resident of this city, and Maria
Juana LE ROY, native of Mirebalais on Santo Domingo, resident
of this city), b. Jun. 6, 1822, bn. Sep. 19, 1820, pgp. Esteban

CARABY and Maria Genoveba RIVARDE, mgp. Juan Bautista LE
ROY and Maria NOEL, s. Calixto CARABY, child's brother, and
Carlota Claudina VERDOIN (SLC, B31, 250)

Daniel (Daniel and Melanie WEBRE), b. Mar. 15, 1823, bn. Jan. 17,
1823, s. Godfroy TROXCLAIRE and Agnes WEBRE, all of this
parish (SJBED, B4, 133)

Eulalia Genoveva (Antonio, native and resident of this city, and Maria
Juana LE ROY, native of Mirebalais on the island of Santo
Domingo, resident of this city), b. Nov. 14, 1823, bn. Nov. 13,
1823, pgp. Estevan CARABY and Genoveva RIVARDE, mgp.
Juan Bautista LE ROY and Maria NOEL, s. Homero GUESNON
and his sister-in-law, Eulalia Genoveva DODART, sp. Phelipe
GUESNON (SLC, B33, 74)

Maria Aimee (Estevan and Mariana COURCELLE, [both] natives and
residents of this city), b. May 10, 1823, bn. Aug. 2, 1822, pgp.
Estevan CARRABY and Genoveva RIVARDE, mgp. Joachim
COURCELLE and Eulalia LEMAIRE, s. Ethienne CARRABY, *el*
joven, infant's brother, and Maria Luisa CARRABY, *la joven*,
infant's sister (SLC, B33, 45)

Marie Antoine (Antoine and Marie LE ROI), 16 mo., i. Nov. 26,
1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 81)

Marie Antoinette (Antoine, native and resident of this city, and Marie
Jeanne LE ROY, native of Mire-Vallee [Mirebalais] on the island
of Santo Domingo, resident of this city of New Orleans), b. Oct.
15, 1822, bn. Mar. 11, 1822, pgp. Ethienne CARABY and Marie
Genevieve RIVARDE, mgp. Jean Baptiste LE ROY and Marie
NOEL, s. Antoine CARABY, *el joven*, infant's brother, and Marie
Noel MANYO (SLC, B33, 7)

CARDELLI

Pierre (Laurent and [o]), native of Rome, Italy, sculptor, bn. [o], i.
Oct. 5, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 71)

CARDIN

Joseph, native of Marseille in France [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône],
22 yr., i. Nov. 15, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 80)

CARELLE

Genevieve (Marie Josephe), b. Jan. 19, 1823, 1 yr., s. Louis AVAR and Marianne OGER (SLC, B32, 193)

CARIAN (see **PERHAULT**)**CARLE**

Pierre, native of Natchitoches [LA], 50 yr., i. May 10, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 90)

CARLON

Francois (Francois and Sylvanie HACKET), 3 mo., i. Apr. 11, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 118)

CARMOUCHE (see **LEROUX**)**CARO**

Jose Joaquin (Antonio and Francisca LAMBERT), native and resident of this city, m. Catarina CATOIRE, Mar. 9, 1822, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Domingo GUERIN, Francisco GONZALES, and spouses' parents (SLC, M7, 13) [marginal note: died Jul. 30, 1839] Marguerite Louise (Joachin and Catherine Nicola CATOIR), b. Jun. 30, 1823, bn. Jan. 15, 1823, s. Antoine Nicola CATOIR and Louise CARO (SLC, B33, 55)

CARON

Jean, 45 yr., i. [o - Oct. 3, 1822?], d. [o] (SLC, F13, 72)

CARRE

Marie Louise, native of this state of Louisiana, widow of Francois DUVAL, ca. 50 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 102)

CARREL [**@CARRELL**]

Clementina (Carlos and Francisca SAVANT), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro SOYE, Mar. 19, 1822 (SLC, M7, 13) Maria (Joseph and Santhe PEPITE), native and resident of this parish, m. Prospero DESTIMBAL, Feb. 14, 1822 (SLC, M3, 67)

CARRERE

Barthelemy, native of Condome [Condom, dept. of Gers?] in France, bachelor, ca. 45 yr., i. Nov. 20, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 118)

CARRICABUR

Martin, native of Mont Leon, dept. of Lower Pyrénées [Monleon-Magnoac, dept. of Hautes-Pyrénées?] in France, 59 yr., i. Jun. 17, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 94)

CARRICK

Angeline Pauline (Jacques, dec., and Adelaide SEGOND), minor, native of this parish, m. Andre LOCKHART, Dec. 22, 1823 (SLC, M7, 38)

CARRIER (see **VICTOR**)

Luis ([o] and Ana [o]), b. Oct. 5, 1823, 3½ yr., s. Luis CUSET and Francisca CARRIER (SLC, B34, 68)

Magdelaine (Victor and Adelaide CURREAUD), b. Oct. 26, 1822, bn. Dec. 2, 1821, s. Georges HAYDEL and Judith CURREAUD, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 122)

Victor (Victor and Adelaide CURREAUD), b. Apr. 11, 1823, bn. Dec. 5, 1822, s. Jean Louis CURREAUD and Azelie DUPUIS, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 140)

CARRIERE

Baltasar Noel (Noel and Maria Ana THOMAS), native of this city, m. Maria Seipion SARPY, Jul. 29, 1822, w. Joseph VIDAL, Francisco PIZARRO, Juan RODON, Vizente CUPIDON, Pedro LAVIOLETTE, and Noel CARRIERE, groom's brother (SLC, M3, 70)

Elizabeth (Balthazar and Marie SCIPION), b. Oct. 16, 1823, bn. Mar. 1, 1822, s. Noel CARRIERE and Genevieve AUBRY (SLC, B34, 71)

Maria Descada (Noel and Mariana THOMAS), native and resident of this parish, m. Carlos Pedro MARROQUIN, Jul. 27, 1822 (SLC, M3, 70)

CARROL

John, native of Ireland, sp. Margherite CAMPBELL, 58 yr., i. Jan. 20, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 84)

CARROLL [@CARORR, CAROLL]

Marguerite (Patrisse, Irishman, and Susanne NUNAN), b. Sep. 4, 1823, bn. Aug. 31, 1823, s. Eduard WALSH and his wife Julienne WALSH (SLC, B33, 64) [marginal note: died]

Marguerite, "a child of some months" [sic], i. Sep. 5, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 105) [ed. note: this child was born Aug. 31, 1823, and therefore was only a few days old - see baptism above]

Patrick, m. Suzanna NONEN, Jan. 17, 1822, w. Mary Ann MC MAN and Celestin BIJOT (SLC, M7, 10)

Susanne ([*] and Elizabeth [*], both of Ireland), b. [*], bn. [*], s. [*] and Margarite CARROLL (SLC, B31, 258) [ed. note: entry deteriorated; probably baptized between Jul. 23 and Aug. 1]

CARTER

Ana Cecilia Carlota (Maria Carlota), b. Jan. 18, 1823, bn. Nov. 22, 1821, s. Joseph COLLEN and Ana Carlota BUTEAU[RD/D] (SLC, B32, 192)

CASANOVA

Rita Stephana (Gabriel and Jeanne GONZALES, of this parish), b. Feb. 2, 1823, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Dec. 26, 1822, in this parish, s. Jean CASANOVA and Jeanne ACOSTA, also of this parish (SBSB, B2, 160)

CASANOVAS [@CASANOBAS]

Francisco (Juan and Candida RIERA), native of Palamos, principality of Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, sp. Cataline ACOSTA, m. in this parish, ca. 52 yr., i. Feb. 24, 1822, d. Feb. 23, 1822 (SLC, F13, 49)

Jean, ca. 32 yr., i. Sep. 19, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 137)

CASBERGUE

Anastase Clodus (Jean Louis and Arzene CH[ANCE?]), b. May 6, 1822, bn. Apr. 15, 1822, s. Antoine CASBERGUE and Catherine LACOTRE (SLC, B31, 244)

Antoine Marie (Jean Louis, dec., and Angelique LAFONTAINE), native of this city, bachelor, bn. Oct. 3, 1780, i. Nov. 14, 1823, d. Nov. 13, 1823, in the Faubourg Marigny, Rue d'Amour (SLC, F13, 117)

CASEY

Azelia (Thomas and Elizabeth Hortence GLAPION), 4 mo., i. Jun. 4, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 92)

CASINO

Antoine (Joseph and Marie Francoise [o]), b. May 7, 1823, 2 mo., s. Antoine Francois RENAULT and Marie JOSAN, sp. [o] RENAULT (SLC, B34, 28)

CASSAIGNOLIS

Jean, native of Juilles near Auch in Gascony, France, ca. 22 yr., i. Jul. 1, 1823, d. [o], at the house of [*] (SBSB, F1, 56)

CASSARD

Pierre Nicolas (Etienne, native of Des Abriquo [Des Abricots] on the island of Santo Domingo, and Elizabeth JADOIN, native of Jérémie on the same island [Santo Domingo]), b. Jan. 2, 1823, bn. Sep. 10, [o - 1822?], in New Orleans, s. Pierre FOURCAND and Elizabeth CASSARD (SLC, B33, 17)

CASSIVRY

Juan (Juan, native of Sime in the Greek archipelago, and Basilisa SAVARY), b. May 19, 1823, bn. Jul. 28, 1820, s. Andres DIMITRY and Eufrosina DIMITRY (SLC, B33, 48)

CASSOU

Hyacinthe ([o], dec., and [o]), native of St. Jérémie, island of Santo Domingo, ca. 37 yr., i. Nov. 9, 1823, d. Nov. 9, 1823, at the home of Georges WEMPENNE (SJBED, F2, 70)

CASTAGNIER

Auguste (Auguste and Louise Rose BORNE), b. Nov. 21, 1823, bn. Sep. 27, 1823, s. Etienne CAMBRE and Marie LASSEIGNE, sp. Etienne CAMBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 159)

CASTALON

Michel (Mathew and Mary GAPH[*]Y), native of Ireland, m. Mary KERIGAN, Jun. 23, 1822, w. William KELLY and Edward OBOYLE (SLC, M7, 18)

CASTANEDO [@DE CASTANEDO]

Basilisa (Joseph and Rosa RAMIS), native and resident of this parish, m. Andres CASTILLO, Dec. 10, 1822 (SLC, M7, 25)
 Pedro de la Cruz (Joseph Manuel, dec., and Maria Rosa RAMIS), native and resident of this city, bachelor, 23 yr., i. Jul. 3, 1823, d. Jul. 2, 1823 (SLC, F13, 95)

CASTANG

Antonio, native of France, sp. Constanza LACROIX, 70 yr., i. Jan. 17, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 83)

CASTAREDE

[o - masc.] ([o] and Henriette DUFOUCHAR), newborn, i. Jun. 27, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 95)
 Jean Alexis (Marie Antoinette, native of Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 16, 1822, 4½ mo., s. Jerome Jean Henri ST. LAURENT and Lauren[ci?]te ST. LAURENT (SLC, B32, 125)
 Louis Adolphe (Jean Marie and Marie Henriette DUFOUCHAR, [both] residents of this town and parish), b. Feb. 2, 1823, bn. Aug. 25, 1822, in New Orleans, pgp. Pierre CASTAREDE, dec., and Jeanne DEPIS, dec., mgp. Antoine DEGRUY DUFOUCHAR and

Henriette LAYSSART, s. Marafret LAYSSART and Marie Pamele CASTAREDE (SLC, B33, 22)

CASTEIGNE

Luis Victor (Luis, native of Listrac in Gironde, arrondissement of Bordeaux [Listrac-Medoc, arrondissement of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde] in France, resident of this city, and Catarina RABASA, native and resident of this city), b. May 1, 1823, bn. Nov. 24, 1822, pgp. Juan CASTEIGNE and Margarita HOSTEIN, mgp. Joseph RABASA and Juana LAURENT, s. Domingo SALLES and Leonor RABASA (SLC, B33, 43)

CASTELLANOS [@CASTELLANO]

Josephine Thomasa (Jean Joseph and Marie Marcella SANCHEZ), b. Jun. 21, 1823, bn. Apr. 27, 1823, s. Joseph SEGURA and Louise SANCHEZ (SLC, B33, 52)
 Marie du Carmel (Juan and Manuela SANCHEZ), 22 mo., i. Jun. 8, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 93)

CASTILLO

Andres (Sebastian and Maria BIENVENU BOSQUE), native of Mallorca [Balearic Islands], resident of this city, m. Basilisa CASTANEDO, Dec. 10, 1822, w. Nicolas GOLLI, Pedro GAILLARD, Nicolas LAUVE, and Christoval TOLEDANO (SLC, M7, 25)

CASTILLON (see DUROCHER, aka CASTILLON)**CASTOR**

Antonio, native of Guinea, resident of this city, m. Cecilia PATUS, Jul. 9, 1823, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Honorato DESTREHAN, and Augusto CURNY (SLC, M3, 73)

CATOIR [@CATOIRE]

Catarina (Nicolas and Sinforosa MEMENGUE), native and resident of this parish, m. Jose Joaquin CARO, Mar. 9, 1822 (SLC, M7, 13)
 [marginal note: died Jan. 5, 1843]

Jean Baptiste Joseph (Jean Pierre and Marie Jeanne Sophie SAVARY), b. Jun. 23, 1823, bn. Jun. 22, 1823, s. Jean Baptiste Thomas SAVARY and Elizabeth LE BRETON (SLC, B33, 52)
Marie Anne Anastasie (Jean Pierre, native of this city, and [L/S]ucette BARBAROUSSE, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 23, 1823, bn. Apr. 20, 1823, s. Jerome Jean Henri S. LORENT and Lorencette S. LORENT (SLC, B34, 44)

CAUVIN

Antonio Luciano (Francois and Marie Joseph GOUADELOU, of this parish), b. Aug. 23, 1823, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], ca. 3 mo., bn. in this parish, s. Antonio MOLERE and Rita GONZALES, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 164)
Juan Bautista Theodulo (Juan, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, and Reyna DANSIBUR, native of Paris, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 19, 1822, bn. Oct. 12, 1821, s. Juan Bautista DUGUET and Luisa SPERRIER (SLC, B33, 11)

CAVALLERO

Catherine (Barthelemy and Marie ARTILES), native of Aguimes in the Canary Islands, sp. in first marriage Joseph SUAREZ, sp. in second marriage Juan de Dios BAENA, 50 yr., i. Jul. 18, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 98)

CAVELIER [CAVALIER]

Alexandro Estevan Octavio (Antonio and Juana Carlota Sophia DE GRAND PRE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 10, 1823, bn. Jul. 13, 1823, ppg. Antonio Dauphin CAVELIER and Francisca CARRIERE, mgp. Carlos DE GRAND PRE, dec., colonel of the armies of His Catholic Majesty, former governor of the city of Baton Rouge in the time of Spanish rule, and Helena PAGE, s. Estevan TREPAGNIER and Maria Luisa POREE (SLC, B33, 66)

Bazilica Octavia (Antonio and Juana Carlota Sophia DE GRAND PRE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 10, 1823, bn. Jun. 14, 1821, ppg. Antonio Dauphin CAVELIER and Francisca CARRIERE, mgp. Carlos DE GRAND PRE, dec., colonel of the

armies of His Catholic Majesty, former governor of the city of Baton Rouge in the time of Spanish rule, and Helena PAGE, s. Estevan DE GRAND PRE, absent, p. Francisco Norberto BOUDOUSQUIE, and Francisca ALLAIN, absent, p. [o] POREE, *la joven* (SLC, B33, 66)

Francisco Phelipe Zenon (Antonio and Juana Carlota Sophia DE GRAND PRE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 10, 1823, bn. Aug. 8, 1818, in the parish of Manchac, state of Louisiana, ppg. Antonio Dauphin CAVELIER and Francisca CARRIERE, mgp. Carlos DE GRAND PRE, colonel of the armies of His Catholic Majesty, former governor of the city of Baton Rouge in the time of Spanish rule, and Helena PAGE, s. Francisco Norberto BOUDOUSQUIE and Rosalia GRAND PRE, absent, p. Maria Luisa POREE (SLC, B33, 65)

Luisa (Juan Luis and Francisca MACARTY), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro LAURENT, Feb. 16, 1822 (SLC, M3, 67)

Maria Clara Aimee (Juan Bautista Zenon and Maria Louisa Margarita POREE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 10, 1823, bn. Sep. 14, 1821, ppg. Antonio Dauphin CAVELIER and Francisca CARRIERE, mgp. Thomas POREE and Louisa FOUCHER, s. Francisco Norberto BOUDOUSQUIE and Clara GIRARD (SLC, B33, 65)

Maria Luisa (Juan Bautista Zenon and Maria Luisa Margarita POREE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 10, 1823, bn. May 7, 1823, ppg. Antonio Dauphin CAVELIER and Francisca CARRIERE, mgp. Thomas POREE and Luisa FOUCHER, s. Estevan TREPAGNIER and Sophia DE GRAND PRE (SLC, B33, 65)

Remigio (Carlos and Maria Josepha VINET), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Rosa EDVEN, Dec. 26, 1822, w. Santiago COURTEAU, Juan Bautista FLORY, and Juan DE CASTRO (SLC, M7, 26)

CAVET

Jean Antoine (Jean Pierre and Marie BO[S/R]ENA[Y/S] MARIET), native of St. Jean de Gonville, arrondissement of Gex, dept. of Ain in France, bn. [o], i. Oct. 20, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 77)

CAZEAUX

Pierre Antoine (Bernard and Marie Josephine HUET, of this city), b. Jan. 28, 1822, by Louis Guillaume DUBOURG, Bishop of Louisiana, bn. Oct. 27, 1821, s. Antoine HEBRARD and his wife, Melanie HEBRARD (SMNO, B1, 40)

CAZELAR

Juan Pedro (Pedro and Carlota WILTZ), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria Ygnacia Odil FERNANDES DE VELASCO, Jun. 9, 1823, w. Emilio SAINET, Carlos HERZ, and Hamilton MC LOREN (SLC, M7, 33)
Louise (Agnes), b. Jul. 14, 1822, bn. May 15, 1822, s. Louis [o] and Louise [o] (SLC, B32, 151)

CAZENAVE (see DESTRAZ CAZENAVE)

CEREZOLA (see SEREZOLA)

CERIOLE, aka PICHARRACA

Joseph, native of St. Felix in Catalonia [Spain], 65 yr., i. Dec. 29, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 83)

CESE

Maria Josepha Justina (Pedro Adrian and Hortanza NOLEAU), native of the parish of Veret [Verrettes] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Juan Luis DENIS, Nov. 19, 1822 (SLC, M3, 71)

CHABERT

Ana Francisca Dorotea (Joseph and Catharina ARNOUX), native of St. Janet in France, resident of this parish, m. Bernardo CABERAC, Aug. 16, 1823 (SLC, M7, 36)
Benoite Charlotte (Jean Louis and Francoise COULOT), minor, native of Lion [Lyon, dept. of Rhône?] in France, m. Charles Nicolas THIRIA, Jul. 16, 1823 (SLC, M7, 35)

Jean Joseph Marius (Joseph and Catherine ARNOU[X?]), 22 mo., i. May 21, 1822, d. [o], of *attaque du charbon* [anthrax] (SLC, F13, 55)

CHAILLOT

Marie Josephe (Jean, major, merchant living on Santo Domingo, rue Imperiale, and Estefania [@Etienne] Luce RONDEAU [@BOUDEAU]), b. [o], bn. Jul. 27, 1805, s. [o] and [o] (SLC, B31, 222) [marginal note: extract from the registers of declarations of births of the commune of Santo Domingo: "today, the first of the month of August, 1806, and the third year of the reign of the Emperor Napoleon, at 8 a.m., there presented himself before me, Jacques Denis PLET, civil commissioner of State for the commune of Santo Domingo, dept. of the East, Jean CHAILLOT, major, merchant living on Santo Domingo, rue Imperiale, accompanied by Joseph Marie Alexandre FOURNIER DUPRE, major, chief of the battalion garrisoning Santo Domingo and living on the rue du Commerce, and Baltazar DE LOS REYES, Alguasil of the Council of Notables living on Santo Domingo, Place d'Armes, witnesses whom he brought; which told us that on July 27, 1805 at 7 p.m., there was born in his house, rue Imperiale #97 aforementioned, a daughter of Etienne Luce BOUDEAU and of himself, to which child was given the names Marie Josephe; done in our office the day, month, and year as above; copy delivered Aug. 19, 1808"; copy of the original] [ed. note: probably baptized in Santo Domingo; the baptisms of four younger siblings took place at the cathedral and are listed in published volumes 11, 13, and 14]

CHALAIRE

Hilaire, of this parish, ca. 29 yr., i. Oct. 9, 1822, d. [o], in this parish (SBSB, F1, 54)

CHAMAU

Alice (Pierre CHAMEAU [sic] and Marie Jeanne Francoise BRISSON), native of Santo Domingo, Widow THOLOZAN, m. Jean Baptiste Eugene DE FLECHIER, Jun. 1, 1822 (SLC, M7, 16)

CHAMBA

Francois, 50 yr., i. Jun. 14, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 99)

CHAMBERLAN

Mariana, 16 mo., i. Mar. 22, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 51)

CHAMPAGNE (see EDELEMAIRE)

Septime (Elie and Mercidie CHAUVIN), b. Sep. 20, 1823, by Rev. Dr. GALLAGHER, bn. Jun. 12, 1822, s. Antoine MAURIN and Celeste RAMOSE, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 154)

CHAPOTIN

Charles Louis (Achilles, native of Auxerre [dept. of Yonne] in France, and Marie Petronille Adele GUILLOTTE), b. May 4, 1823, bn. Nov. 23, 1822, in this city, pgp. Louis CHAPOTIN DE VARENNE [sic] and Marie Jeanne Germain ST. AMAND, mgp. Pierre Alexandre GUILLOTTE and Marie Caroline DUCASSE, s. Louis CHAPOTIN, absent, p. Edouard GUILLOTTE, and Marie Caroline DUCASSE GUILLOTTE (SLC, B33, 43)

CHAPRON

Julio (Joseph and Ana BOUQUOI), native and resident of this parish, m. Barbara Josephina SUARES, Feb. 9, 1823, w. Valerio DANTILLY, Andres CLAVIE, and Juan de Dios BUENA (SLC, M7, 28)

CHARBACH

Catherine, native of Germany, 50 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 69)

CHARBONNET

Marie Modeste (Louis Rolland and Marie Melanie FLEURIAU), native of New Orleans, sp. F.J. LEBRETON, bn. Feb. 1, 1804, i. Sep. 2, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 105)

CHAREST DE LAUZON

Marie Antoinette (Francois, dec., and Perrine Therese DE GOURNAY), native of the jurisdiction of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, widow of Jean Baptiste THIBAUT, married in this parish, 35 yr., i. Mar. 2, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 86)

CHARLES

Joseph, 65 yr., i. Jul. 25, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 102)
Louise (Rosalie), b. Apr. 3, 1822, bn. Nov. 8, 1821, s. Jean BLACHE and Felicite [o] (SLC, B32, 120)
Marie (Va[*]in and Marie CHABOT), [4?] yr., i. May 22, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 56)

CHARLEVILLE [@CHARLEVILLE CHAUVIN]

Marie (Joseph, dec., and Antoinette CLARISSEN), minor, native of this parish, m. Louis TREGRE, Jan. 23, 1823 (SJBED, M3, 70)

CHARPENTIER

Louise Delphine (Pierre and Anne Dorothee HENRI, [both] residents of this parish), b. Jul. 20, 1823, bn. Oct. 2, 1821, s. Louis LE SASSIER and Colette LE SASSIER (SLC, B33, 58) [marginal note: died]

CHASTANT

Juana Carolina (Andres Daniel and Magdalena Clotilde SOUBIE), native and resident of this parish, m. Jacobo BRANDEGEE, Apr. 13, 1822 (SLC, M7, 14)

CHATEAU

Remond (Joseph and Julie Clementine MARCEAU, [both] natives of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish), b. Jul. 7, 1823, bn. May 12, 1822, in New Orleans, s. Remond LAFON and Marie Louise JOSEPH (SLC, B34, 48)

CHAUVEAU (see BORDES, CHOVAU)

CHAUVIN (see CHARLEVILLE)

Cristophe, native of [Founay Boutonne?] in France [Tonny-Boutonne, dept. of Charente-Maritime], widower of Louise Henriette GENITE, 52 yr., i. Dec. 19, 1822, d. Dec. 18, 1822 (SLC, F13, 82)

CHAUVIN DELERY [@DELERY]

Elizabeth (Louis and Marie CORBIN), minor, native of the parish of Des Allemands [St. Charles Parish, LA], m. Prosper TROUARD, Jun. 8, 1822 (SLC, M7, 17)

Felix Antonio (Felix and Felicite DAUTERIVE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jul. 12, 1822, bn. Jun. 28, 1822, ppg. Francisco CHAUVIN DELERY and Constanza LESSASSIER, mgp. Luis DAUTERIVE and Felicite MEYRONNE, s. Francisco MEYRONNE, infant's grandfather [sic], and Constanza LESSASSIER, infant's [paternal] grandmother (SLC, B31, 256)

Genoveba Virginia (Francisco CHAUVIN DELERY and Constanza LE SASSIER), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph Faustino ST. AMAND, Apr. 9, 1822 (SLC, M7, 13) [marginal note: died Jun. 14, 1824]

Josephina (Francisco and Constanza LESSASIER), native and resident of this city, sp. Julian JUHEL RENNOY, 25 yr., i. Mar. 22, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 51)

Marie Laure (Nicolas and Marie Françoise Dorothee VILLIERS), minor, m. Patrice Joseph ARROYO, Aug. 18, 1823 (SJBED, M3, 74)

CHAVATIER

Sosthenes (Severe and Eulalie CHAMPAGNE), b. Jan. 18, 1823, bn. Jan. 5, 1820, s. Etienne FAUCHEUX and Manette [o], all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B5, 92)

CHAW

Marianne, 5 yr., i. Jun. 21, 1823, d. [o], in the orphan asylum of this city (SLC, F13, 95)

CHENE

Celestin (Auguste and Leonice LAGRANGE), b. Dec. 18, 1822, bn. May 19, [o - 1822?], s. Martin MAGLOIRE and Evelline LAGRANGE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 126)

CHESSE [@CHEIZE]

Juan Francisco (Juan Santiago and Magdalena PLAUCHE), native and resident of this city, ca. 25 yr., i. Nov. 7, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 79)

Louise Marguerite Amelie (Jean Jacques and Marie Magdelaine PLAUCHE), native of this city, sp. Henry VERDEREAUX, 30 yr., i. Feb. 2, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 48)

CHEVAL

Marie (Leandre and Aimee VIVANT, [both] of this parish), b. Aug. 19, 1823, bn. Jul. 15, 1821, s. Charles PERAUT and Marie Anne GARRON (SLC, B34, 57)

Marie (Leandre and Aimee VIVANT), 3 yr., i. Oct. 21, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 140)

Victor (Leandre and Aimee VIVANT, of this parish), b. Mar. 15, 1823, bn. [o], s. Leon COURCELLE and Rosette VIVANT (SLC, B34, 8)

Victor (Leandre and Aimee VIVANT), 2 mo., i. Mar. 19, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 117)

Ysavel (Pablo and Melanie OLIVIER), b. Nov. 18, 1822, bn. Jul. 2, 1822, s. Francisco ESCOFIER and Ysavel PEDRO (SLC, B32, 181)

CHEVALIER

Barthelemi, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], sp. Marie [R?]-ABOUIN, 62 yr., i. Jan. 16, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 47)

CHIFFEE

Maria Magdalena ([o] CHIFFREE [sic] and Maria Magdalena [o]), native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Bartolome CAMPANELY, Jun. 20, 1822 (SLC, M3, 69)

CHILARD

Maria Rosa (Pedro and Mariana PEGUY, [both] natives of this city),
b. Mar. 23, 1823, bn. Feb. 7, 1823, s. Luis LAGOSILIER and
Maria SORE (SLC, B34, 10)

CHIOZZA

Augustin (Gerome and Anne Marie BERTOLLI), native of
[Fremuera?], state of Genoa in Italy, sailor on board the Sardinian
brig *el Colombo*, 28 yr., i. Oct. 25, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 114)

CHOVAU (see BORDES)

Marie (Jean Baptiste and Marie Elizabeth BORDE), native of
Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, sp. Ursin SHALER, ca. 30
yr., i. Nov. 23, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 119)

CHRETIEN

Joseph, native of La Rochelle, dept. of Charente Inferieure
[Charente-Maritime], in France, bachelor, 69 yr., i. Dec. 11, 1823,
d. [o] (SLC, F13, 122)

CHRISTIANE

Marie, native of this parish, 27 yr., i. Sep. 25, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13,
70)

CHRYSSEGNA

Marie Louise (Michel and N. BARBELET), b. Apr. 23, 1822,
conditionally, 14 yr., s. Pierre Julien DELPIT and Francoise
SOUTY (SLC, B31, 242)

CICET (see JACOB)

Charles (Charles and Emerante JACOB, dec.), b. Oct. 14, 1822, bn.
Aug. 15, 1822, s. Andre MADERE, *fls*, and Elisabeth CICET, all
residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 122)

CIRLOT

Santiago (Juan Augusto, native of Saint Tropez, dept. of Var in
Provence, France, resident of this city, and Adelaida PETIT, native

and resident of this city), b. Sep. 23, 1823, bn. Aug. 18, 1823, pgp.
Juan Domingo CIRLOT and Precede RETEIN, mgp. Juan PETIT
and Genoveva BURA, s. Santiago LARROZE and Annette
CHABERT (SLC, B33, 67)

CIVICO

Marie Angele (Vincent, native of Gaeta in Italy, and Eleonore
BERNIAC, native of St. John Baptist Parish), b. Mar. 10, 1822, bn.
Jul. 27, 1821, at Amite River, pgp. Xavierio CIVICO, dec., and
Louise FILIOLA, mgp. Alexandre BERNIAC, dec., and Agnese
POUCHET, dec., s. J.B. LATORRE and Enriette PELCIS (SLC,
B31, 233)

CLAIRE

Maria (Luis and Catharina CONSEMINEN), native of Switzerland,
resident of this city, m. Juan Pedro YLIQUE, Jan. 19, 1822 (SLC,
M7, 11)

CLAMAGERAUN [@CLAMAGERAN]

Aima (Pierre and Aimee MONTEGUT), 2½ yr., i. Dec. 15, 1823, d.
[o] (SLC, F13, 122)

Francoise Emma (Pierre Hippolite, native of Bordeaux [dept. of
Gironde], and Marie Emanuelle Aimee MONTEGUT, native of
this parish), b. May 8, 1822, bn. Oct. 21, 1821, in New Orleans,
s. Jean Germain CLAMAGERAUN and Francoise DESLISLE,
Widow MONTEGUT (SLC, B31, 245)

CLANCY

Guillaume, native of Ireland, sp. Anne TINNEN, 28 yr., i. Feb. 17,
1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 49)

CLAVIE [@CLAVIER]

Ana (Bonne, native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on Santo Domingo), b.
May 25, 1823, bn. Jun. 28, 1817, s. Juan Luis DUFREIN and Ana
RONDEAU (SLC, B34, 35)

Andre, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], 53 yr., i. Jan. 8, 1823,
d. [o] (SLC, F13, 83)

Andres (Andres and Luisa DEMORUEL), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Carmelita ALEMAN, Dec. 2, 1822, w. Manuel Luciano SUAREZ, Julio CHAPRON, Francisco RIVERO, and spouses' parents (SLC, M7, 25)

Antoine Marie (Andres and Marie del Carmen ALEMAN, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 2, 1823, bn. Jul. 11, 1823, pgp. Andres CLAVIE, dec., and Louise DEMORUEL, dec., mgp. Mathias ALEMAN and Marie ESTOPINAN, dec., s. Fr. Antoine DE SEDELLA, pastor of this parish, and The Most Holy Virgin (SLC, B33, 60)

Joseph (Andre and Marguerite DINET), b. Apr. 14, 1823, bn. Mar. 22, 1823, in the parish of St. Louis, New Orleans, s. Jean DINET and Louise CLAVIE (SLC, B33, 40)

Maria Laura (Juan Denis, native of Quaron in the jurisdiction of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], and Perina Honore BENOIT, native of Nantes, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 16, 1822, bn. Oct. 30, 1821, pgp. Juan Denis CLAVIE and Maria CHOVET, mgp. Sebastian Bartolome BENOIT and Maria LEMUSNIE, s. Juan Theodoro JAUBERT and Maria Anicia G[A/O]UBERT (SLC, B31, 223)

Marie Zoe (J. Denis and Perine CODUN), 6 mo., i. May 13, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 55) [ed. note: this appears to be the child baptized Jan. 16, 1822 as Maria Laura, bn. Oct. 30, 1821 of Juan Denis CLAVIE and Perina BENOIT]

CLEMENT

Adolphe (Francois and Euphrosine HELFER), 3 yr., i. Oct. 15, 1823, d. Oct. 14, 1823 (SJBED, F2, 67)

Euphrosyne (Francois and Euphrosyne ELFER), 18 yr., i. Oct. 13, 1822, d. Oct. 12, 1822 (SJBED, F2, 47)

Nicolas (Nicolas and Rosalie SEXNAIDRE), 18 yr., i. Oct. 12, 1822, d. Oct. 11, 1822 (SJBED, F2, 47)

CLIFFORD

Helen (Michel and Norry SOLIVAN), b. [o], 1822, "bn. the 9th of the said month and year" [sic], s. Michel M'MANUS and Ann SMITH

(SLC, B31, 260) [ed. note: probably baptized between Aug. 11-14, and born Aug. 9]

CLONCHE

Pelagie ([o] and Laurette WODET, an Irishwoman), 2 mo., i. Nov. 13, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 117)

CLOQUEN

Nore, 40 yr., i. Sep. 19, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 106)

COCOT

Anne, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, 40 yr., i. May 23, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 95) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

CODY

Brigitte (James and Marguerite MC GOVAN), b. Sep. 8, 1822, bn. Aug. 29, 1822, s. Michael WILLIAMSON and Mary GRACE (SLC, B33, 3)

James, native of Ireland, ca. 22 yr., i. Sep. 24, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 67)

COHEN

Lise Augustine (J.M., native of Holland, and Marie Victoire LEBOULH), b. Oct. 18, 1822, bn. Aug. 28, 1819, in New Orleans, s. Joseph ST[*] and Marie BONJAN (SLC, B33, 7)

COLAS

Francoise, native of this parish, 30 yr., i. Feb. 28, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 115)

COLCHON

Joseph, native of Champagne in France, 34 yr., i. Jul. 2, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 60)

COLLIN

Marie Louise, native of this city, ca. 65 yr., i. Mar. 2, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 116)

COLMINI

Felicia ([o] and Sanith POMES), native of the city of Cuba [sic], m.
Pedro Luis ADRIEUX, Nov. 23, 1823 (SLC, M3, 74)

COMAFORT

James, 35 yr., i. Apr. 1, 1822, d. Apr. 1, 1822 (SLC, F13, 52)

COMBEL [@COMBELL]

Bernard (Jean Baptiste, dec., native of Montpellier in France, and
Manette FROMENTIN, dec., native of New Orleans), m. Marie
ESTOPINAL [@ESTOPINALE], Nov. 6, 1822, w. [o]
BELLENGER, Pedro DOMINGUEZ, Z. AGE[ULAUD?] (SBSB,
M1, 5)

Marie (Bernard and Marie STOPIGNANI), b. Jun. 28, 1823, bn. Jun.
28, 1823, s. Pierre COMBEL and Emilie CAILLET (SLC, B33, 55)

Marie (Bernard and Marie STOPIGNANI), bn. yesterday [Jun. 28],
i. Jun. 29, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 96)

COMMAGERE

Almais (Michel and [o] GRAVE), 2½ yr., i. Jul. 23, 1823, d. [o]
(SLC, F13, 99)

Michel (Pierre and Francoise FRILOU), native and resident of this
parish, m. Josephine Elizabeth Struland POWER, Mar. 1, 1823, w.
Louis COMMAGERE, Pierre ROUSSEAUX, Bernard VILARS,
and Rev. A. JEANJEAN (SLC, M7, 29)

COMPTON

Guillaume Henri (Charles and Nancy M'NEAL), b. Jul. 24, 1823, bn.
Jan. 1, 1823, s. [o] and Marie Louise MICHEL (SLC, B33, 59)

COMTESSE

Isabeau, native of Santo Domingo, m. Charles DUCLOS, Jan. 25,
1823 (SLC, M3, 72)

CONAND [@CONNAND]

Isabel, 38 yr., i. Jul. 2, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 100)

Jose ([o] and Therese JOURDAN), 18 mo., i. Jun. 24, 1822, d. [o]
(SLC, F13, 59)

CONNEL

Thomas, Irishman, 38 yr., i. Jun. 15, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 94)

CONNELLY

Marie Anne (Thomas and Anne BARGAN), b. Jan. 26, 1823, bn. Jan.
14, 1823, in this parish, s. Jean CAVENGH and Marguerite RICE
(SLC, B33, 21)

CONNER

Mariana (Juan and Catharina CHOLOK), native of Ireland, resident
of this parish, m. Andres S. COULTER, Dec. 24, 1822 (SLC, M7,
26)

CONRAD [@CONRAND]

Andre (Andre and Eulalie GRABER), b. Mar. 2, 1822, bn. Aug. 25,
1821, s. Adam CAMBRE and Ursule CHARLE-VILLE, all of this
parish (SJBED, B4, 108)

Barbe (Michel, dec., and Margueritte JACOB, dec.), native of this
parish, m. Antoine WICNER, Feb. 12, 1822 (SJBED, M3, 63)

Jacques (Philippe, dec., and Christine BARBE, dec.), sp. in first
marriage Catherine TREGRE, sp. in second marriage Mariane
WIKNER, ca. 64 yr., i. Jan. 20, 1823, d. Jan. 19, 1823 (SJBED,
F2, 52)

Marie Aimee (Jacques and Marie Felicite RODRIGUES), 11 yr., i.
Nov. 20, 1823, d. Nov. 19, 1823, at the home of Leonard TREGRE
(SJBED, F2, 71)

CONRROT

Maria Virginia (Juan Bautista and Maria Celeste THOMASSIN),
native and resident of this city, m. Andres PASCALIS DE
LABARRE, Apr. 8, 1822 (SLC, M7, 13)

COOK

Elize Genie (Isac and Eugenie COOK), b. Jun. 9, 1822, 4 mo., s. [o] and Elize [PL?]EARTS (SLC, B31, 250) [marginal note: "protected and supported by Mr. STRINGER"]

Maria (Patrik and Catharine MORGUN), native of Ireland, m. James B. FAHEY, May 10, 1822 (SLC, M7, 16)

COPERSHUET (see **DUVAL**)**COQUELIN**

Genevieve, native of New Orleans, ca. 70 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1823, d. Oct. 5, 1823 (SLC, F12, 139)

COQUILLON

Juana Maria Luisa Victoria (Luis, native of Dalmayrac [Almayrac, dept. of Tarn] in France, and Maria Luisa Eleonor CHARNET, native of the parish of St. Pierre de Coteaux on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of New Orleans), b. Jul. 31, 1823, bn. Apr. 9, 1823, pgp. Juan COQUILLON and Barbara Victoria CHARNET, mgp. Marcos CHARNET and Maria Luisa MALLET, s. Juan Bautista Maria FUNELL DUVERANON and Luisa Hanriette BENGUN (SLC, B33, 60)

CORBE

[o - masc.?] (Joseph and Jeannette [o]), 2 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1823, d. Sep. 29, 1823, on the habitation of Pierre PUJOLE PERRET (SJBED, F2, 67)

CORBIER

Pedro Juan Santiago Francisco Luis Augusto, native of the province of Angee [Anjou, or city of Angers?], former resident of the quarter of Grand-Foure on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, sp. Juana Francisca MERION, native of La Plaine Cul-de-Sac on the same isle, more than 70 yr., i. Mar. 21, 1823, d. Mar. 20, 1823 (SLC, F13, 86)

CORCAREN [**@CORCAN**] (see **LOCKWOOD**)

James (Michel and Richel [sic] LOCKOD), b. Sep. 24, 1822, bn. Sep. 13, 1822, s. James BURN and Catherine LOGLON (SLC, B33, 5)

CORDEVIOLA [**@CORDEVIOLLA**]

Maria Josepha Camila (Stefano, native of La Vagna, state of Genoa, Italy, and Maria [o], native of this city), b. Sep. 8, 1823, bn. Feb. 19, 1823, s. Matteo CASTAGNOLA and Marie Joseph BOUSIGN[U?][C [**@BOUSIGNAC**] (SLC, B34, 63)

CORE

Charles Edouard (Edouard, native of Georgia, and R[o/e]se WILLIAM, native of St. Bernard Terre-aux-Boeufs [St. Bernard Parish]), b. Jul. 27, 1823, bn. Nov. 10, 1820, in New Orleans, pgp. Edouard CORE, dec., and Sara AMINTON, dec., mgp. Joseph WILLIAM, dec., and Rose MALANSON, dec., s. Charles Louis HANDERSON and Nancy LAZARE (SLC, B33, 59)

CORNELLE

Louise Emilie (Charles and [o] TRETE), native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Pierre BLOMBERG, 40 yr., i. Apr. 10, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 89)

CORNET

Francois Sales (Marc and Marie [o]), b. Jan. 10, 1822, bn. [o], s. Sales [o] and Marie Rose [o] (SLC, B32, 105)

CORNIE

Maria Josepha (Luis, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Josephina MANEVILLE, native of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 14, 1822, bn. Nov. 30, 1821, s. Pedro SIMON and Ysavel ROMAIN (SLC, B31, 227)

CORNY

Juliana (Barney and Magdalen NAGLE, resident[s?] of this city), b. Dec. 2, 1822, bn. Nov. 25, 1822, s. William NORRIS and Bridget ROARK (SLC, B33, 13)

CORREGGIOLLES [@CORREJOLLES]

Francois (Gabriel, resident of this parish, and Elizabeth PRADINE),
 b. Sep. 30, 1822, bn. Nov. 19, 1820, pgp. Francois
 CORREGGIOLLES, dec., and Cecile GRELLET, dec., mgp.
 Joseph PRADINE and Magdaleine MEUNIER, s. Francois
 PASCHAL and Anne BARON (SLC, B33, 6)

COSSE

Juan Pedro (Pedro and Barbara CAVELLIER), native of this parish,
 resident of Plaquemines Parish, m. Mariana RAGAS, Jul. 27,
 1822, w. Joseph [LOSAD?], Maximiliano MARTIN, Mercedita
 VIATER, and Domingo RAGAS, bride's father (SLC, M7, 19)

COSTE [@COSTA]

Heloisa (Gabriel and Marthonne LE BLANC), native of this parish,
 m. Similiano BRULE, Apr. 1, 1823 (SLC, M3, 72)

Jean Ulisse COSTE [corrected from COSTA] (Andre and Antoinette
 MARSENAT, [both] residents of St. Louis Parish, New Orleans),
 b. May 24, 1823, bn. Feb. 8, 1823, in New Orleans, s. Jean
 MARSENAT and Marie SAVANT (SLC, B33, 48) [marginal note:
 died Jun. 19, 1823]

Jean Ulisse (Andre and Antoinette MARTENAT), 4 mo., i. Jun. 19,
 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 94)

COUDRAY

Pedro Agustin (Luis Pedro and Angelica Genoveba CAUBIN), native
 of Dutrait[e?] in Normandy [Le Trait, dept. of Seine-Maritime?],
 resident of this city, m. Francisca GRUSOLLE, Apr. 26, 1823, w.
 Juan Henrique SEGUIN, Pedro MALACHE, and Vicente
 PIDOUX (SLC, M7, 31)

COUDRIN

Adela (Anselmo and Maria Adela FROMENTIN), native and resident
 of this parish, m. Luis Gilberto BAYON, Oct. 19, 1822 (SLC, M7,
 22)

COUGOT (see FAUCHE COUGOT)

COULON

Jean Joseph, native of Marseille [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], sp. in
 first marriage Francoise PINEAU, sp. in second marriage Marie
 Marthe [o], 60 yr., i. Jul. 24, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 62)

Louis Gonzaga Oscar (Jean Joseph, native of Marseilles [dept. of
 Bouches-du-Rhône], and Virginie MARC, native of this parish), b.
 Jun. 23, 1822, bn. Feb. 10, 1822, in New Orleans, pgp. Mathieu
 COULON, dec., and Anne NICCOLAS, dec., mgp. Charles
 MARC, dec., and Marie CURE, dec., s. Rev. L. MONI and Felicite
 Rosalie ZERINGUE, Widow BE[U/N]JTIN (SLC, B31, 255)

Pierre Jule (Jean Joseph, native of Marseilles [dept. of
 Bouches-du-Rhône], and Virginie MARC, native of this parish), b.
 Jun. 23, 1822, bn. Jul. 17, 1820, in New Orleans, pgp. Mathieu
 COULON, dec., and Aline NICOLAS, dec., mgp. Charles MARC,
 dec., and Marie CURE, dec., s. Pierre LARTIGUE and Marie
 Josephe [o], Widow BERRET (SLC, B31, 254)

COULON DE VILLIERS

Charles Chevalier (Marc Antoine and Marie DANNEVILLE
 GRIFFON), native and resident of this city, sp. Celeste TALA, ca.
 33 yr., i. Nov. 30, 1823, d. Nov. 29, 1823 (SLC, F13, 121)

COULON JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS

Lucie (Charles Francois and Justine Emeline BEAUMONT
 LIVAUDAIS, [both] residents of St. Bernard Parish), b. Jun. 1,
 1823, bn. Jan. 8, 1823, in St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs,
 pgp. Charles COULON JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS and Marie
 Louise Claire DE ACOSTA, dec., mgp. M.J. BEAUMONT
 LIVAUDAIS, dec., and Marie Agathe SONIAT DUFFOSSAT,
 dec., s. Joseph Adolphe COULON JUMONVILLE DUVILLE
 [sic], infant's brother, and Pauline [COULON JUMONVILLE
 DUVILLE], infant's sister (SLC, B33, 50)

COULTER

Andres S. (Guillermo and Ana SENY), native of the town of
 Lancaster in Pennsylvania, U.S.A., resident of this city, m. Mariana

CONNER, Dec. 24, 1822, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Francisco CARRION, and Rev. Fr. Manuel VIDAL (SLC, M7, 26)

COUMMEAU

Jean (Jean, dec., and Marie Rennes VEILLEUX), native of Santo Domingo, ca. 42 yr., i. Mar. 7, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 86)

COUNNORS

Stephen, native of Ireland, 23 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 72)

COURCELLE [@COURCELL]

Carlos Julio (Leon and Adelaida VIVANT, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 19, 1822, bn. Jan. 28, 1820, pgp. Archilles COURCELLES [sic] and Ana BERNARD, mgp. [o], s. Leon COURCELLE, child's brother, and Adelaida COURCELLE, child's sister (SLC, B33, 8)

Louis Alfred (Leon and Adelaide VIVANT), 14 mo., i. Jul. 24, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 129)

Ovidio (Estevan and Cesaria MARCHAND, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 5, 1823, bn. Sep. 1, 1822, pgp. Joaquin COURCELL and Eulalia LEMAIRE, mgp. Simon MARCHAND and Constanza PERTUY, s. Joaquin COURCELL and Eulalia LEMAIRE, infant's paternal grandparents (SLC, B33, 17)

COURTAULT

Marie Louise (Jacques and Marcelline CA[V?]AL[I?]ER), b. May 13, 1822, bn. Apr. 14, 1822, s. Jean Baptiste FLEURY and Marie Louise LAUSALDE (SLC, B31, 246)

COUSIN

Francisco (Francisco, *fls*, native and resident of this city, and Rosa BERNARD, native of Tombigbee, resident of this parish), b. Mar. 28, 1822, 6 yr., s. Julio BENITO and Clara COUSIN (SLC, B32, 118)

Francois (Francois and Rose Aimee [o], native of Tombigbee [a river in Alabama]), Choctaw Indian, b. Mar. 28, 1822, bn. Feb. 15, 1817, s. [o] and [o] (SLC, B31, 237) [ed. note: recorded on two loose sheets inserted in volume, signed by Fr. Maenhaut, Oct. 26, 1863]

Louis (Francois and Rose BERNARD), Indian, b. Apr. 1, 1822, ca. 1 yr., s. Dominique ROUQUETTE and Louise COUSIN (SLC, B32, 119)

COUSSY

Joseph ([o] and Ephigenie CARRIER), native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, ca. 22 yr., i. Dec. 20, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 147)

CO[*]VIEN

Jean Baptiste Theodule (Jean and Reine DINCEBOUD), native of Mobile [AL], 20 mo., i. Jul. 16, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 97)

CRAFT

Elizabeth (Bobe and Peggy ROBERTSON), 10 mo., i. Sep. 25, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 110)

CRESPO

Maria Antonia (Vicente and Marie CASANOVA, of this parish), native of this parish, b. Dec. 25, 1823, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], ca. 6 mo., s. Sebastian ACOSTA and Juanna ACOSTA, also of this parish (SBSB, B2, 165)

Narcisse ([o] and Francoise, aka Fanchonette MERCIER), native of this city, 27 yr., i. Jan. 17, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 113)

CREVON

Jean Francois (Francois Olivier and Catherine SIMON), native of Caen, dept. of Calvados in France, sp. Euphemie MASSOTEAU, married in this city, ca. 60 yr., i. Jun. 11, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 93)

CROUDSTON

Samuel, native of the state of Virginia, ca. 60 yr., i. Jun. 21, 1822, d. Jun. 21, 1822, on the habitation of George COROGHAN, where he resided since Mar. 1822 as a member of this parish (SJBED, F2, 42)

CRUZAT [@CROUSSAT]

Carlos Pablo Lorenzo (Antonio, native of the Illinois territory in this province of Louisiana, resident of this city, former adjutant major of the militia of this plaza in the time of Spanish rule, and Victoria DELINO, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 1, 1823, bn. May 18, 1822, ppg. Francisco CRUZAT, brevetted colonel and commandant of the third batallion of the Louisiana Regiment in the time of Spanish rule, and Nicanora RAMOS, mgp. Ygnacio DELINO, captain of the same regiment, and Victoria VOIGIN, s. Lorenzo ROUSSEAU and Magdalena DUVERGEZ (SLC, B33, 60)

Pierre (Antoine and Victoire DELINO), b. simply, 24 da., i. Jul. 19, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 61)

CRUZEL

Julie (Jean Baptiste and Caroline FOSSIER), 18 mo., i. Jul. 17, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 98)

CUDDY

Fanny (Barney, native of Belfast in Ireland, and Fanny [o], native of the same town, resident of this city), b. Mar. 31, 1823, 6 mo., s. Michael SMOLLEN and Elizabeth HENRY (SLC, B33, 35)

CULET [@CEUILLETT]

Magdaleine (Jean and Louise Desiree [o], [both] natives of Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 25, 1822, 3 mo., s. Niccolas Marie LORAL and Magdaleine CULET (SLC, B32, 162)

CULLION

Elisabeth CULLION [corrected from CLEAN] (Elisabeth), b. Sep. 18, 1822, bn. Jan. 4, 1822, s. Pierre GARCAS and Marcelite BA[R/C]TE (SLC, B32, 168)

CUMMINS

Patrice (Denis and Betsy MC KEEVER), native of the parish of Arrdee, County Louth in Ireland, m. Belle KING, Apr. 22, 1823, w. Henri MC CONNOLLY and Christoval RODRIGUEZ (SLC, M7, 31)

Thomas (Patrice and Belle KING, [both] natives of Ireland, residents of this city), b. Oct. 19, 1823, bn. Oct. 10, 1823, s. Jean COMERFORD and Marie MC CARTY (SLC, B33, 71)

CUNIETTI

Jean Francois Mathias (Jean Paul, dec., and Elene COLLA), native of the parish of Sts. [*] and Juste of Chateaneuf Burmide in Piedmont, Italy, surgeon, 41 yr., i. Sep. 24, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 71)

CUPIDON

Vincent (Vincent and Heloise LISARDAIS), 18 mo., i. May 18, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 122)

CUR

Martin (Martin and Ana RICHARD), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria Luisa Silvie TOUFFARD GUNETTE, Mar. 18, 1823, w. Adriano NAUTRE, Joseph Vicente JORRO, and Joseph BASQUEZ (SLC, M7, 30)

CURCIEL

Aspasie (Louis and Aimee ST. AMANT), 2 yr., i. Sep. 5, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 65)

CURNEEN

William, native of County Sligo in Ireland, sp. Onees GILLON, 30 yr., i. Nov. 23, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 119)

CUVELLIER

Eugenia Sophia (Carlos Gabriel, native of Blamont, dept. of Meurthe[-et-Moselle] in France, and Ysabel Virginia COIGNARD, native of New Madrid [MO] in the U.S.A., both residents of this city), b. Apr. 20, 1822, bn. Feb. 22, 1821, ppg. Carlos Juan CUVELLIER and Catharina Ysabel MASSON, mgp. Luis COIGNARD and Maria Julia BASQUEZ, s. Gerardo CHRETIEN and Eugenia MATLEY (SLC, B31, 241)

CUVILLIER (see PICOU)

Dorotea (Joseph and Civile VELLIE[K?]), native of St. John Baptist Parish [LA], resident of this city, m. Julio EVEN, Apr. 6, 1823 (SLC, M7, 30) [marginal note: died Apr. 16, 1843]

Eugenie (Antoine and Josephe GASPARD), native of this parish, m. Pierre HUE, Jun. 18, 1822 (SJBED, M3, 66)

Felicite (Joseph and Sivilie WILLIE), sp. Pierre MASSON, ca. 35 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 106)

Josephe (Antoine and Josephe GASPARD), minor, native of this parish, m. John Rowland MELLISH, Jul. 2, 1822 (SJBED, M3, 67)

CYRILLE

Joachim (Cyrille, resident of this city, and Marie Therese Adelaide BEGOIN, creole, of Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Feb. 18, 1822, bn. Nov. 21, 1821, in New Orleans, s. Francois MONTALVO and Adele ARNOULD (SLC, B32, 111)

DABOT

Marguerite (Francois and Eulalie BARTHELEMI), b. Apr. 8, 1822, bn. Apr. 13, 1821, s. Honore LABOT and Babe ROUSSEL (SLC, B32, 121)

DALCOUR

Francisco Estevan (Estevan and Angelica AURY), native of this city, m. Margarita DOCMINY DE MORANT, May 22, 1823, w. Emiliano LARIEUX, Similiano BRUSLE, and Jorge LESNE (SLC, M7, 32)

Francisco Estevan (Estevan and Angelica AURY), native of this city, sp. Margarita DOCMENY MORANT, bn. [o], i. Aug. 29, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 104)

DALCUR

Pierre ([o] and Angelique [o]), 28 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 105)

DAMON

Juan (Luis and Maria JOL), native of Dordienne, province of Brittany [Dourdain, dept. of Ille-et-Vilaine?] in France, resident of this city, m. Aurelia ENQUET, Dec. 10, 1822, w. Pedro POYNOT, Antonio MARCO, and Joseph BENITE (SLC, M7, 25)

DANICAN

Adelaida (Carlos, aka Joly Co[*]ur DUBOI [sic], and Juliana CAPUCIN), native and resident of this city, m. Thomas MIDOLE, Dec. 1, 1823 (SLC, M3, 74)

D'AQUIN

Louis (Louis and Adelaide DEYNAUT), native of Jamaica [B.W.I.], 5 yr., 4 mo., i. Oct. 11, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 76)

Louis Joseph (Louis and Adelaide DEYNAUT, [both] residents of this city), b. Jul. 31, 1823, bn. Jun. 7, 1823, in this city, s. J.J. PILIE and Marie Lucille D'AQUIN, infant's sister, absent, p. Marie Francoise BARON (SLC, B33, 69)

D'ARCATEL

Joseph Dely (Pablo, dec., native of Thionville, dept. of Moselle in Lorraine, France, and Basilisa LEDUQUE, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 16, 1822, bn. Mar. 14, 1816, ppg. Nicolas DARCANTEL and Margarita DE ST. MAXENT, mgp. Santiago Phelipe LEDUQUE and Maria Josepha LECOUR, s. Joseph SABATIER and Adela MERCIER (SLC, B31, 239)

Santiago Henrrique (Pablo, dec., native of Thionville, dept. of Moselle in Lorraine, France, and Basilisa LEDUC, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 16, 1822, with the rite for adults, bn.

CUVELLIER

Eugenia Sophia (Carlos Gabriel, native of Blamont, dept. of Meurthe[-et-Moselle] in France, and Ysabel Virginia COIGNARD, native of New Madrid [MO] in the U.S.A., both residents of this city), b. Apr. 20, 1822, bn. Feb. 22, 1821, ppg. Carlos Juan CUVELLIER and Catharina Ysabel MASSON, mgp. Luis COIGNARD and Maria Julia BASQUEZ, s. Gerardo CHRETIEN and Eugenia MATLEY (SLC, B31, 241)

CUVILLIER (see PICOU)

Dorotea (Joseph and Civile VELLIE[K?]), native of St. John Baptist Parish [LA], resident of this city, m. Julio EVEN, Apr. 6, 1823 (SLC, M7, 30) [marginal note: died Apr. 16, 1843]

Eugenie (Antoine and Josephe GASPARD), native of this parish, m. Pierre HUE, Jun. 18, 1822 (SJBED, M3, 66)

Felicite (Joseph and Siville WILLIE), sp. Pierre MASSON, ca. 35 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 106)

Josephe (Antoine and Josephe GASPARD), minor, native of this parish, m. John Rowland MELLISH, Jul. 2, 1822 (SJBED, M3, 67)

CYRILLE

Joachim (Cyrille, resident of this city, and Marie Therese Adelaide BEGOIN, creole, of Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Feb. 18, 1822, bn. Nov. 21, 1821, in New Orleans, s. Francois MONTALVO and Adele ARNOULD (SLC, B32, 111)

DABOT

Marguerite (Francois and Eulalie BARTHELEMI), b. Apr. 8, 1822, bn. Apr. 13, 1821, s. Honore LABOT and Babe ROUSSEL (SLC, B32, 121)

DALCOUR

Francisco Estevan (Estevan and Angelica AURY), native of this city, m. Margarita DOCMINY DE MORANT, May 22, 1823, w. Emiliano LARIEUX, Similiano BRUSLE, and Jorge LESNE (SLC, M7, 32)

Francisco Estevan (Estevan and Angelica AURY), native of this city, sp. Margarita DOCMENY MORANT, bn. [o], i. Aug. 29, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 104)

DALCUR

Pierre ([o] and Angelique [o]), 28 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 105)

DAMON

Juan (Luis and Maria JOL), native of Dordienne, province of Brittany [Dourdain, dept. of Ille-et-Vilaine?] in France, resident of this city, m. Aurelia ENQUET, Dec. 10, 1822, w. Pedro POYNOT, Antonio MARCO, and Joseph BENITE (SLC, M7, 25)

DANICAN

Adelaida (Carlos, aka Joly Co[*]ur DUBOI [sic], and Juliana CAPUCIN), native and resident of this city, m. Thomas MIDOLE, Dec. 1, 1823 (SLC, M3, 74)

D'AQUIN

Louis (Louis and Adelaide DEYNAUT), native of Jamaica [B.W.I.], 5 yr., 4 mo., i. Oct. 11, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 76)

Louis Joseph (Louis and Adelaide DEYNAUT, [both] residents of this city), b. Jul. 31, 1823, bn. Jun. 7, 1823, in this city, s. J.J. PILIE and Marie Lucille D'AQUIN, infant's sister, absent, p. Marie Francoise BARON (SLC, B33, 69)

D'ARCANTEL

Joseph Dely (Pablo, dec., native of Thionville, dept. of Moselle in Lorraine, France, and Basilisa LEDUQUE, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 16, 1822, bn. Mar. 14, 1816, ppg. Nicolas DARCANTEL and Margarita DE ST. MAXENT, mgp. Santiago Phelipe LEDUQUE and Maria Josepha LECOUR, s. Joseph SABATIER and Adela MERCIER (SLC, B31, 239)

Santiago Henrique (Pablo, dec., native of Thionville, dept. of Moselle in Lorraine, France, and Basilisa LEDUC, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 16, 1822, with the rite for adults, bn.

Feb. 15, 1812, pgp. Nicolas D'ARCANTEL and Margarita DE ST. MAXENT, mgp. Santiago Phelipe LEDUC and Maria Josepha LECOUR, s. Santiago HOPKINS and Maria Sylvania D'ARCANTEL (SLC, B31, 239)

DARGAGUARAS [@DARGAYNARAS]

Magdaleine (Auguste and Magdaleine BERNARD), b. Apr. 28, 1823, bn. Nov. 1, 1820, in New Orleans, s. Agenor SAINDAL and Magdaleine LAY (SLC, B34, 25)

DASPERO

Jean, 22 yr., i. Oct. 10, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 108)

D'ASSONVILLEZ

Sixte Augustin Clement, native of Rouen, dept. of Seine-Inferieure [Seine-Maritime] in France, bn. Feb. 10, 1802, i. Sep. 18, 1823, d. Sep. 17, 1823, in this city, Rue Dumaine (SLC, F13, 108)

DASTUR

Marie Ursule (Jean, native of Cap Français [Santo Domingo], resident of this parish, and Marie Rose [o]), b. Aug. 18, 1823, 5 mo., s. Jean BERNARD and Charlotte [o] (SLC, B34, 57)

DAUDET JAUSSAN [@DAUDE JAUSSAU]

Alexis (Joseph and Marie TASSIN), native of Paris, widower, ca. 47 yr., i. Jun. 24, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 95)

Louise Sibille (Alexis and Louise GIBELLE), b. Jun. 22, 1823, bn. May 18, 1823, in New Orleans, pgp. Joseph DAUDET JAUSSAN and Marie TASSIN, mgp. Louis GIBELLE and Georgette GIBELLE, s. Jean GUERIN and Rosine ROSSAN (SLC, B33, 53)

DAUMER

Simon Gabriel (Juan Bautista Maria and Adelaida PERRET), native of Versailles [dept. of Yvelines], resident of this city, m. Ysabel Cesarina LOMBARD, Nov. 23, 1822, w. Antonio ABAT, Pablo LACROIX, and Bernardo COQUET (SLC, M7, 23)

D'AUNOY (see FAVRE D'AUNOY, LAJONCHERE D'AUNOY)

DAUPHIN

Carolina (Juan Bautista and Genoveba DAUPHIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Carlos HUGON, Mar. 19, 1822 (SLC, M3, 68)

Elizabeth (Pelagia, native of this city), b. Jul. 26, 1823, bn. Dec. 5, 1822, s. Pedro Antonio DUPAIN and Luisa DAUPHIN, child's aunt (SLC, B34, 51)

Guillermo (Pelagia, native of this city), b. Jul. 26, 1823, bn. Jun. 18, 1821, s. Guillermo MOOR and Marthonne DAUPHIN, child's aunt (SLC, B34, 51)

Magdaleine, native of this city, 57 yr., i. Mar. 13, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 116)

DAUPHLET

Julie Ann, 5 mo., i. Apr. 25, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 89)

DAUTERIVE (see DONDON)

DAVIAUX

[o - masc.], native of France, bachelor, ca. 40 yr., i. Nov. 19, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 118)

DAVID

Josephina (Juan and Rebeca MORES), 18 mo., i. Sep. 28, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 68)

Marguerite Constance (Jean Etienne, resident of this parish, and Jeanne Constance ROBIN DELOGNY), b. Apr. 9, 1823, bn. Mar. 16, 1820, in New Orleans, pgp. Benoit DAVID and Marie LAUSON, mgp. Pierre Guy ROBIN DELOGNY and Marguerite Constance CABARET, s. Edouard ROBIN DELOGNY and [o] CABARET, sp. [o] ROBIN (SLC, B33, 38)

Pierre Benoit Jean (Jean Etienne and Jeanne Constance ROBIN [@ROBIN DELOGNY]), b. Apr. 9, 1823, bn. Dec. 8, 1821, in New Orleans, pgp. Benoit DAVID and Marie LAUSON, mgp. Pierre Guy ROBIN DELOGNY and Marguerite Constance

CABARET, s. Pierre Guy ROBIN DELOGNY and Ame Victoire DAVID (SLC, B33, 38)

Pierre Benoit Jean (J.S. and Constance ROBIN DE LOGNY), 18 mo., i. Jul. 2, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 96)

DAVIEAU

Genevieve, native of Guinea, sp. Jean Charles DAVIEAU, ca. 65 yr., i. Nov. 2, 1823, d. Nov. 1, 1823 (SLC, F12, 142)

DAVIOT

Marguerite (Pierre and Marguerite CABARET), b. Sep. 1, 1822, bn. Aug. 25, 1821, s. Pierre DEGRUIS and Marie CAILLEE (SLC, B32, 165)

DAVIS

Rosa Elizabeth (Horatio and Antoinette Caroline DU BOURG), b. May 30, 1822, by Monseigneur Louis Guillaume DU BOURG, Bishop of Louisiana, bn. May 21, 1822, pgp. Colonel Samuel Boyel DAVIS and Mariane Rose BARON BOISFONTAINE, mgp. Pierre Francois DU BOURG DE ST. COLOMBE and Elizabeth Etienne CHAREST, s. Col. Samuel B. DAVIS, infant's paternal grandfather, absent, p. Pierre Francois DU BOURG, infant's maternal grandfather, and Perrine Elizabeth DE GOUMAY, Widow CHAREST YANSON, infant's great-grandmother (SLC, B31, 248) [marginal note: died]

Rosa Ysavel (Honoratio and Antoinette Caroline DU BOURG), bn. May 21, 1822, in this city, i. Apr. 6, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 88)

DE ARMAS [@DE HARMAS]

Christoval Guillermo (Christoval DE ARMAS Y ARZILA and Maria AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Josepha Amada LAVIGNE, Jul. 26, 1823, w. Francisco AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS, Santiago VIENNE, Luis M[elchor?] REYNAUD, Hilario [COURCELLE] and Leon COURCELLE, Miguel Theodoro [DE ARMAS] and Felix Nicolas Nicasio DE ARMAS, and spouses' parents (SLC, M7, 36)

Felix Nicolas Nicasio (Christoval DE ARMAS Y ARCILA and Maria AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS), native and resident of this city, m. Catarina Ysavel DE ALPUENTE, Nov. 2, 1823, w. Francisco DUPLESSIS, Santos MOSSY, Pedro Luis MOREL, and spouses' parents (SLC, M7, 37) [marginal note: died Oct. 16, 1839]

Lucie (Antoine and Lucie MENDEZ), native of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs, sp. Antoine MARRERO, 26 yr., i. Mar. 24, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 51)

Miguel Theodoro (Christoval DE ARMAS Y ARCILLA, notary public of this city, and Maria DUPLESSIS), native and resident of this city, lawyer and notary public, sp. Getrudis DUBREUILLE, bn. Nov. 9, 1783, i. Sep. 7, 1823, d. Sep. 6, 1823 (SLC, F13, 105)

DE BEAUMARAIS (see LALANNE DE BEAUMARAIS)

DEBERGUES

Nicolas Benoit (Michel and Josephine BLANCO), b. Mar. 18, 1823, bn. Mar. 21, 1822, s. Patrice ALBRI[E?] and Aurore RENAUD (SLC, B34, 9)

DEBLIEUX

Paul Joseph (Honore Fabricius and Therese Pauline CONAND), b. Mar. 6, 1822, bn. Feb. 9, 1822, s. Joseph CONAND and Victoire SELSE, sp. [o] SAURDANE (SLC, B31, 231)

DE BODIN

Louis Michel Romuald (Louis Alexandre Faustin, native of Petit-Gourd [Petit-Goave?], island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Marie Elizabeth Henriette DE LAUMONT [@LEAUMONT], native of the parish of St. Michel on the same island [Santo Domingo]), b. Jan. 16, 1823, bn. Oct. 18, 1822, in New Orleans, pgp. Louis Pierre Alexandre DE BODIN, dec., and Marie Jeanne Elizabeth MESTA[G?]ER, dec., mgp. Jean Susanne, Comte DE LAUMONT, Chevalier of St. Louis, and Marie Anne Rance Olive LE FRANC, s. Fr. Michel PORTIER and Sophie DE LAROCHE (SLC, B33, 19) [marginal note: died]

DE BOIS-BLANC (see **HARDI DE BOISBLANC, HARDY DE BOISBLANC**)

Armand (Luis and Carlota Adela BIENVENUE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 5, 1823, bn. Jan. 14, 1823, pgp. Carlos **HARDY DE BOIS-BLANC** and Maria Clementina **BEAULIEU**, mgp. Antonio BIENVENUE and Carlota **PASCALIS DE LABARRE**, s. Francisco **HARDY DE BOIS-BLANC**, absent, p. Carlos Fierville BIENVENUE, and Carlota **PASCALIS DE LABARRE**, infant's maternal grandmother, absent, p. Rosa **HARDY DE BOIS-BLANC**, infant's paternal aunt (SLC, B33, 35)

Luis (Luis and Carlota Adela BIENVENUE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 5, 1823, bn. Nov. 8, 1821, pgp. Carlos **HARDY DE BOIS-BLANC** and Maria Clementina **BEAULIEU**, mgp. Antonio BIENVENUE and Carlota **PASCALIS DE LABARRE**, s. Antonio BIENVENUE, child's maternal grandfather, absent, p. Carlos Fierville BIENVENUE, child's uncle, and Maria Clementina **BEAULIEU**, child's paternal grandmother (SLC, B33, 35)

DEBON

Charles (Charles and Babbee NOEL), b. Mar. 17, 1823, bn. Feb. 19, 1823, s. Emile J.M. RENIER and Adine GIRARD (SLC, B34, 10)

Cyprien (Saintville and Babe NOEL), b. Feb. 24, 1822, bn. Oct. 3, 1821, s. Pierre AUGUSTIN and Magdelaine FL[ECH?]ER (SLC, B32, 113)

Louis Gonzague (Gilbert and Marie Delphine DUPRE), b. Oct. 12, 1822, bn. Jun. 10, 1822, s. Rev. L. MONI and Celeste ANDRY (SLC, B32, 172)

DEBUYS

Sophie (Guillaume and Corine ANDRY), 3 mo., i. Mar. 30, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 52)

DECALOGNE (see **FAUCONET DECALOGNE**)

DE CARVALLO

Joseph Antonio, native of the environs of Oporto, of a spot called Avintes, in Portugal, ca. 53 yr., i. Oct. 13, 1823, d. [o], from an accident (SLC, F13, 112)

DE COSSE

Eugenio (Juan, native of Bazas [dept. of Gironde] in France, and Eufrosina AMBROES, native of St. Charles Parish on the [first] German Coast, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 1, 1822, bn. Aug. 9, 1821, s. Juan DE COSSE and Maria DE COSSE (SLC, B32, 119)

DECOUDREAUX

Amelie (Charles and Marguerite CASTANEDO), 3 yr., i. Apr. 21, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 93)

DEDE

Marie, 65 yr., i. Feb. 4, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 87) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

DEENDE

Alphrede (Andres, native of the state of Virginia in North America, resident of this city, and Victoria CAVELLIER, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 30, 1823, bn. Sep. 17, 1821, s. Mauricio DURAND and Victoria COBOS (SLC, B33, 72)

Hanrrieta (Henrique [corrected from Andres], native of the state of Virginia in North America, resident of this city, and Victoria CAVALLIER, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 30, 1823, bn. Oct. 8, 1819, s. Germano PLESSY and Celeste LAJONCHERE (SLC, B33, 72)

DEFESSE

Henri (Jean Baptiste and Marie MATHO[N/U]), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], 14 mo., i. Aug. 9, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 101)

DE FLECHIER

Jean Baptiste Eugene (Etienne, dec., and Francoise DUSUAU DE LA CROIX), native of Santo Domingo, Widower of Celeste PRIETO, m. Alice CHAMAU, Jun. 1, 1822, w. Mr. DU FOUCHARD, Mr. DEGRUY, Jean Marie CASTAREDE, Nicolas LESCONFLAIR, and Charles USSIER (SLC, M7, 16)

DE FONTENELLE (see MARTIN DE FONTENELLE)**DE GAYE**

Roseline (Aimee), 9½ yr., i. Aug. 20, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 102)

DEGRE

Vizente (Carlos and Mariana GUISSAR PORTERO), native of the capital of Provence [dept. of Aix] in France, resident of this parish, of the college located on the road of the Bayou [St. John; this was the College d'Orleans], ca. 90 yr., i. Jun. 15, 1822 (SLC, F13, 57)

DEGRUIS (see VERLOIN [@DUFOUCHARD VERLOIN DEGRUIS])**DEGRUISE**

Etienne (Pierre and Francoise DOMINY), native of this parish, m. Marie Laure VERLOIN, minor, Sep. 10, 1822, w. Louis CHAUVIN DELERY, Antoine FUCHER, *fls*, Edouard BLANCHARD, and Philip BUTE (SLC, M7, 21)

Marie Magdaleine (Pierre and Marie Magdaleine [o], [both] residents of this parish), b. Jan. 6, 1822, bn. Mar. 24, 1821, s. Michel BONAVENTURE and Marie Magdaleine [o] (SLC, B32, 104)

DEGRUY (see VERLOIN [@VERLOIN DEGRUY])**DEJAN (see HERNANDES-DEJAN)**

Augusto (Juan Bautista and Eloisa DUREL, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 3, 1822, bn. Feb. 9, 1818, pgp. Antonio DEJAN and Angelica MONGET, mgp. Juan Bautista DUREL and Clarisa ANDRY, s. Juan Bautista DEJAN, *el joven*, and Victoria DEJAN (SLC, B31, 249)

Emilia (Juan Bautista and Eloisa DUREL, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 3, 1822, bn. Jan. 4, 1820, pgp. Antonio DEJAN and Angelica MONGET, mgp. Juan Bautista DUREL and Clarisa ANDRY, s. Juan Bautista DEJAN, *el joven*, and Victoria DEJAN (SLC, B31, 249) [marginal note: died Nov. 7, 1841]

Jean Baptiste (Antoine, dec., and Angelique MONGET, dec.), native of this parish, sp. Marie BOISDORE, 41 yr., i. Jan. 8, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 47)

DEJEAN

Eulalie Antoinette (Bartelemy and Josephine GRENAUD, [both] natives of New Orleans, residents of this parish), b. Jan. 23, 1822, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Dec. 12, 1821, in this parish, s. Nicolas DEJEAN and Marguerite MARMILLON (SBSB, B2, 156)

DEJEANS

Marie, native of Cap [Français] [Santo Domingo], 63 yr., i. Jun. 6, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 98)

DE LABARRE (see PASCALIS DE LABARRE, VOLANT DELABARRE)**DE LABORDE**

Jean Baptiste, native of Asey in Brie, France, bachelor, ca. 76 yr., i. Dec. 10, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 122)

DELACHAISE [@DE LACHAIZE]

Pedro Augusto (Phelipe Augusto, of Opelousas in this state of Louisiana, resident of this city, and Maria Antonia FOUCHER, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 21, 1823, bn. May 24, 1823, pgp. Honorato DE LACHAIZE and Celeste CHRETIEN, mgp. Pedro FOUCHER, former army captain in the Louisiana Regiment during the period of Spanish rule, and Francisca Ysavel BORE, s. Pedro FOUCHER, infant's maternal grandfather, and Margarita DE LACHAIZE, absent, p. Margarita FORSTALLE, sp. [o] POYFERE (SLC, B33, 79)

Phelipe Augusto (Honorato and Celeste CHRETIEN), native of Opelousas, resident of this city, lawyer, m. Marie Antoinette FOUCHER, Apr. 14, 1822, w. Luciano Guillermo HILISBERG, Carlos GAYARRE, Francisco MARTIN, judge of the superior tribunal, Charles WATTS, Denis PRIEU[S?], Antonio [FOUCHER] and Luis FOUCHER, [both] bride's uncles, and bride's parents (SLC, M7, 14)

DELACHOHINIERE (see LE ROI DELACHOHINIERE)

DE LAFOREST

Antonio (Santiago Pedro Augusto Aubin, native of Rochefort in France, resident of this city, and Felicite MASANGE, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 16, 1823, 12 yr., pgp. Pedro Marcos DE LA FOREST and Maria Luisa NICOLET, mgp. Leonor MASANGE and Helena WILTZ, s. Antonio DUCROS and Rosa RIGIER or VIGIER [sic], Widow LEONVAL (SLC, B33, 40)

Maria Arthemisa (Santiago Pedro Augusto Aubin, native of Rochefort in France, resident of this city, and Felicite MASANGE, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 16, 1823, 10 yr., pgp. Pedro Marcos DE LA FOREST and Maria Luisa NICOLET, mgp. Leonor MASANGE and Helena WILTZ, s. Rodulfo ROUSSEAU and Maria RILLIEUX, sp. Honore LANDREAUX (SLC, B33, 40)

DE LALOIRE (see JUSSET DE LALOIRE)

DE LA MAR

Francois, native of Havre de Grace [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime], 38 yr., i. Nov. 10, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 79)

DELARA

Antonia Basilia (Joseph and Joanna RAMIRES, dec.), minor, m. Joseph ARMAS, Jun. [17?], 1822 (SBSB, M1, 4) [marginal note: bride has consent of her father]

DE LA ROSA [@DELLA ROSA]

Josephine (Lino, native of Andalusia [Spain], and Emanuella EBREO, native of this city), b. May 26, 1822, bn. May 10, 1822, in New Orleans, s. Pierre RUIZ and Rosalie DE LOS SANCTOS (SLC, B31, 247)

DE LARRONDE [@LA RONDE]

Celeste (Pierre Dennis and [o] GERBOIS), native of this parish, sp. Maunsel WHITE, 32 yr., i. Sep. 1, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 65)
Maria Felicite Denis (Pedro Denis and Eulalia GERVOIS), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro Jayme Florentin JORDA, Oct. 10, 1822 (SLC, M7, 21)

DELATTE

Alfred Francois (Antoine and Josephine LARENS), 1 yr., i. Jul. 3, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 96)

DELAUNAY [@DELONE] (see IRLAND)

Catharina Ysavel (Juan, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, and Eliza IRELAND, dec., native of Ireland), b. Nov. 19, 1823, bn. Sep. 16, 1816, s. Pedro PRADAT and Catherina PRADAT (SLC, B33, 75)

Josephine (Jean and Eliza IRELAND, dec.), 10 mo., i. Jul. 2, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 96)

Louise Josephine (Jean and Elise IRELAND), b. Apr. 23, 1823, bn. Oct. 3, 1822, s. Jean Camille LAVAUD and Francoise Louise LE ROY (SLC, B33, 41) [marginal note: died]

DE LA VILLEBEUVRE

Felix Leonce (Jean and Celeste TREPAGNIER), b. Feb. 2, 1822, bn. [Sep. 10?], 1820, s. [John?] [*] and Elisabeth PIE[*]JE (SLC, B31, 226)

DELAZZARY [@DELAZZERY]

Louis Paul Emile (Joseph, native of Rome, Italy, and Renee Emilie DE LA ROCHE, native of Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 4, 1822, bn. Aug. 19, 1821, s. Louis Alexandre FAUSTIN DE BODIN and

Marie Anne Renee Olive LE FRANC DE LEAUMONT (SLC, B33, 9) [marginal note: died]

DE LEAUMONT

Henriette (Gabriel Henry and Marie Antoinette DA[S?][ER[D?], residents of this parish), 18 mo., i. Aug. 19, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 102)

Marie Luce Henriette (Gabriel Henry and Marie Antoinette DALEST), b. Aug. 21, 1822, bn. Mar. 2, 1822, in New Orleans, ppg. Laurent Marie DE LEAUMONT and Marie Michel Francoise LEGRAS, natives of Santo Domingo, mgp. Michel DALEST and Marie DU B[*]RGARD, s. Jules DE LEAUMONT, absent, p. James BRAND[T?], and [Marie Michel Francoise] LEGRAS, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B33, 2)

DELERY (see CHAUVIN DELERY, DELERY DESILEST)

Auguste (Marie Eduarde and Aime FORSTAL), 17 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 67)

Jule (Francois and Marie Touton DES ILETS), b. Apr. 8, 1822, by Bishop [DUBOURG], bn. Dec. 6, 1821, s. Francois Edouard DELERY and Charlotte Prudence DES ILETS (SLC, B31, 240)

DELERY DESILEST [@DELERY]

Celeste (Francisco, dec., and Maria Martha BIENVENUE), native of this city, sp. Francisco D'ORVILLE, bn. Jun. 23, 1795, i. Sep. 29, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 110)

Maria Martha (Francisco DELERY DESILET, dec., and Maria Martha BIENVENUE, dec.), native and resident of this parish, unmarried, ca. 50 yr., i. Nov. 21, 1823, d. Nov. 20, 1823 (SLC, F13, 118)

DELHOMME

Alexandre (Edmond Joseph, dec., and Jeanne Antoinette GLAPION, dec.), sp. Adelaide TROUARD, 46 yr., i. May 6, 1823, d. May 6, 1823 (SJBED, F2, 54)

DELHOMMER

Genevieve Candide (Alexandre and Marie Candide PEPE), b. May 9, 1823, in the paternal home, bn. Apr. 8, 1823, s. Victor FORTINEAU, M.D., and Genevieve Aimee BOIBLANC, sp. Norbert FORTIER, all of St. Charles Parish, except the godmother, who is of New Orleans (SJBED, B4, 141)

DELHOMMERE

Francois Joseph (Aidem Joseph, dec., and Laurine DELERY, dec.), bn. in 1753, in Natchez, sp. [o] DARENSBOURG, i. Oct. 19, 1823, in St. Charles Cemetery, d. Oct. 18, 1823, w. principal inhabitants of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, F2, 68)

DELILE

Jacques La France (Joseph and Marie Louise PONT-CHATAU), b. Feb. 3, 1823, bn. Dec. 20, 1822, s. Jacques LA FRANCE and Marie Joseph BILLAT (SLC, B33, 23)

Labarthe, married, ca. 30 yr., i. Oct. 15, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 75)
[ed. note: entry lists her as Madame Labarthe DELILE - Labarthe may be her husband's given name]

Virginie, unmarried, 19 yr., i. Oct. 17, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 75)

DELILE DUPAR

Francisco (Pedro and Jaquemini MICHEL), native and resident of this parish, bachelor, ca. 80 yr., i. Feb. 27, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 50)

DELILE DUPART

Maria, native and resident of this city, widow of Juan ARNOULT, 85 yr., i. Jul. 23, 1823, d. Jul. 22, 1823 (SLC, F13, 99)

DELINO

Magdalena, native and resident of this city, widow of Francisco DUVERGES, former Louisiana Regiment captain in the period of Spanish rule, more than 70 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 64)

DELLEN

Cecilia, 7 yr., i. Jul. 20, 1823, d. [o], at the orphan asylum (SLC, F13, 99)

DELMAS

Louis (Sanite), b. Sep. 9, 1823, bn. May 3 [o - 1823?], s. Joseph JUBERT and Henriette PARISIEN (SLC, B34, 63)

DEL MERCADO

Felix (Sebastian, native of Guadalajara in the kingdom of Mexico, resident of this city, and Juana CAMACHO, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 5, 1822, bn. May 1, 1821, pgp. Jose DEL MERCADO and Maria LUNA, mgp. Francisco CAMACHO and Antonia PENA, s. Joseph Felix TRESPALACIOS and Margarita CAMACHO, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 231)

DELMON

Petro, Portugese, ca. 30 yr., i. Aug. 2, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 100)

DE LOGE

Joseph (Joseph and Elisabeth LABOIR), 40 yr., i. Mar. 27, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 91)

DELOGNY (see ROBIN DELOGNY)**DE LORENIE (see ROBIN DE LORENIE)****DE LOS SANTOS (see FERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS)****DELOUE**

Emilie, native of Santo Domingo, 25 yr., i. Jan. 9, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 113)

DELVIS

Catherine (Pierre and Madeleine MEDY), 30 mo., i. Aug. 8, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 63)

DE MARCAY

Charles (Manuel and Marie Louise JOUBERT), native of Mans, dept. of Sarthe, France, m. Catherine Desiree CAMBRE, May 21, 1822, w. Jean Baptiste BAUDRY, Germain Ayme, Jean Louis ORY, and George CAMBRE (SJBED, M3, 66)

Marie Louise (Charles and Catherine Desiree CAMBRE), b. Apr. 7, 1823, bn. Feb. 21, 1823, s. Georges CAMBRE and Marie Rose ORY, infant's grandparents, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 139)

DEMAREST [@DESMARESTE, DESMARETS] (see MARANT)

Maria Eufemia (Carlos Augusto, native of Dippedalle, dept. of Seine-Inferieure [Dieppedalle-Croisset, dept. of Seine-Maritime] in France, and Catharina MARAND, native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 23, 1823, bn. Sep. 16, 1821, pgp. Joseph Simon DESMARESTE and Maria Magdalena TROUVE, mgp. Juan Bautista MARAND and Juana Bautista MAGNON, s. Juan W. BINGEY and Maria Ysavel WILKINON (SLC, B33, 21)

Maria Margarita DEMAREST [corrected from DEMAREIN] (Carlos Augusto, native of Rouen, dept. of Seine-Inferieure [dept. of Seine-Maritime] in France, and Catharina MARAND, native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 4, 1823, bn. Feb. 2, 1819, pgp. Joseph Simon DEMAREST and Maria TROUVE, mgp. Juan Bautista MARAND and Juana Bautista MAGNON, s. Mauricio DURAND and Margarita MARAND, child's aunt (SLC, B33, 56)

DEMIGNOT (see MIGNOT)**DEMIGOT (see MIGNOT)****DEMILIETE**

Etienne (Auguste, dec., and Melanie BAGNERIS), native of this parish, bn. Apr. 20, 1818, i. Sep. 9, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 66)

DEMINY

Charles Philippe (Francois and Marguerite BOUTIN), b. Mar. 22, 1822, ca. 7 mo., s. Charles SAVARY and Genevieve ROBINET (SLC, B32, 117)

DEMOLLE

Juan Bautista (Juan Francisco, native of Dunkerque [dept. of Nord], resident of this parish, and Felicite TOUPART, native and resident of this parish), b. May 2[6?], 1822, bn. Nov. 26, 1819, pgp. Francisco Boudouin DEMOLLE and [o], mgp. Juan Bautista TOUPART and Juana LAFRANCE, s. Antonio LA FRANCE and Rosalia TOUPART (SLC, B31, 247)

DE MONTAULT [@MONTEAULT]

Louis Francois (Augustin, dec., and Marianne Genevieve PLANCHART), native of this parish, widower of Melanie CHARBONET, m. Anne Marie Francoise Aspasia FAZENDE, Feb. 28, 1822, w. Mr. LE JEAN, Mr. VILLERE, Mr. FAZENDE, and Mr. LE BRETON DE CHAPPELLE (SLC, M7, 12)
Marie Antoinette (Francois Louis and Marie Francoise FAZINDE, [both] natives of this city), b. Feb. 24, 1823, bn. Dec. 11, 1822, s. Francois FAZINDE and Marie Claude [*] BLANCHARD, sp. [o] LEFEBVRE (SLC, B33, 27)

DE MONTIGNY (see DUHOUX DE MONTIGNY)**DE MORANT (see DOCMINY DE MORANT)****DEMORUEL**

Hanrrieta (Allein and Juana MAROTEAU), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph ZERINGUE, Nov. 13, 1822 (SLC, M7, 22)
Luisa Solidele (Antonio Hombert and Celeste Solidele HENO, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 28, 1823, bn. Jun. 15, 1823, pgp. Bernardo Hombert DEMORUEL, dec., and Luisa NOGUES, dec., mgp. Pedro HENO and Margarita TONNELIER, dec., s. J. HENO, infant's maternal uncle, and Margarita HENO, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B33, 81)

DEMOUY

Genoveva (Francisco, dec., and Carlota DUVAL, dec.), native and resident of this city, unmarried, ca. 76 yr., i. Nov. 21, 1823, d. this past night [Nov. 20/21] (SLC, F13, 119)

DEMPSTER

Jean Andre (Robert Anderson and Marguerite CHEGNIER), b. Jan. 17, 1822, bn. Sep. 26, [o - 1821?], s. Richard CALHOUN and Babee CHEGNIER, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 105)

DEMUY

Auguste, 60 yr., i. Mar. 1, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 89)

DENEUFBOURG

Luis Theodoro (Clemente Phelipe, native of Mamers [dept. of Sarthe] in France, resident of this city, and Maria Eufrasia GAIENNIE, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 13, 1823, bn. Jan. 18, 1823, pgp. Juan Abraham Phelipe DENEUFBOUR [sic] and Constanza LECHANTEUR, mgp. Urbano GAIENNIE and Juana [S?]ARDE, s. Luis Renato GAIENNIE and Eulalia Virginia GAIENNIE (SLC, B33, 30)

DENIS

Edmond Arthur Washington (Henrrique Raphael, native of St. Germain-en-Laye [dept. of Yvelines] in France, resident of this city, lawyer in this capital, and Lucia Marie Aimee DERBIGNY, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 9, 1823, bn. Feb. 26, 1823, pgp. Henrrique DENIS and Ana Hypolita Luisa ROYER, mgp. Pedro DERBIGNY, lawyer in this capital, and Felicite Odille DEHAULT DELASSUS, s. Edmond Juan FORSTALL and Maria Odille DERBIGNY, infant's aunt (SLC, B33, 56)

Juan Luis (Juan and Maria Magdalena CEUILLET), native of Gonaive on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Maria Josepha Justina CESE, Nov. 19, 1822, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Francisco CARRION, Carlos CHAVARY, and Maria Magdalena METEYE (SLC, M3, 71)

Juan Luis (Juan Luis, native of Gonaive on Santo Domingo and Maria Josepha Justina GESSE, native of Veret [Verrettes] on the same island, both residents of New Orleans), b. Apr. 22, 1823, bn. Apr. 6, 1823, s. Luis GRESSEAU and Magdalena METEYE (SLC, B34, 22)

Odile Luisa ([Henrique?] Raphael, native of St. Germain-en-Laye in France, resident of this city, and [*] Amada DERBIGNY, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 8, 1822, bn. Mar. 15, 1821, pgp. H[enrique?] DENIS and [*] Hanrieta Hippolita Luisa ROYE[R?], mgp. [Pedro?] DERBIGNY, lawyer in this capital, and Felicite Odile DEHAULT DE LASSUS, s. James PITOT and Maria Odile DERBIGNY (SLC, B31, 256) [marginal note: died]

DEPITON

Celeste (Jean Alexandre and Francoise [o]), native of Santo Domingo, m. Pierre BALLER, May 23, 1822 (SLC, M3, 69)

DERBIGNY

Felicite Odille (Charles Zenon and Josephine Eulalie LEBRETON, [both] residents of this parish), b. Oct. 9, 1823, bn. Mar. 14, 1817, pgp. Pierre DERBIGNY, Secretary of State of Louisiana, and Felicite Odille DEHAULT DE LASSUS, mgp. [*] Barthelemi LEBRETON and Eulalie ROBIN, s. Noel Barthelemy LEBRETON, child's [maternal] uncle, and Felicite Odille DEHAULT DE LASSUS, child's paternal grandmother (SLC, B33, 69)

Marie Eulalie (Charles Zenon and Josephine Eulalie LEBRETON, [both] residents of this parish), b. Oct. 9, 1823, bn. Jan. 27, 1819, pgp. Pierre DERBIGNY, Secretary of State of Louisiana, and Felicite Odille DEHAULT DE LASSUS, mgp. Barthelemi LEBRETON and Eulalie ROBIN, s. Jean Baptiste LEBRETON, child's maternal uncle, and Felicite Lucie DERBIGNY, child's paternal aunt (SLC, B33, 69)

Marie Lucie (Charles Zenon and Josephine Eulalie LEBRETON, [both] residents of this parish), b. Oct. 9, 1823, bn. Nov. 20, 1820, pgp. Pierre DERBIGNY, Secretary of State of Louisiana, and Felicite Odille DEHAULT DE LASSUS, mgp. Barthelemi

LEBRETON and Eulalie ROBIN, s. Henri R. DENIS, child's paternal uncle by marriage, and Marie Odille DERBIGNY, child's paternal aunt (SLC, B33, 69)

DE REGGIO

Alfredo (Eusebio, native of this city, second lieutenant of the Louisiana Regiment, "who gave me a paper which reads as follows: 'The boy presented for baptism is my son and as such I request he be baptized. He was born in Pensacola on Aug. 16 just passed. New Orleans, Oct. 2, 1822. Eusebio Reggio,'" and Irene VIDAL, native of this parish), b. Oct. 2, 1822, bn. Aug. 16, 1822, pgp. Carlos DE REGGIO and Constanza OLIVIER, mgp. [o], s. Cavalry Captain Joseph VIDAL and Irene DE REGGIO, infant's sister (SLC, B33, 6)

Joseph (Eusevio and Irene VIDAL, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 7, 1823, bn. Aug. 28, 1823, pgp. Carlos DE REGGIO and Constanza OLIVIER, mgp. [o], s. Francisco BOIDORE and Francisca CAVELIER (SLC, B34, 69)

DE RE[LLE?] (see JOANNIS DE RE[LLE?])

DERNARY

Jeanne, 70 yr., i. Oct. 10, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 107)

DERRISSE [@DERIS]

Juan Joseph (Juan, native of Bayonne in France, and Eulalia LA LORET, native of Jean Ravel [Jean Rabel] on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 29, 1822, bn. Dec. 4, 1816, s. Joseph LA LORET, absent, p. Luis BAQUELY, and Luisa Thomas BIQUELY (SLC, B31, 248)

Marie Antoinette (Jean and Eulalie LALAURETTE), 4 mo., i. Jul. 4, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 96)

DERROUVILLE

Paul, ca. 56 yr., i. Nov. 24, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 119)

DE ST. GERMAIN (see **BERGERON**)

Manuel (Pedro Joaquin and Maria Blanche **BERGERON**), resident of this city, m. Margarita **DUROCHER**, Oct. 23, 1823, w. Christoval **DE ARMAS**, Seraphin **CUCULLU**, Esquir **DE MIREPOU**, and Nicolas **DACOSTA** (SLC, M7, 37)

DE ST. LEGER (see **ROBERT DE ST. LEGER**)**DE ST. ROMES**

Joseph Carlos (Carlos Durand and Jacques Theresa **CHEVALIER**), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Maria Theresa **VION**, Jan. 15, 1823, w. Luis Maria **REYNAUD**, Bartolome **GRIMA**, Luis Joseph **PILIE**, and Juan Francisco **GIGUEL** (SLC, M7, 27)

DESBANT

Jeanne (Michel and Pulcherie **CASSOU**, [both] residents of Jérémie [Santo Domingo]), b. Apr. 11, 1809, by [Rev.] C. **THOMAS**, pastor of [the parish of] La Croix des Bouquets [Santo Domingo], bn. Aug. 12, 1808, s. Jean **DINET** and Jeanne **LACLAUTE**, all residents of Jérémie [Santo Domingo], all refugees in this city of Santiago de Cuba (SLC, B33, 31) [marginal note: copy, certified by Claude **THOMAS**, bachelor in theology of the former faculty of Paris, exercising ecclesiastical functions for the French, Santiago de Cuba, Apr. 21, 1809; witnessed by Jacques **TYRAN** and [o] **LACROIX**] [ed. note: entered into St. Louis Cathedral register in Mar. 1823]

Maria Michaela (Miguel and Maria Pulcheria **CASSOU**), b. Sep. 10, 1806, by Juan Francisco **SANCHEZ Y DIAZ**, Rev. Pastor for His Majesty of the holy Metropolitan church of this city of Santiago de Cuba, bn. Apr. 29, 1806, s. Geronimo **MARSAN** and Maria **POLINETTE** (SLC, B33, 31) [marginal note: copy, certified by Miguel **DE HERRERA Y CANGAS**, Rev. Pastor for His Majesty of the holy Metropolitan Cathedral church of this city of Santiago de Cuba, Apr. 21, 1809] [ed. note: entered into St. Louis Cathedral register in Mar. 1823]

DESBOIS (see **DREUX**)**DESBORDES**

Marguerite, native of Opelousas [LA], 58 yr., i. Nov. 28, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 81)

Margueritte Mannette (Jean and Jeanne Catherine [o]), native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo, ca. 36 yr., i. Nov. 13, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 143)

DESCARREAUX

Heloise (St. Ordre and Marie Prudence [o]), b. Jan. 20, 1823, 3 yr., s. Jean Charles **MONTMAIN** and Elizabeth **HYACINTHE** (SLC, B32, 193)

DESCHAMPS (see **PAILLY**)**DES CHAPPELLES** (see **LEBRETON**)**DESDUNES**

Marie Jeanne (Jean Baptiste and Marie Agnes [o]), b. Jun. 23, 1823, bn. Mar. 20, 1823, s. Jean Mathieu **BACHMAN** and Marie Jeanne [o] (SLC, B34, 43)

Marie Jeanne Eneide (Jean Baptiste and Marie Agnes Francoise **BALTAZARD**), b. Dec. 3, 1823, bn. Mar. 20, 1823, s. Jean **MATHIEU** and Pouponne **HIBARD** (SLC, B34, 81)

Pierre Geremie (Jean Baptiste and Marie Agnes Francoise **BALDAZARD**), b. Jan. 22, 1822, bn. Apr. 19, 1821, s. Pierre **DUMOIS** and Olive Francoise **BISCAY** (SLC, B32, 107)

DE SEOANE [**@SEOANE**]

Joseph Clemente (Joseph, native of the city of Havana [Cuba], resident of this city, and Luisa **DEFLANDRE**, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 2, 1823, bn. Nov. 23, 1823, ppg. Juan **DE SEOANE** and Rafaela **CATALA**, mmp. Juan Bautista **DE FLANDRE** and Margarita **CREP**, s. Joseph **PILIE** and Celina **PILIE** (SLC, B33, 76)

Pablo (Joseph, native of the city of Havana [Cuba], resident of this city, and Luisa DEFLANDRE, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 2, 1823, bn. Jul. 7, 1821, pgp. Juan DE SEOANE and Rafaela CATALA, mgp. Juan Bautista DE FLANDRE and Margarita CREP, s. Joseph PILIE and Celina PILIE (SLC, B33, 76)

DESEPERAUX [@DESPERAUN]

Agathe (Jean and Adine [o]), b. Oct. 15, 1822, 3 yr., s. [o] and Felicite FOUCHER (SLC, B32, 173)

Jean, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Adine [o], Oct. 15, 1822, w. Mr. [o] BUR[T/K] and Francois GUENI[ER/ST] (SLC, M3, 71)

Marie (Jean and Adine [o]), b. Oct. 15, 1822, 3 mo., s. [o] and Felicite FOUCHER (SLC, B32, 173)

DESFARGES

Luisa (Francisco de Paula, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Francisca PRES, native and resident of this parish), b. Mar. 11, 1823, bn. Aug. 24, 1822, pgp. Antonio DESFARGES and Maria Magdalena LABATUT, mgp. [o], s. Jean Bertrand ROSSIGNOL [@ROUSSIGNOL] and Marie DEFAGET [@DESFARGES], infant's aunt (SLC, B34, 7)

DESFARGUES

Luis (Luis and Maria FLAYAC), native of Neviqne in Perigord [Neuvic, dept. of Dordogne], resident of this city, m. Margarita LEBANE, Apr. 11, 1822, w. Pedro DUVIGNAUD, Andres EDMER, and Ysavel MUSSEAU (SLC, M7, 14)

DESFORGES

Luisa Clara (Luis Hus and Ysavel DUPRE), native and resident of this parish, m. Andres DUSSUMIER, Apr. 20, 1822 (SLC, M7, 15)

DESGIORY ARBONNEAUX

Adelaide Felicite (Jean and Marie Basilice DELHOMME), b. Nov. 18, 1822, in the paternal home, bn. May 17, 1822, s. Joseph Octave

DELHOMME and Adelaide TROUARD, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 125)

DESILEST (see DELERY DESILEST)

DE SILLY

Marie Anne Angelique (Jacques Philip, dec., and Angelique Genevieve [o]), native of Kingston, Jamaica, m. Samuel J. PETERS, Nov. 23, 1822 (SLC, M7, 24)

DESLATTE

Locade (Noel, dec., and Marie Josephe RODRIGUES), minor, native of this parish, m. Silvere TROXCLAIRE, Feb. 5, 1822 (SJBED, M3, 62)

DESLONDE

Andre (Andre and Henriette Rosine CHASTANT), b. Nov. 5, 1822, in the paternal home, bn. Apr. 11, 1822, s. Jean Baptiste CHASTANT and Marie Marcelite DESLONDE, Widow of Thomassin ANDRY, all of this parish except for the godfather, who is of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 123)

Barthelemy (George and Felicite BRUSLE, [both] of this parish), b. Jun. 20, 1823, in the paternal home, bn. Apr. 4, 1821, s. Barthelemy DUSUAU, of this parish, and Eloise BELLY, sp. George DESLONDE, *fls*, of Baton Rouge (SJBED, B4, 146)

Barthelemy (George and Felicite BRUSLE), 26 mo., i. Jun. 21, 1823, d. Jun. 20, 1823 (SJBED, F2, 56)

Charles (George and Felicite BRUSLE), b. Jul. 29, 1823, bn. Feb. 12, 1819, s. Charles DESLONDE and Francoise DESLONDE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 149)

Madelaine Eliza (Louis Moliere and Marie Magdelaine BAUDIN), b. May 7, 1823, 10 mo., s. Elisee RILLIEUX and Palmire WILTZ (SLC, B34, 29)

Rose Rosella (Andre and Henriette Rosine CHASTANT), 3 yr., i. May 30, 1823, d. May 29, 1823 (SJBED, F2, 55)

DESNOYERS

Jean (Pierre, dec., and Marie OLIVIER), native of Ville-neuve of Agen, of the parish of St. Pierre, France, widower of Louise FONTENOT, 85 yr., i. Apr. 14, 1823, d. Apr. 14, 1823 (SJBED, F2, 53)

DES RAVINES (see **BALLON DES RAVINES**)**DESSALES** [**@DESALLES, DESSALLES**]

Gustave (Louis and Manette JULLES), native of this city, 10 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 139)

Josephine (Louis and Manette FAZINDE), 4 mo., i. Aug. 30, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 134)

Santiago (Celeste), b. Aug. 26, 1823, bn. Feb. 26, 1823, s. Valentin [o] (SLC, B34, 59)

Sophia (Pedro and Fanconette DESSALLES), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph Joaquin MAXENT, Apr. 30, 1822 (SLC, M3, 69)

DESTANDES

Louis (Rose), 3 yr., i. Jul. 7, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 127)

DESTEZ

Louis Constant (Louis Constant and Marie Anne BRABANT), native of Nantes, France, m. Marie Celeste CANTRELLE, Sep. 16, 1822, w. Andre DESLONDE, Joseph O. DEVEZIN [**@DEVEZIN FORCELLE**], and Honore LANDREAUX (SJBED, M3, 68) [ed. note: previous record spells the surname DETEZ - see published volume 12]

DESTIMBAL

Prospero (Joseph and Maria REMON), native and resident of this city, m. Maria CARRELL, Feb. 14, 1822, w. Celestino VIZOT and Magloir LAURENT (SLC, M3, 67)

DESTOUP

Antoine, native of Toulouse, dept. of Haute-Garonne in France, bachelor, ca. 36 yr., i. Dec. 4, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 121)

DESTRAC CAZENAVE

Luisa Ysavel (Juan Bautista and Mariana THOIN), native of the island of Jamaica, resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista DROUET, Jun. 23, 1823 (SLC, M7, 33)

DES TREHANO (see **DETOUR DES TREHANO**)**DESTREHANS**

Emilia (Juan Manuel, infantry captain of the fixed Louisiana Regiment in the time of Spanish rule, and Maria Claudia Eleonor ROBIN DE LOGNY, both residents of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast), native of St. Charles Parish [LA], bn. Jun. 16, 1810, i. Jul. 20, 1823, d. Jul. 19, 1823 (SLC, F13, 98)

Guy Noel (Juan Manuel, infantry captain of the fixed Louisiana Regiment in the time of Spanish rule, and Maria Claudia Eleonor ROBIN DE LOGNY), native and resident of this parish, sp. Eliza Meskil OLIVIER, bn. [o], i. Sep. 15, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 107)

DE SUCKOW

Werner Etienne (Joachim Auguste Bernard, Baron DE SUCKOW, and [o]), native of Maonity in the Duchy of Mecklenbourg in Germany, ca. 30 yr., i. Apr. 12, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 89)

DETANCEL

Cely ([o] and [o]), 4 yr., i. Jun. 13, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 59)

DETOUR DES TREHANO

Celestine (Gui Noel and Eliza MISKEL OLIVIER, [both] residents of this parish), b. Jun. 29, 1823, bn. Nov. 24, 1818, pgp. J.N. DESTREHANO and Celeste ROBIN DE LOGNY, mgp. David OLIVIER and Elizabeth MISKEL, dec., s. Nicolas Noel DES TREHANO and Odile DES TREHANO, sp. [o] FOUCHER (SLC, B33, 55) [marginal note: died]

Eliza (Gui Noel and Eliza MISKEL OLIVIER), b. Jun. 29, 1823, bn. Nov. 8, 1822, pgp. J.N. DESTREHANO and Marie Eleonore ROBIN DE LOGNY, mgp. David OLIVIER and Elizabeth MISKEL, dec., s. [o] (SLC, B33, 55) [ed. note: no godparents named]

Jean Noel (Gui Noel and Eliza MISKEL OLIVIER), b. Jun. 29, 1823, bn. Jun. 28, 1821, pgp. J.N. DESTREHANO and Celeste ROBIN DE LOGNY, mgp. David OLIVIER and Elizabeth MISKELS [sic], dec., s. Pierre Edmond FOUCHER and [o] ROBIN DE LOGNY DES TREHANO (SLC, B33, 55)

Maria Alvina (Gui Noel and Eliza MISKEL OLIVIER), b. Jun. 29, 1823, bn. Apr. 25, 1820, pgp. J.N. DESTREHANO and Marie Eleonore ROBIN DE LOGNY, mgp. David OLIVIER and Elizabeth MISKEL, dec., s. [Jhipher?] HANDERSON and Azelie DES TREHANO, sp. [o] HANDERSON (SLC, B33, 55) [ed. note: Celeste has been crossed out in the paternal grandmother's name]

DE VELASCO (see FERNANDES DE VELASCO)

DEVELLE

Louis, 60 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 107)

DE VERBOIS

Francois Alexandre Beauvierre (J.B. Dominique, dec., and Elizabeth Josephine DE MONTAIGNAC), 11 yr., i. Aug. 20, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 102)

Jean Marc Emanuel Emille (Dominique, dec., and Josephine Elizabeth Emilie DE MONTAGNAC), 5½ yr., i. Jun. 24, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 95)

Joseph David Livoy (Jean Baptiste Dominique, dec., and Josephine Elizabeth Emilie DE MONTAGNAC), 7½ yr., i. Sep. 13, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 107)

Juan Bautista Domingo (Nicolas and Luisa Amaranta DE LIVOIX [@Marie Elizabeth HUVIEAU]), native of Yberville [Iberville, LA], resident of this city, sp. Josephina Ysavel Emilia DE MONTAIGNAC, ca. 40 yr., i. Feb. 12, 1823, d. Feb. 11, 1823 (SLC, F13, 85) [ed. note: in baptism records of his children, the

mother of the deceased is listed as Ysavel LIVOIS and Luisa DE LIVOIS]

Louis Jean Baptiste Dominique (Jean Baptiste Dominique, dec., and Josephine Elizabeth Emilie MONTAIGNAC), 2½ yr., i. Aug. 8, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 101)

DEVEZIN (see OLIVIER-DEVEZIN)

DE VILLIERS (see COULON DE VILLIERS, COULON JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS, JUMONVILLE DEVILLIERS)

DIAS

Marie Andrea, native of Lafourche Parish [LA], sp. Antoine DIAS, 45 yr., i. Oct. 25, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 78)

Maria del Carmen (Edouard and Thomassa ESTOPINAL, of this parish), b. Apr. 19, 1823, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Mar. 31, 1823, in this parish, s. Antoine MEDINA and Maria del Carmen RODRIGUEZ, also of this parish (SBSB, B2, 161)

DICNOUD

Sarah (Charles and Marie DICNOUD, Irish people), 17 mo., i. Dec. 18, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 82)

DIES

Jose (Francois and Honorina SOBLINA), 1 yr., i. May 9, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 95)

DIMITRY

Eufrosina (Andres and Maria Ana DRAGON), native and resident of this parish, m. Pablo PANDELI, Apr. 23, 1822 (SLC, M7, 15)

DINET

Jean Henry (Jean and Louise LARSILLON), b. Jan. 27, 1822, 4 mo., s. Jean DINET and Jeanne LACLOTTE (SLC, B32, 108)

[D?]IRI[C?]REDE

Elizabeth (Elizabeth), 2 yr., i. May 5, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 95)

DISSARD

Ana Adelaida Alzira (Francisco Xavier and Maria Luisa Josephina [DELBORDE?] LAS[FAISSE?]), native of Mole St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Nicolas MORLOT, Jan. 13, 1823 (SLC, M7, 27)

DOCMINY DE MORANT

Margarita (Luis and Francisca DESCOUDREAUX), native and resident of this city, m. Francisco Estevan DALCOUR, May 22, 1823 (SLC, M7, 32)

DODART

Juan Francisco (Juan Francisco, native of Barbezine [Barbezieres?], dept. of Charente in France, and Ana Maria PETIT, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 30, 1822, bn. Dec. 2, 1820, pgp. Zacarias DODART and Magdalena LARGENTERIE, mgp. Germano PETIT and Maria Ana GAUBERT, s. Marcos FAUCHE COUGOT, child's brother-in-law, and Genoveva Eulalia DODART, child's sister (SLC, B33, 8)

DODEMAN

Jean Martial Theodule (Martial and Desiree WEBRE), b. Dec. 4, 1823, bn. Sep. 13, [o - 1823?], s. Alphonse HAYDEL and Marie Magdelaine VALLEE [@VALE], sp. Ursin JACOB, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 160)

DOIRON

Entrobe Murville (Hyppolite and Delphine FORESTE), 2 yr., i. Jun. 14, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 94)

Eutrobe Nurville (Hyppolite and Apolline FOREST, [both] natives of this parish), b. Jun. 4, 1822, bn. Apr. 30, 1822, pgp. J. Baptiste DOIRON and Dorate HEBERT, mgp. [o] FORESTE, dec., and Marguerite CAREL, s. Valcour DUREL and Emilie HEREMITAGE (SLC, B31, 250)

DOLHONDE

Emilie (Pierre and Euphrosyne PERRET), b. Dec. 22, 1822, bn. Apr. 4, 1822, s. Magloire JAMBU and Emilie DELHOMERE, widow of Evariste PERRET, all of St. Charles Parish, except the godfather, who is of New Orleans (SJBED, B4, 127)

DOLIOL

Joseph (Luis and Genoveba DOLIOL), native of this city, m. Magdalena NOBE, Mar. 16, 1822, w. Santiago JASON, Francisco BOISDORE, and Joseph CANPS (SLC, M3, 68)

DOLLEN

Marie, native of Ireland, ca. 26 yr., i. Sep. 9, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 106)

DOLLIOLE [@DOLLIOLE]

Francois (Jean Louis and Laurete BAUDIN), b. Jan. 14, 1822, bn. Oct. 22, 1821, s. Francois LA CROIX and Mathilde DOLLIOLE (SLC, B32, 106)

Jean Louis (Jean Louis and Marie Louise LANOMIE, [both] natives of this city), b. Mar. 31, 1823, bn. Aug. 29, 1822, s. Theophile CAVELIER and Clarisse [o] (SLC, B34, 14)

Jean Louis (Jean Louis and Maria Louise LALONIE), 10 mo., i. Aug. 5, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 130)

Louis Antoine (Louis and Catherine BERTONE), native of Provence [France], 80 yr., i. Feb. 13, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 48)

DOLOTE

John, 25 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 69)

DOME

Pierre (Charles, dec., and Marie CHRISTIENNE, dec.), sp. Jeanne DU-VIEUX, ca. 55 yr., i. Aug. 7, 1823, d. Aug. 7, 1823, on the habitation of Pierre Edmond FOUCHE in St. Charles Parish, but resident of Bayou des Allemands (SJBED, F2, 58)

DOMENICK

James (James and Eliza DOMENICK, [both] natives of Italy), b. Dec. 2, 1822, bn. Nov. 9, 1822, s. David MULLONY and Margaret CARROLL (SLC, B33, 13)

DOMINGUE [@DOMINGO]

Caroline (Joseph and Adelaide RODRIGUES), b. May 13, 1823, bn. Nov. 16, 1822, s. Etienne BARRAU and Marie Egle MARCHAND (SLC, B33, 46)

Marie Castula (Pedro and Marie ESTOPINAL, of this parish), b. May 11, 1822, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Mar. 26, 1822, in this parish, s. Joachim DOMINGUE and Marie ESTOPINAL (SBSB, B2, 158)

Marie (Pierre and Marie ESTOPINAL, of this parish), ca. 6 mo., i. Sep. 17, 1822, d. [o], in this parish (SBSB, F1, 54)

DONDON

Magdalena (Joseph DAUTERIVE [sic] and Babe MAS), native of Attakapas, resident of this parish, m. Agustin CAPUCIN, Apr. 8, 1823 (SLC, M3, 73)

DONNOLLY (see MOLLAU)**DONOLLES**

Helene (Patrice and Birgitte MALAGHAN), 2 yr., 4 mo., i. Jun. 18, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 94)

DONYAN

Jean-Baptiste (Pierre and Ursule Marie [o]), b. May 17, 1822, bn. May 7, 1822, in New Orleans, s. Jean Baptiste RI[*]IERA and Marie CHEVERY (SLC, B32, 135) [ed. note: it is possible that there is just one parent named here - Ursule Marie Pierre DONYAN]

DOREZ

Marie Camillia (Joseph and Eulalie VEBRE [@WEEBRE]), b. Feb. 23, 1823, bn. Oct. 29, 1822, s. Jean Jacques HAYDEL and Azelie HAYDEL, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 133)
Marie Camillia (Joseph and Eulalie WEBRE), 1 yr., i. Nov. 13, 1823, d. Nov. 13, 1823, at her grandfather's home (SJBED, F2, 70)

DORIOCOUR [@DAURIOCOURT]

Gustavo (Francisco and Felicite BERNAUDY), bn. May 28, 1808, i. Oct. 3, 1822, d. Oct. 2, 1822 (SLC, F13, 71)
Valcourt (Francois, dec., and Felicite BERNAUDY), resident of this parish, bachelor, ca. 30 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 103)

DORRACA [@DORIACA]

Joseph (Andree Louis and Marguerite ALET), native of Port-au-Prince, island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, 31 yr., i. Sep. 5, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 65)

DORSEY

Daniel H. (Vachel and Clementina DORSEY), native of Baltimore [MD], resident of this city, m. Carlota BOZAN, Aug. 31, 1822, w. Joseph LABADIA, Gabriel MONTAMAT, and Yves LE BLANC (SLC, M7, 20)

DORSIN

Jean Baptiste (Louis and Marie Adelaide S[E?]PIERRE), b. Nov. 19, 1823, bn. Jun. 7, 1822, s. Jean Baptiste ADAM and Rosalie SIMON (SLC, B34, 80)

DORSON

John, of Ireland, ca. 26 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1822, d. Oct. 5, 1822, of yellow fever (SLC, F13, 74)

DORVAL

Marc Antoine, 75 yr., i. Nov. 29, 1822, d. Nov. 28, 1822 (SLC, F13, 81)

D'ORVILLE (see **DELERY DESILEST, LAMALERE D'ORVILLE**)

DORVILLE (see **LAMOLIERE DORVILLE**)

Adelaida ([o] and Luisa TOUTANT), native and resident of this parish, m. Cyrilo Sebastian ARNOULT, Sep. 27, 1823 (SLC, M3, 73)

^G
DOUHERTY

Marguerite Elize (Jean and Rachel BATES), b. Jun. 9, 1822, bn. Sep. 17, 1819, s. Simon BARIC[U?]REL and Antoine RAMIREZ (SLC, B31, 251)

Marie Helene (Jean and Rachel BATES), b. Jun. 9, 1822, bn. Jan. 22, 1822, s. Michel CR[OAGIT?]Y and Jeanne DIEZ (SLC, B31, 251)

DOUMEING

Emilie (Emile and Milicert HAYDEL), 15 mo., i. Oct. 8, 1822, d. Oct. 8, 1822, at [the home of] the widow of Georges HAYDEL (SJBED, F2, 46)

Gentil (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Marie Desiree PLESSY), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], France, ca. 19 yr., i. Jul. 22, 1822, d. Jul. 21, 1822, at the home of the widow of Georges HYMEL (SJBED, F2, 44)

Jean Benoit (Pierre Emile and Francoise Milicert HAYDEL), b. Nov. 19, 1823, bn. Jun. 24, 1823, s. Noel HAYDEL and Marie RIDE [@REED], sp. Andre TROXCLAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 158)

DOUSSET [@DOUCET]

Eugene (Jacques Francois and Charlotte VALLIERE), b. May 1, 1823, bn. Nov. 15, 1822, s. Jacques SANTGEAU and Rose POGIS (SLC, B34, 25)

Jacques Eugene (Jacques and Charlotte VALLIERE), 1 yr., i. Nov. 8, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 143)

DOUVILLIER [@BOUCHET DOUVILLIER]

Eugene Benjamin (Louis, dec., and Laure FLEURY), 3½ yr., i. Oct. 2, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 111)

DOYLT

John, Irishman, bn. [o], i. Oct. 1, 1823, d. [o], at Charity Hospital in this city (SLC, F13, 111)

DRAGON (see **MOMPLESSIS**)

DRAPEMON (see **PACHET**)

DREMEN

Mary Ann (Helen), b. Feb. 5, 1823, bn. Feb. 1, 1823, s. Mary DWYER (SLC, B33, 23)

DREUX (see **GENTILLY** [@GANTILLY DREUX])

Andre Octave (Jacques and Henriette [o]), b. Feb. 23, 1822, conditionally, bn. Dec. 27, 1809, s. Andre DESPIS and Marguerite ESCLAVON (SLC, B32, 112)

Didier (Guy, dec., and Felicite TRUDEAU), native of this parish, m. Natalie Josephine LIVAUDAIS, minor, Jan. 5, 1823, w. N.B. LE BRETON, Francois Joseph ENOUL DUQUY LIVAUDAIS, Pierre FOUCHER, and P.A. GUILLOTTE (SLC, M7, 27)

Jean Francois Philogene (Jacques and Henriette [o]), b. Feb. 23, 1822, conditionally, bn. Aug. 15, 1807, s. Francois PASCAL and Adelaide ESCLAVON (SLC, B32, 112)

Octave (Jacques and Constance [o]), b. Feb. 18, 1822, bn. Mar. 15, 1816, pgp. Guido DREUX and Pelagia DREUX, mgp. [o], s. Pierre VILARD [@VILLARD] and Marie COLECON [@COLSON] (SLC, B32, 111) [double entry]

Petronille Dalila ([o] and Marie Emerite OLIVIER), sp. [o] DESBOIS, 22 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1822, d. Aug. 26, 1822, of a liver disease (SLC, F13, 64)

Ysavel (Jacques and Lucia [o]), b. Feb. 15, 1822, 14 mo., pgp. Guido DREUX and Pelagia DREUX, mgp. [o], s. Valerio AVART and Artemisa DUVIGNAUX (SLC, B32, 110)

DROUET

Juan Bautista (Juan Luis and Victoria CHENETTE), native and resident of this parish, m. Luisa Ysavel DESTAC CAZENAVE, Jun. 23, 1823, w. Geronimo TOLEDANO, Henrrique SMITH, and Juan Bautista GIGUEL (SLC, M7, 33)

Maria Matilde (Ursino and Josephina TOLEDANO), native and resident of this city, m. Luis BOURGEOIS, May 13, 1823 (SLC, M7, 32)

Maria Odeida (Edmundo and Arsena TOLEDANO, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 9, 1823, bn. Jan. 4, 1822, pgp. Juan Louis DROUET and Victoria SAINET, mgp. Manuel TOLEDANO and Margarita BENOI, s. Christoval TOLEDANO and Amada BEAUVAIS (SLC, B33, 24)

DUBALIN [@DUBALEINE]

Jacques Alexandre (Jean and Jeanne SARABEROL), b. Jul. 23, 1822, bn. Mar. 2, 1822, s. Jacques A[MA?]DEE and Leonisse ADAM (SLC, B31, 258)

Jacques Alexandre (Jean and Jeanne SORRABEZOLLES), 16 mo., i. Jun. 30, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 96)

DUBEE

Marie Catherine, native of Mole St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. [o] PATOI, 85 yr., i. Aug. 13, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 101)

DU BERTRAND BAGET

Pierre Emile (Pierre and Victoire LAVIGNE), b. Oct. 20, 1823, bn. Sep. 21, 1823, s. Pierre Jean Victor DU BERTRAND BAGET, infant's brother, and Marie Victoire DU BERTRAND BAGET, infant's sister (SLC, B33, 71)

DUBOI (see DANICAN)**DUBOIS (see BURON)**

Doris (Jean Baptiste and Henriette BEAUCHARDO), 2 yr., i. Nov. 2, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 142)

Jean Marino (Jean Baptiste and Henriette BOUCHARDROT), b. Feb. 9, 1822, bn. Sep. 13, 1821, s. Jean BERNARD and Marie Joseph BOUSTETTE (SLC, B32, 110)

Joseph Victor (Jean and Marie GLODELER), b. Sep. 14, 1822, 9 mo., s. Victor PEINTAR and Fanchine THOMAS (SLC, B32, 167)

DUBON

Charles Etienne, native of this parish, m. Babet VERMILLON, Jan. 31, 1822, w. Pierre MELO and J.B. C[A/U]VIER (SLC, M3, 67)

DUBOURG

Marie Anne (Paule Lacourt and Marie Francoise JEANLOUIS), b. Jan. 6, 1822, bn. Dec. 12, 1820, in New Orleans, s. Joseph GENOIS and Louise NANSIVET (SLC, B32, 104)

Marie Louise (Pierre Francois DUBOURG [@DUBOURG DE STE. COLOMBE] and Elizabeth CHAREST DE LAUZON, dec.), minor, native and resident of this city and parish, m. Seaman [@Pierre Seaman] FIELD, Sep. 15, 1822 (SMNO, M1, 45) [ed. note: signs as Eliza DUBOURG]

DUBUCLE

George (Antoine and Rosalie BELY), b. Feb. 20, 1823, bn. Sep. 16, 1822, s. George DESLOND and Celeste DESALLES (SLC, B34, 2)

DUBUISSON

Joseph (Silvano and Luisa NIGUES, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 1, 1823, bn. Jul. 7, 1822, pgp. Francisco DUBUISSON and Maria de la Caridad CRES, mgp. Joseph NIGUES and Juana NETOLLE, s. Joseph LAURENT and Julia MORANT (SLC, B33, 16)

DUBUYSE [@DUBUISE]

Stel[la?] [masc.] (Pierre and [o]), bn. [o], small child, i. Apr. 30, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 53)

DUBYS [@DEBYS]

Eulalia Sophia (Luis Guillermo and Maria Corina ANDRY, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 17, 1822, bn. Dec. 30, 1821, pgp. Gaspar DUBUYS [sic] and Eulalia DEJAN, mgp. Miguel ANDRY and Catarina Sophia GLAPION, s. Miguel ANDRY, infant's grandfather, absent, p. Gaspar DEBUYS [sic], the other grandfather (SLC, B31, 234)

DUCATEL

Eugene (Germain, native of Auxerre in Burgundy [dept. of Yonne], resident of this city, and Magdaleine Clemence MULONIERE, resident of this city), b. Jun. 1, 1823, bn. Aug. 6, 1822, in this city, pgp. Edeme DUCATEL and [o] LESERAY, dec., mgp. Joseph MULONIERE, dec., and Anne GILOIS, s. Pierre Germain DUCATEL, infant's brother, and Anne Clemence DUCATEL, infant's sister (SLC, B33, 50)

DUCAYET

Marie Alexandrine (Jean Marie Joseph and Flore Catherine RITIER), b. Oct. 18, 1823, bn. Aug. 29, 1823, s. Joseph Theodore BAUDUC and Marie Alexandrine DUCAYET, sp. [o] GUESNON (SLC, B33, 70)

Oscar (Joseph and Clementine RITIER), ca. 18 mo., i. Apr. 22, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 89)

Pierre Sylvain (Jean Marie and Flore Catherine RILLIEU), bn. Apr. 21, 1820, i. Jun. 10, 1822, d. Jun. 9, 1822 (SLC, F13, 58)

DUCHAMPS

Yrene Carolina (Bernardo, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, and Maria Theodora Basilisa PEDESCLAUX, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 18, 1822, bn. Aug. 26, 1821, pgp. Pedro DUCHAMPS and Christina ESTEVE, mgp. Pedro Joseph PEDESCLAUX and Clara LEDUC, s. Benito Carlos DUCHAMPS and Yrene PEDESCLAUX (SLC, B31, 234)

DUCLOS

Charles, native of this parish, m. Isabeau COMTESSE, Jan. 25, 1823, w. Joseph Guillaume FLAVY and Jean Jacques DUFAU' (SLC, M3, 72)

DUCOING

Pedro (Francisco, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, and Catarina VERET, native of Mole St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 2, 1823, bn. Jun. 24, 1822, pgp. Guillermo DUCOING and Ana MUS, mgp. Ambrosio VERET and Maria MUS, s. Pedro LAFITE and Maria VERET (SLC, B33, 68)

DUCOURNEAU

Simon (Arnaud DUCOURNEAU DUPLACIAT and Ysavel DARTES DELABAT), native of Monsegur in Chalosse, Diocese of Ar[e?] in France [translator's note: Chalosse, ancient region now comprised by dept. of Landes, in which is also Monsegur and Aire-sur-l'Adour; Dax-et-Aire is diocese in ecclesiastical province of Auch, adjacent to dept. of Landes], resident of this city, sp. Maria ROI VILLERE, m. in this city, ca. 66 yr., i. Mar. 12, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 51)

DUCROS

Charles, native of this city, 50 yr., i. Feb. 2, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 114)

Rodolphe Joseph, native and resident of New Orleans, ca. 67 yr., i. Dec. [o], 1822, d. [o], in this parish (SBSB, F1, 55)

Ysavel Adela (P[*]d[*]ro Adolpho and Adelaida Adelle DE LA RONDE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Nov. 21, 1822, bn. Dec. 22, 1821, pgp. Rodulpho Joseph DUCROS and Lucia Maria DE REGGIO, mgp. Pedro Denis DE LA RONDE and Eulalia GERBOIS, s. [Rodulpho Joseph DUCROS], infant's paternal grandfather, and Ysavel TREPANIER, Widow GERBOIS (SLC, B33, 11) [ed. note: father's name is Pedro Adolpho DUCROS - see marriage record in published volume 14]

DUET (see BRICA)

Juan (Guillermo and Margarita BURK), native and resident of this parish, m. Rosa ROUSSEAU, May 22, 1822, w. Pablo LACROIX, Juan Manuel DEBUSQUER, and Luis DUET (SLC, M7, 16)

DUFAUX

Jean, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], unmarried, 24 yr., i. Jan. 20, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 84)

DUFFY [@DOFFY]

Louis (Moyses and [o] DEGRUISE), 4 yr., i. Jul. 29, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 62)

Margaret (Moses and Johanna DEGRUIS), b. Jun. 29, 1822, bn. Jun. 11, 1822, s. Edmund HUGHES and Margaret BOID[ERE?] (SMNO, B1, 41)

DUFILHO

Josephine Marie Sophie (Louis and Delphine BOZONIER MARMILLION, of this parish), m. Eugene LARTIGUE, Feb. 10, 1823 (SLC, M7, 29)

Louis (Jean and Jeanne Marie BOMET), native of Mirande, dept. of Gers in France, sp. Delphine MARMILLON BOZONIER, native of New Orleans, married in this parish, ca. 40 yr., i. Oct. 2, 1823, d. Oct. 1, 1823 (SLC, F13, 111)

DUFOSSAT (see SAUNIAT DUFOSSAT, SONIAT DUFOSSAT)**DUFOUCHARD VERLOIN DEGRUIS (see VERLOIN)****DUFOUR [@DUFOURE]**

Juan Maria Numa (Juan Pedro, native of Castelnau in France, and Maria Lorenza LUCAS, native of Charlestown in the U.S.A., both residents of this city), b. Apr. 27, 1822, bn. Nov. 5, 1821, pgp. Juan DUFOURE and Ana DUCRU, mgp. Joseph LUCA [sic] and Maria Claudina [o], s. Juan Maria Thomas DUFOURE, infant's brother, and Maria Sophia LUCA, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 243)

Marie Antoinette (Antoine and Themire HECTOR), b. Oct. 13, 1823, bn. Feb. 11, 1823, s. Joseph HECTOR and Louise ROBINET (SLC, B34, 70)

DUGARDIN ST. ALEXANDRE

Anne Louise (Joseph Julc, native of Sotterast [Sottevast], dept. of Manche, France, resident of this city, and Coralie Marguerite MAURANGE, native of this parish), b. Feb. 13, 1823, bn. Jan. 21, 1822, in this city, pgp. Bon Thomas Joseph DUGARDIN ST. ALEXANDRE and Alexandrine LE BARBENCHON DE ST. MARTIN, mgp. J.B. MAURANGE, dec., and Anne MARCHESSEAU, s. Rev. L. MONI and Anne MARCHESSEAU, [child's maternal grandmother] (SLC, B33, 25)

DUGUA [@DUGA]

Henry Adolphe (Pierre and Marie Michel CAMBRE), b. Feb. 16, 1823, bn. Dec. 16, 1822, s. Jean Francois HENRY and Anne Brigitte CAMBRE, of this parish (SJBED, B4, 131)

DUGUE LIVAUDAIS [@ENOUL DUGUE LIVAUDAIS] (see ENOUL DUGUE LIVAUDAIS)

Marie Emilie (Francois Joseph and Marguerite Caroline Eulalie PLICQUE), native of this parish, bn. Aug. 30, 1822, i. Sep. 4, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 105)

DUHE [@DUE]

[o - masc.?] (Norbert and Marie Sophie QUATREVINGT), newborn, i. May 9, 1822, d. May 8, 1822 (SJBED, F2, 42)

Carmelitte (Michel, dec., and Francoise DUBIER, dec.), sp. Jacques QUATREVINGT, ca. 23 yr., i. Aug. 26, 1823, d. Aug. 26, 1823, w. Germain AYME, her uncle, Patrice BETHANCOURT, Denis REMONDET (SJBED, F2, 61)

Eliza (Elie and Marie PONTIF), b. Apr. 3, 1823, bn. Mar. 4, [o - 1823?], s. Jacques QUATRE-VINGT and Marie Louise CUVILLIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 139)

Enoch (Enoch and Marie Josephe CUVILLIER), 10 yr., i. Nov. 9, 1823, d. Nov. 8, 1823 (SJBED, F2, 70)

Louis (Joseph, dec., and Louise TRUDEL), native of the city of Quebec, capital of Canada, bn. in 1739, sp. Catherine DELVIN, i. Dec. 17, 1823, d. Dec. 16, 1823 (SJBED, F2, 71)
Michel (Enoch and Marie Josephe CUVILLIER), b. Apr. 3, 1823, bn. Mar. 15, 1823, s. Carl EGIDI and Felonise DUHE, of this parish (SJBED, B4, 138)

DUHON

Louise (Louis and Adelaide [F/T]ERLEAU), 19 mo., i. Aug. 19, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 102)
Louise Aurore (Louis, native of Terre-aux-Boeufs [St. Bernard Parish], and Adelaide FERLO, native of Bayou Lafourche), b. Aug. 11, 1822, bn. Mar. 7, 1822, in New Orleans, pgp. Auguste DUHON and Marguerite LEBLANC, mgp. Maturin FERLO, dec., and Francoise PITRE, s. Joseph DANSAC and Aurore METREJEAN (SLC, B31, 260)
Maria Carmelita (Agustin and Margarita DEBLANC), native and resident of this parish, m. Bernardo DUPERRIN, Feb. 11, 1822 (SLC, M7, 11)

DUHOX DE MONTIGNY (see TEXIER DUPATY)

DULOT

Pierre, bn. [o], i. Oct. 26, 1823, d. Oct. 26, 1823 (SLC, F13, 115)

DUMAINE

[o - masc.] (Michel, dec., and Delphine CANTRELLE), native of St. James Parish, Acadian Coast, Louisiana, 10 yr., i. Sep. 7, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 106)
Corine (Michel and Delphine CANTERELLE, residents of this parish), 6 yr., i. May 31, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 92)
Michel (Jean, dec., and Marie Anne PER[TUIS?]), native of this city, sp. Delphine CANTERELLE, 28 yr., i. Sep. 5, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 105)

DUMENIE

Arthemise (Pierre Louis and Genevieve FEREAU), 3 yr., i. Apr. 7, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 118)

DUMINI

Pierre ([o] and Marie CHALONS), 3 yr., i. Jun. [o], 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 99) [ed. note: between entries of Jun. 15-27]

DUNCAN [@C'DUNCAN]

Ana Antonia (Guillermo C., native of Baltimore [MD] in the U.S.A., resident of this city, and Carolina LANNA, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 20, 1823, bn. Oct. 9, 1822, pgp. Guillermo C. DUNCAN and Brigida DUNCAN, mgp. [o], s. Jacomo ZINO, absent, p. Juan LANNA, and Eloisa LANNA, infant's aunt (SLC, B33, 58) [marginal note: died]
Anne Antoinette (Guillaume and Caroline LANNA), 9 mo., i. Jul. 22, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 99)
Maria Ortanza (William C., native of Baltimore [MD] in the U.S.A., resident of this city, and Carolina LANNA, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 15, 1822, bn. Aug. 15, 1821, pgp. William C'DUNCAN and Brigid C'DUNCAN, mgp. [o], s. Juan LANNA and Maria Ortanza LANNA (SLC, B33, 1) [ed. note: priest writes C'DUNCAN every time, but the father signs W.C. DUNCAN]

DUNNS

William, native of Dublin, Ireland, 26 yr., i. Jul. 22, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 99)

DUPAR (see DELILE DUPAR)

DUPARD

Auguste (Auguste and Marie Justine ORIEUX), 1½ mo., i. Oct. 16, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 140)
Augusto (Augusto, native and resident of this city, and Maria Justina BLANDIN, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Oct. 13, 1823, bn. Sep. 1, 1823, s. Pedro DUPARD and Maria Agustina ORIEAUX (SLC, B34, 70)

Marcelo (Francisco and Morina DUPARD), native and resident of this parish, m. Celestina BAHAN, Feb. 13, 1823, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Nelson FOUCHE, and Luis VALLIER (SLC, M3, 72)

DUPART [@DUPARTE]

Adelayde (Elisabeth), b. Apr. 18, 1822, bn. Mar. 9, 1822, s. Etienne MARZ and Barbe [o] (SLC, B32, 126)

Agathe, native of this parish, ca. 80 yr., i. Jun. 2, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 123)

Flora (Emelitte), 11 yr., i. Oct. 21, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 108)

Joseph Martial (Martial and Josephine OLIVELLE), b. Aug. 4, 1823, bn. Sep. 11, 1822, s. Etienne SOLET and Amelie OLIVELLE (SLC, B34, 54)

Louise (Rosine), b. Apr. 4, 1823, bn. Apr. 1, 1822, s. Henri RICOUR and Agnese [o] (SLC, B34, 14)

Maria, 35 yr., i. Jun. 9, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 99)

Marie, native of this city, ca. 60 yr., i. Dec. 4, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 146)

Marie Amelia (Amelie), b. May 4, 1823, 19 mo., s. Pierre Frederic BUISSON and Elizabeth Thalia GUILLOTTE (SLC, B34, 27)

Marie Francoise (Amelie), b. May 4, 1823, 9 yr., s. Jean Baltassar Alfred GUILLOTTE and Adele DUPART (SLC, B34, 27)

DUPATY (see TEXIER DUPATY)

DUPERRIN

Bernardo (Pedro and Juana Maria DUMONS), native of Toulouse [dept. of Haute-Garonne] in France, resident of this city, m. Maria Carmelita DUHON, Feb. 11, 1822, w. Antonio VIVANT, Renato Jean JUAN, Christoval RODRIGUEZ, Juan DE CASTRO, Luis DUHON, and bride's father (SLC, M7, 11)

DUPEUX

Pedro (Andres and Glodina BLONDIN), native of Leon [Lyon, dept. of Rhône?] in France, resident of this city, m. Rosalia NAVARRO, Jul. 15, 1822, w. Joseph VIDAL, Juan LUCA, and Santiago BERTEL (SLC, M7, 19)

DUPLESSIS [@DUPLESSY] (see LABARVIER DUPLESSIS)
Antonio (Eloisa, native of this parish), b. May 2, 1822, bn. Jan. 6, 1821, s. Antonio FERAND and Francisca LIND (SLC, B32, 130)
Joseph (George and [o] RHING[S?]), b. Aug. 30, 1822, bn. Aug. 22, 1822, s. Joseph DOMINGAN and Marie R[A?]BIT[U?] (SLC, B33, 3)

DUPRE (see LERABLE)

Rosin ([o] and Francoise [o]), ca. 3 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 110)

DUPRES

Maria Cora (Agustin and Eulalia ROUSSEAUX, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 3, 1822, bn. Jul. 25, 1821, pgp. Claudio DUPRES and Juana LERRABLE, mgp. Nicolas ROUSSEAUX and Maria GRADENIGO, s. Luis LAURETTE, absent, p. Lorenzo ROUSSEAUX, and Catarina MILLET (SLC, B31, 237)

Uranie ([o] and Marcelite Honore RILLIEUX), 7 yr., 9 mo., i. Jan. 15, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 113) [double entry]

DUPUIS

Corine (Antoine and Celeste WICNER), b. Feb. 18, 1823, bn. Dec. 7, 1822, s. Antoine DUPUIS, infant's [paternal] grandfather, and Marie Judith CUREAUD, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 131)

DUPUY

Almide (Noel Gaspard, native and resident of Santo Domingo, and Marie CHEVAL, native of this parish), b. Aug. [sic] 19, 1822, bn. Apr. 4, 1822, s. Bernard DUPUY and Marguerite RO[*] (SLC, B31, 240) [ed. note: in the midst of April's entries]

DURALDE

Martin (Martin, native of Louisiana, resident of this city, and Susanne CLAY, native of Kentucky), b. Dec. 4, 1823, bn. Mar. 28, 1823, in this city, pgp. Martin DURALDE, dec., and Marie Josephe PERRALUT, dec., mgp. Henri CLAY and Lucrece HART, s.

William WITHERS and Julie DURALDE, sp. John CLAY (SLC, B33, 77)

DURAND

Louis ([o] and Marie CHAMBERT), 17 yr., i. Aug. 8, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 102)

Marie Françoise (Pierre and Eliza POLLOT), 20 mo., i. Nov. 20, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 110)

Marie Josephine (Andree and Justine RAMIREZ), b. Jan. 7, 1823, bn. Jul. 23, 1822, s. Julien [T?]AUREAUD and Marguerite Claire BRISET (SLC, B33, 20)

Pauline Marie Josephine (Andree and Justine RAMIREZ), bn. [o], i. Jan. 9, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 83)

DUREL

Bernardo Armand (Juan Bautista Neuville, native and resident of this city, and Luisa Eugenia DUPUY, native of Mole St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Mar. 20, 1822, bn. Oct. 15, 1821, pgp. Francisco DUREL and Maria DEJAN, mgp. Francisco DUPUY and Ysavel LEONARD, s. Bernardo DUREL, infant's brother, and Maria DUPUY, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 235)

Clara (Juan Bautista and Clarisa ANDRY), native and resident of this parish, m. Edmundo FORSTALL, Jul. 19, 1823 (SLC, M7, 35)

Hortaire, i. Jan. 15, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 47)

Justin ([o] and Sophie TOURTELAT), 4 mo., i. Feb. 18, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 86)

Luis Justino (Justino, native and resident of this city, and Sophia Maria TOURBELOT, native of Santiago de Cuba, resident of this parish), b. Dec. 16, 1822, bn. Oct. 16, 1822, pgp. Francisco DUREL and Maria DEJAN, mgp. [o], s. Luis Valsin DUREL and Clarisa DINET (SLC, B33, 14)

Maria Odile Antonia (Juan Florencio, native and resident of this city, and Juana MONADE, native of Jérémie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish), b. Oct. 14, 1822, bn. Nov. 30, 1820, s. Zenon DUREL and Maria Clara DUREL (SLC, B33, 7)

Marie Odille (Jean Florent and [o]), adopted, 27 mo., i. Sep. 18, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 108)

DURIAU (see LAURENT, aka DURIAU)

DURIVE

Maria Emilia (Pedro Martinet and Maria Sophia PAUTARD), native of the city of Cuba [sic], resident of this parish, m. Juan Henrique MARTINSTEN, Nov. 25, 1823 (SLC, M7, 37)

DUROCHER

Margarita (Simon and Margarita ROBERT), native of this parish, m. Manuel DE ST. GERMAIN, Oct. 23, 1823 (SLC, M7, 37)

DUROCHER, aka CASTILLON

Edouard Adolphe Bernard (Bernard and Marie Magdaleine LOTARD), b. Nov. 21, 1822, bn. Oct. 20, 1822, s. John COLBERTSON and Marie Magdaleine BALTIFOLLE (SLC, B33, 11)

DUSSUMIER

Andres (Pedro and Margarita LALIMAN), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, m. Luisa Clara DESFORGES, Apr. 20, 1822, w. Pedro Denis DE LARRONDE, Antonio ABAT, Pedro DUVERTRAND, Alexandro LESSEPS, and bride's parents (SLC, M7, 15)

DUSUAU

Marie Louise C [sic] Milicert (Barthelemy and Marie Louise PICOU), b. Sep. 6, 1823, bn. Oct. 13, 1819, s. Terence PICOU and Aimee PICOU, sp. Francois RILLIEUX (SJBED, B4, 152)

DUTAQUE

Joseph (Virginie), 6 da., i. Nov. 19, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 144)

DUTUET

Louise (Marie Louise), b. Sep. 8, 1823, bn. Aug. 23, 1823, s. Pierre DUMOIS and Louise MARTIN (SLC, B34, 62)

DUVAL (see CARRE)

Aimee Olive (Francois and Rosette Margueritte QUESSAIRE), *enfant*, i. Nov. 12, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 143) [ed. note: baptism record shows that she was bn. May 20, 1822]

Desiree (Francoise), native of this city, sp. Honore COPERSHUET, ca. 25 yr., i. Aug. 1, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 130)

Olive Aimee (Francois and Rosillette QUESSER, native of Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 19, 1822, bn. May 20, 1822, s. Dessourus QUESSER and [o], Widow DE[*]IS (SLC, B32, 182)

DUVERGE

Marie Louise Prudence (Pierre, dec., and Catherine POUPART, dec.), all natives of this parish, unmarried, ca. 53 yr., i. Jul. 29, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 100)

DUVERGER

Felix Andree (Marie), b. Aug. 9, 1822, ca. 2 yr., 5 mo., s. [*] CASTILLE and Marie Louise DUPLESSIS (SLC, B32, 156)

Marie Josephine Adelaide (Jean Bertrand and Marguerite Aime RENEAUD), b. Apr. 20, 1822, bn. Dec. 16, 1821, s. Armand GUILBERT and Marie HEBERT (SLC, B31, 241)

DUVERGES (see DELINO)**DUVERNAY [@DEVERGNY, DUVERGNE, DUVERNE, DUVERNEY, DUVERNEZ, DUVERNY]**

Amada (Francisco and Felicite DUVERNAY), native and resident of this parish, m. Williams BAYLEY, Aug. 24, 1822 (SLC, M7, 20)
Augustine (Pierre and Brigitte MOREL, of this parish), b. Dec. 30, 1823, bn. Aug. 4, 1823, s. Bonaventure MARTIN and Marie Adelaide MAU[RIME?] (SLC, B33, 82)

Charles (Francois and Louise LABY), b. Aug. 26, 1826 [sic - 1823?], bn. Nov. 4, 1822, s. Pierre VILLAR and Marie Anne PIJOU (SLC, B34, 60)

Charles (Francois and Eloise LABI), 10 mo., i. Sep. 9, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 135)

Josephina Antonia (Antonio and Margarita BUQUOI, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 25, 1823, bn. Nov. 20, 1823, ppg. Francisco DUVERGNE and Felicite DUVERGNE, mngp. Juan Luis BUQUOI and Felicite Perpetua VISOL, s. Juan BUQUOI, child's maternal uncle, and Josephina BUQUOI, child's maternal aunt (SLC, B33, 81)

Louis (Antoine and Rose BICUA), 3 yr., i. Oct. 4, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 73)

Marianne, 80 yr., i. Mar. 12, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 90)

Marie (Pierre and Birgitte MORIM), bn. [o], i. May 1, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 54)

Pierre (Paris and Eugenie SALI), b. May 13, 1823, bn. Feb. 10, 1823, s. Pierre DUVERNE and Adele SALI (SLC, B33, 46)

DUVIGNEAU [@DUVIGNAUD]

Louise (Adelaide), twin, b. Sep. 6, 1823, bn. Jul. 23, 1823, s. Michel ROUDEZ and Louise LECLERE (SLC, B34, 62)

Marie Antoinette (Adelaide), twin, b. Sep. 6, 1823, bn. Jul. 23, 1823, s. Bonaventure MARTIN and Marie Antoinette FONVIEILLE (SLC, B34, 62)

Marie Antoinette (Adelaide), 2 mo., i. Sep. 24, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 137)

EARLY

Hugh, native of Ireland, 32 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 68)

EDELEMAIRE

Charlotte (Henry, dec., and Charlotte [o], dec.), native and resident of St. Charles Parish, widow of Jean Baptiste CHAMPAGNE, 75 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1823, in St. Charles Cemetery, d. Sep. 22, 1823, at her home (SJBED, F2, 64)

EDLAIR [@EDELAIRE, HELDER]

Henri (Louis, dec., and Nannette FRANCOEUR, dec.), native of this parish, m. Emilie SEXNAIDRE, Feb. 18, 1822, w. Balthazar VIENPRENNE [@Georges WEMPRENNE], Louis VALLEJO, Leonard TREGRE, and Henri EDLAIR (SJBED, M3, 63)

Henry (Henry and Emilie SEXCNAIDRE), b. Jun. 30, 1823, bn. Dec. 11, 1822, s. George VINPRENNE [@WEMPRENNE] and Rosalie SEXCNAIDRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 147)

EDRINGTON

Thomas G. (Benjamin and Laetitia EDRINGTON), native of Frankfort, Franklin County in Kentucky, m. Marie Phelonice MADERE, Jun. 17, 1823, w. Jean Baptiste LOHEN, Andre MADERE, *filis*, Auguste MADERE, and Daniel D. WAGER (SJBED, M3, 73)

EDVEN

Maria Rosa (Salvador and Maria Theresa BOURGEOS), native and resident of this parish, widow of Joseph BRUNEAU, m. Remigio CAVALIER, Dec. 26, 1822 (SLC, M7, 26)

EDWARDS

John Wilkes (Daniel and Mary EDWARDS, [both] of St. Tammany Parish), b. Aug. 19, 1822, in St. Tammany Parish, state of Louisiana, a few mo., s. Robert EDWARDS and Rosalie NICOLAS (SLC, B33, 12) [ed. note: all four children listed in one entry]

Mary Margaret (Daniel and Mary EDWARDS, [both] of St. Tammany Parish), b. Aug. 19, 1822, in St. Tammany Parish, state of Louisiana, bn. May 10, 1820, s. Robert EDWARDS and Elizabeth COOPER (SLC, B33, 12)

Nicolas (Daniel and Mary EDWARDS, [both] of St. Tammany Parish), b. Aug. 19, 1822, in St. Tammany Parish, state of Louisiana, bn. Nov. 7, 1816, s. Robert EDWARDS and Charlotte SHERIDAN (SLC, B33, 12)

Robert (Daniel and Mary EDWARDS, [both] of St. Tammany Parish), b. Aug. 19, 1822, in St. Tammany Parish, state of Louisiana, bn. Aug. 19, 1818, s. Robert EDWARDS and [o] GORDON, of New Orleans (SLC, B33, 12)

EGLEITE

Henrieta (John and Aimee SEWOIRE), b. Oct. 5, 1822, according to the rite for adults, bn. [o], 1805, in the city of New York in the U.S.A., s. Juan JANINE and Victoria DANOS (SLC, B33, 6)

EGLIESSE

Francoise ([Antoine?] Jacques and Fielle DECHENAUX), b. Aug. 24, 1822, ca. 5 mo., s. Louis BY[E?]R and Suzette B[*]OTTE (SLC, B32, 162)

EGUET

Charles Francois (Silvanie), b. Feb. 20, 1823, bn. Dec. 25, 1822, s. Thomas ARMAND and Marie Charlotte TREM[E/I] (SLC, B34, 3)

EITELE

Juan Henrique (Juan, dec., and Rosina Dorotea [o], [both] natives of Germany), b. Nov. 20, 1822, bn. Dec. 21, 1819, s. Juan [LAY?] RIPES and Suzana PILER, also Germans (SLC, B33, 11)

ELFER

Adam Maurice (Maurice and Marie Rose ROUSSELLE, [both] of Assumption Parish, Lafourche), b. Apr. 26, 1822, bn. Aug. 6, 1821, s. Jacques CLEMENT and Matilde ROUSSEL [@ROUSSELLE], of this parish (SJBED, B4, 112)

ELKINS

William (Harvey and Gertrude D'AIGLE), b. Apr. 7, 1823, bn. Dec. 3, 1822, s. Joseph Auguste MARTIN and Gertrude Agnes D'AIGLE (SLC, B33, 36)

EMAND

Rose (Martin and Marie [J?]JULY), 18 mo., i. May 21, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 56)

EMANUEL

Marie (Marie Louis [sic]), b. Apr. 9, 1822, bn. Jan. 4, 1822, s. Francois BOLIEU and Marie BOLIEU (SLC, B32, 122)

ENARD

Etienne, native of France, 56 yr., i. Nov. 25, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 81)

Marie Felix (Etienne, dec., and Marie Therese BOILINE), native of Vezet [Verrettes?] near St. Marc on Santo Domingo, 33 yr., i. Feb. 26, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 115)

ENCALADE

Maria Luisa (Manuel and Maria NATALLE), native and resident of this parish, widow of Domingo LELONG, m. Carlos PELTAU, Sep. 24, 1822 (SLC, M7, 21)

ENOUL DUGUE LIVAUDAIS [@ ENOUL DUQUE LIVAUDAIS] (see DUGUE LIVAUDAIS)

Carlos Oscar (Francisco Jose, native and resident of this city, and Carolina Eulalia PLIQUE, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Feb. 27, 1822, bn. May 1, 1821, pgp. Joseph ENOUL DUGUE LIVAUDAIS and Juana FLEURIEU, mgp. Amable Jirod PLIQUE and Maria Juana Claudina Antonia Pelagia CHARBONET, s. Carlos ENOUL DUGUE LIVAUDAIS and Luisa Hanrrieta LANOIX (SLC, B31, 230)

Maria Emilia (Francisco Joseph, native and resident of this city, and Juan [sic] Margarita Carolina Eulalia PLICQUE, native of Jérémie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Apr. 22, 1823, bn. Aug. 30, 1822, pgp. Joseph ENOUL DUQUE LIVAUDAIS and Juana Maria FLEURIAU, mgp. Amable Girad Marin PLIQUE and Maria Juana Claudina Antonia Pelagia CHARBONET, s. Amable Bartholome CHARBONET, infant's maternal uncle, and Maria Celine CHARBONET, infant's mother's aunt (SLC, B33, 41) [marginal note: died]

ENOUL LIVAUDAIS

Carlos Santiago (Joseph and Maria FLEURIAU), native and resident of this city, m. Eulalia LEBRETTON, Dec. 29, 1822, w. Hugo LAVERGNE, Santiago Francisco LIVAUDAIS, Benjamin DENYS, and spouses' parents (SLC, M7, 26) [marginal note: died Nov. 10, 1839]

Marie Zoe (Jean Baltassar and Jeanne WILLIAM, native of Baltimore [MD]), b. Feb. 16, 1823, bn. May 2, 1822, in Plaquemines Parish, pgp. Francois ENOUL LIVAUDAIS, dec., and Pelagie VOSGINE, dec., [creoles?], mgp. Joseph WILLIAM and Isabelle WILLIAM, s. Pierre HUCHET KERNION and Genevieve Claire JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS (SLC, B33, 25)

ENQUET

Aurelia (Juan Alexandro and Mariana MENANZAN), native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Juan DAMON, Dec. 10, 1822 (SLC, M7, 25)

Jean Antoine Alexandre (Alexandre Joseph and Marie Magdaleine MELANSONE), b. Feb. 13, 1822, bn. Feb. 8, 1822, s. Jean Joseph BENIT and Marie Louise Boudovine MELANSONE (SLC, B31, 226)

ERGO

Maria Alexa (Edmira Francisca), b. Apr. 9, 1822, 5 mo., s. Joseph CHAMET and Maria Ysavel OBE (SLC, B32, 122)

ESCOT

Charles Lucien (Marie Magdalene), b. Oct. 2, 1823, bn. Sep. 17, 1822, s. Charles VIVANT and Marie Louise ESCOT, child's aunt (SLC, B34, 66)

ESNAULTS

Clotilde (Louis, dec., and Jeanne HALARY, dec.), native of the parish of St. Jérémie, Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, 21 yr., i. Sep. 26, 1823, d. Sep. 25, 1823, at [the home of] Jean ESNAULT, her brother (SJBED, F2, 65)

ESPINOSA

Maria Victoria (Francisco, dec., former captain of the fixed Regiment of Mexico, and Victoria DELATTE), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Luis GRAS, Nov. 25, 1822 (SLC, M7, 24)

ESTERRE

Jean (Marie), 4 mo., i. Jun. 22, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 95)

ESTEVE

Jean (Marie), b. Apr. 7, 1823, bn. Mar. 30, 1823, in New Orleans, s. Laurent TRAPANI and Josephe POLLIN, resident of this parish (SLC, B33, 36)

ESTEVEZ [@ESTEVEZ]

Josephina Armantina (Pedro and Maria GUTIERREZ, [both] natives of St. Bernard Parish, commonly called English Turn in this state of Orleans [sic]), b. Apr. 22, 1823, bn. Mar. 19, 1823, pgp. Juan ESTEVES and Josepha TRUXILLO, Joseph GUTIERREZ and Catharina SANCHEZ, s. Martin Gilberto VISOSO and his wife, Catharina SORESCO (SLC, B33, 41)

Maria (Jean, dec., and Josepha TROUILLO, dec.), m. Jean SERPAS, Oct. 12, 1823 (SBSB, M1, 9)

ESTOPINALE [@ESTOPINAL]

Etienne Leonard (Joseph and Therese SOLIS, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jan. 13, 1822, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Nov. 16, 1821, in this parish, s. Etienne VEILLON and Marie SOLIS, also of this parish (SBSB, B2, 156)

Marie (Diegue Ventura, dec., and Maria Conception DE LA BARROSO, [both] natives of Tenerife [Canary Islands]), minor, native of this parish, m. Bernard COMBELL, Nov. 6, 1822 (SBSB, M1, 5) [marginal note: bride has consent of her mother]

Marie (Joseph and Therese SOLIS, of this parish), ca. 5½ yr, i. Aug. 26, 1823, d. [o], in this parish (SBSB, F1, 56)

EVEN

Julio (Luis Joseph and Maria MAUGANT), native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], m. Dorotea CUVILLIER, Apr. 6, 1823, w. Mand QUETIER, Luis Joseph EVEN, and Celestino VIZOT (SLC, M7, 30) [marginal note: died Jan. 25, 1835]

EVIN

Anne Marie, native of Mirbalais on Santo Domingo, widow of Ho[mou?] [or HO(MOU?)], 85 yr., i. Feb. 3, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 114)

FABER

Jean Joseph ([o] and Susanne [o]), 16 mo., i. Oct. 12, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 107)

FABERT

Marie Felicite (Jacques Frederic Louis and Marie Mathilde Aimee DUBLIER), b. Aug. 15, 1823, bn. Feb. 12, 1823, s. Antoine Constant WILLS and Catherine FABERT, all residents of St. Helena Parish, Amithe [Amite] River (SJBED, B4, 150)

FABIANI

Jean Octave (Jean and Marie Ursule LE PRET[T?JE], b. May 7, 1822, bn. Apr. 2[1/7], 1822, s. Antoine Zephirin FABIANI and Victoire [J?]eronime FABIANI (SLC, B31, 245)

FABRE

Marie Louise (George and Carmelite GUILLOT, [both] residents of St. Joseph's Parish, Bayou Lafourche), b. Mar. 14, 1823, bn. Jan. 4, 1823, in St. Joseph's Parish, Bayou Lafourche, s. Etienne CAFFAREL and Marie Louise Pierre BENOIT (SLC, B33, 141) [ed. note: entry is in the midst of those for Nov. 1824; a note is in the register in Mar. 1823 informing of this]

FA[E?][I]*]

Christophe (Marie), b. Mar. 16, 1823, bn. Jan. 16, [o - 1823?], s. Joseph DUFRESNE and Delphine ARSENEAUX, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 134)

FAGAN

Barney, native of County Armagh in Ireland, 33 yr., i. Aug. 14, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 101)

FAGOT [@FAGOT LAGARCINIÈRE]

Godefroy, resident of this parish, ca. 26 yr., i. Feb. 1, 1823, d. [o], in New Orleans (SBSB, F1, 55)

Rosemond (Charles Daniel and Adelaide BERARD, dec.), m. Elisabeth ALPUENTE, Jun. 22, 1823, w. Charles FAGOT, Augustin REGGIO, E. MARIN (SBSB, M1, 7)

Samuel Pierre Auguste (Jean and Felicite GODINAU), native of the parish of St. Sauveur of La Rochelle, resident of this city, m. Emilie Therese JOURDAN, Nov. 11, 1822, w. Jean Francois Theodore TUREAUD, Joseph CONAND, Toussaint MAROT, Jean LACOSTE, Jourdan CONAND, Therese CONAND, Virginie CONAND, Claire TUREAUD, Quartier MAROT (SMNO, M1, 45) [marginal note: related in the second degree of affinity]

FAGOT DE LA GARCINIÈRE

Eusebe, native of Attakapas, resident of this parish, ca. 25 yr., i. Aug. 5, 1822, d. [o], in New Orleans (SBSB, F1, 54)

FAHEY

James B. (James and Jane MERRIDETH), native of Ireland, m. Maria COOK, May 10, 1822, w. "two witnesses" [not named] (SLC, M7, 16)

Jane Maria (James and Mary [o], both natives of County Sligo in Ireland), b. Apr. 13, 1823, bn. Feb. 26, 1823, s. Henri M'CALLEN and Catherine BRADY (SLC, B33, 40)

FAIGENBAU[LE/CH]GE

Louis Charles Hectorre (Catherine), bn. [o], i. May 13, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 55)

FAISANDIEU

Anastasia (Antonio and Luisa GENESTE), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this parish, m. Juan MILLER, Jul. 7, 1822 (SLC, M7, 18)

FAMAS

Charlotte, 95 yr., i. Dec. 5, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 111)

FARGE

Philiberto (Mauricio and Margarita OSTIN, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 16, 1822, bn. Feb. 28, 1822, pgp. Philiberto FARGE and Margarita Justa MONGET, mgp. Juan OSTIN and Mariana RIVARD, s. Juan OSTIN and Ursula CAMINIS (SLC, B33, 4)

[F/T]ARO

Marie Francoise (Rose), 11 yr., i. Aug. 25, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 104)

FARRELL

Mary, native of County Limerick in Ireland, sp. Laurent NOWLAN, 29 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 109)

FATICHE

Michel Auguste (Marie), b. Nov. 22, 1822, bn. Jan. 22, 1819, s. Antoine DRAGON and Marie Josephe DUPLESSIS (SLC, B32, 186) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

FAUCHE COUGOT

Mathieu Oscar (Marc, native of Tarbes [dept. of Hautes-Pyrénées] in France, and Henriette DAVENNE, native of Santo Domingo), b. May 13, 1823, bn. Jan. 18, 1822, in this city, pgp. Pierre COUGOT, dec., and Anne FAUCHE, mgp. Francois DAVENNE,

dec., and Anne PETIT, s. Mathieu PETIT and Elizabeth SELL (SLC, B33, 46)

FAUCHET

Pauline (Pierre, native of Santo Domingo, and Marie Henriette PADOIS, native of Mole St. Nicolas on the same island [Santo Domingo]), b. Dec. 29, 1822, bn. Apr. 18, 1822, at Grand Bayou, s. Jean TORREGROSA and Ursule PAYSAN (SLC, B33, 16)

FAUCHEUX (see SEXNAIDRE)

Arthemise (Louis and Francoise ROGER), b. Jun. 30, 1822, bn. Nov. 16, 1821, s. Andre WOIGUESPAK, *filis*, and Arthemise FAUCHEUX, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 116)

Genevieve Esteve (Louis and Francoise ROGER), 4 yr., i. Jun. 5, 1823, d. Jun. 5, 1823 (SJBED, F2, 56)

Jean Valcourt (Pierre and Clemence SEXNAIDRE), b. Oct. 6, 1822, bn. Jun. 23, 1822, s. Pierre FAUCHEUX, *filis*, and Calice CHAMPAGNE, all of this parish, except for the godmother, who is of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 121)

Jean Valcourt (Pierre and Clemence SEXNAIDRE, dec.), 18 mo., i. Dec. 28, 1823, d. Dec. 27, 1823 (SJBED, F2, 72)

FAUCONET DECALOGNE

Charles (Paul Michel, native of Santo Domingo, and Marie Francoise Henriette LESASSIER, native of this parish), b. Apr. 15, 1823, bn. Feb. 1, 1823, in this city, s. Charles LATIL and Marie Marcellite CLERMONT (SLC, B33, 40)

FAURES

Juan Emilio (Juan and Lisa [*]), native of Charleston [SC], resident of this city, m. Antonina FOUCHER, Dec. 19, 1822, w. Norberto FORTIER, Luis BAILLY BLANCHARD, Domingo BURTHE, and Pedro FOUCHER (SLC, M7, 25)

FAVRE

Francois, native of Samo[eur?] in Savoy [Samoens, dept. of Haute-Savoie?], 46 yr., i. Sep. 25, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 70)

Juan (Nicolas and Francisca DUPRAT), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, m. Maria PLAUCHE, Feb. 12, 1822, w. Juan Bautista FURNIE, Juan DELAROUX, and Christoval RODRIGUEZ (SLC, M7, 12)

Valentin (Jacques Bernard Marc and Magdeleine VICTON), native of Marseille, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône in France, 26 yr., i. Jul. 16, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 61)

FAVRE D'AUNOY

Manuel (Nicolas and Ysavel PEREZ), native and resident of this city, m. Matilde NICOLAS, Apr. 21, 1822, w. Moyses DUFFY, Valentin WILTZ, and Luis BOISDORE (SLC, M7, 15)

Nicolas Eugenio (Bartholome and Felonie OLIVIER, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 2, 1823, bn. Feb. 16, 1821, ppg. Nicolas D'AUNOY and Maria MACARTY, mgp. Nicolas OLIVIER and Adelaida LALANDE, s. Nicolas REGGIO and Coraly REGGIO (SLC, B33, 50)

FAYARD

Maria Josephina (Ursino, native of Biloxi [MS], and Genoveva RAYEN, native of Pascagoula in Florida [sic - MS], both residents of this city), b. Feb. 27, 1822, bn. Jan. 22, 1822, ppg. Luis FAYARD and Marta GANGARE, mgp. Santiago RAYEN and Maria GANGARE, s. Santiago HOQUINS and Maria Delphina HOQUINS (SLC, B31, 230)

FAZENDE

Anne Marie Francoise Aspasia (Francois Sebastien Moriere, dec., and Marie Francoise LEBRETON), minor, native of this parish, m. Louis Francois MONTEAULT, Feb. 28, 1822 (SLC, M7, 12)

Francois Sebastien Gabriel Moriere (Francois Sebastien Moriere, dec., and Marie Francoise LEBRETON), native of this parish, m. Francoise Melissaire ZERINGUE, Feb. 18, 1822, w. Mr. LEBRETON DE CHAPPELLE, Jean GABAROCHE, J. GUADIZ, and Albert ZERINGUE (SLC, M7, 12)

Louis Francois (Francois and Marie Josephine HARANG, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 22, 1822, bn. Apr. 6,

1822, in New Orleans, pgp. Francois Sebastien MORIERE FAZENDE, dec., and Marie Francoise LEBRETON, mgp. Louis Alexandre HARANG and Celeste FORTIER, dec., s. Louis HARANG and Marie Francoise LEBRETON (SLC, B31, 241)
Ulalie (Martin and Marcelite COLON, both creoles), b. Feb. 18, 1822, bn. Jan. 25, 1822, in this parish, s. Pierre GABAROCHE and Ulalie Alix Moriere FAZENDE (SLC, B32, 111)

FEDERIQUE

Pierre, native of Guinea, ca. 75 yr., i. May 31, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 123)

[FEGAN?] [@(FEGAUX)]

[*] (Charles and Marguerite HANDLON), b. [*], ca. 5 yr., s. [Homer?] CHAIS and Brigide WELCH (SLC, B31, 258) [ed. notes: entry deteriorated; probably baptized between Aug. 2-8, 1822]

FELEN

Jean Baptiste, native of Cassis in Provence [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], France, widower of Marie MELANCON, 79 yr., i. Jan. 24, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 84)

FELTER [@(VELTER)]

Car Wilhelm [@(Charles Guillaume)] (Auguste, dec., and Rosina Christiana SANONS), resident of this parish for 2 yr., m. Elizabeth ROHLS, Feb. 19, 1822, w. Jean WEBRE, Ursin JACOB, Antoine TREGRE, Antoine HAYDEL, and Pierre BETHANCOURT (SJBED, M3, 64)

Charles Guillaume (Auguste, dec., and Rosina CHRISTIANA), Saxon, b. Feb. 19, 1822, 33 yr., s. Antoine HAYDEL and Catherine CALCINEZ, of this parish (SJBED, B4, 108)

FENNO

Antoine ([o] and Heloise DUPLESSIS), 2 yr., 7 mo., i. Sep. 3, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 135)

FERANT [@(FERRAN)]

Joseph (Margarita, native of this city), b. Aug. 25, 1823, bn. Jun. 1, 1822, s. Juan FERANT and Margarita MATHIEU (SLC, B34, 59)

FEREAUD

Francoise, native of Cap Français, island of Santo Domingo, widow of Jean BERTHELEMY, 32 yr., i. Oct. 1, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 72)

FERNANDES

Helena Eucharía (Joseph and Helena JUERE), native and resident of this parish, m. Antonio SUAREZ, Dec. 26, 1822 (SLC, M7, 26)

FERNANDES DE VELASCO

Maria Ygnacia Odil (Ygnacio, captain of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment in the time of Spanish rule, and Rosalia ROBIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Pedro CAZELAR, Jun. 9, 1823 (SLC, M7, 33)

FERNANDEZ

Antoine Rufino Vincent (Rufino Thomas, native of St. Bernard Parish of Galveztown, Louisiana, second cantor of this church, and Elizabeth Louise HELLIOT, native of this city), b. Feb. 23, 1822, bn. Jan. 17, 1822, in New Orleans, pgp. Diego FERNANDEZ, dec., former officer in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Vincente MARRERO, mgp. Guillaume HELLIOT, dec., and Magdaleine WARKER, s. Vincent Anastase PADRON, infant's paternal uncle, and Marie du Carme HELLIOT, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B31, 229)

Denis Diego Louis (Ruffin Thomas, native of St. Bernard Parish of Galveztown in this state, resident of this city, first cantor of this church, and Elizabeth Louise HELLIOT, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 25, 1823, bn. Oct. 9, 1823, pgp. Diego FERNANDEZ, dec., former officer in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Vincenta MARRERO, mgp. Guillaume HELLIOT, dec., and Marie Magdelaine WARKER, s. Fr. Antoine DE

SEDELLA, pastor of this church, and The Blessed Virgin (SLC, B33, 71)
 Francois (Sauver[es?] and Francoise RAMOS), native of Ho[rwise?] in Andalucia [Spain], 50 yr., i. Feb. 28, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 50)
 Magdaleine (J. Baptiste and Marie Marthe BERUETTE), b. Nov. 19, 1823, bn. Jul. 22, 1823, in New Orleans, s. Rev. L. MONI and Magdaleine DUCLOT (SLC, B34, 79)
 Marie Louise (Jean Philochesse and Marie Marthe BEROUET), b. Mar. 19, 1822, bn. Oct. 17, 1821, s. Jean Baptiste BEAUCHAMP and Marie Louise LAYT (SLC, B32, 117)

FERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS

Maria Josepha Carolina (Joaquin, native of Oporto in Portugal, resident of this city, and Luisa Catharina FARGUES, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 4, 1823, bn. Sep. 20, 1823, ppg. Juan FERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS and Josepha DE JESUS, mpp. Thomas FARGUES and Luison MORTAL, s. Joseph MARTINEZ and Maria Carolina DUVERDEAUX (SLC, B33, 68) [marginal note: died]

FERNET

Agathe Emilie (Auguste Louis, doctor, native of Paris, France, and Victoire Francoise WEBRE, native of Rlay [sic - Blay, dept. of Calvados?] in France), b. Dec. 20, 1822, bn. Feb. 26, 1822, in New Orleans, ppg. Thomas FERNET, dec., and Catherine Therese DUFRENES, dec., mpp. Philippe WEBRE and Hyppolite Marie [o], s. Sebastian DEL MERCADO and Charlotte Emilie HUCHET KERNION (SLC, B33, 15)

FERON

Maria Ana (Santiago and Ysavel OWIS), native of La Rochelle [dept. of Charente-Maritime] in France, resident of this city, sp. Juan GUILHON, bn. Mar. 21, 1774, i. Apr. 15, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 52)

FERRAI

Baler, 68 yr., i. Oct. 10, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 107)

FERRAND

Bernardin (Bernard and Catiche [o]), b. Jan. 12, 1822, bn. Jul. 25, 1820, s. Durival DUMENY and Francoise FABRE (SLC, B32, 105)
 Jacques (Celestin and Rosalie RILLIEUX), b. Apr. 1, 1823, bn. Nov. [o], 1817, s. Francois RILLIEUX and Clarisse RILLIEUX (SLC, B33, 35)
 Joseph (Joseph and Marie Francoise [o]), b. Apr. 24, 1822, 4 mo., s. Francois ULIVIER and Marguerete [o] (SLC, B32, 128)
 Josephine (Louis Charles and Marie Mathilde GAYARET), b. Jun. 26, 1822, bn. May 15, 1821, s. Joseph PRADOS and Josephine CASTANEDO (SLC, B31, 255)

FERRARI [@FERRARY]

Fr. Andres (Phelipe and Theresa RAMBALDI), native of Puerto Mauricio in the state of Genoa in Italy, assistant pastor of this church of St. Louis of New Orleans, member of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul since the year 1817, 32 yr., i. Nov. 3, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 78)

FERRIER

Jean Pierre (Pierre, dec., and Adelaide CRUSSON, sp. [o] BLANCHET), native of Port-au-Prince, island of Santo Domingo, sp. Aveline TEXIER DUPATY, 32 yr., i. Sep. 28, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 71)

FERRIET

Justine (Jean Baptiste and Rose [o]), b. Mar. 21, 1823, bn. Oct. 10, 1822, s. Charles MENARD and Rose Aimee [o] (SLC, B34, 10)

FERRY

Louis (L.P. and Marie Sanitte DEL MAZIO), 16 mo., i. Sep. 12, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 136)

FESSART

Armand Hyppolite (Pierre and Marie Alexandrine CHARTIER, residents of the town of Savigny), native of Savigny, parish and

commune of Aulnay, canton of Gonesse, dept. of Seine-et-Oise in France [Savigny-le-Temple, dept. of Seine-et-Marne; Aulnay, dept. of Hauts-de-Seine; Gonesse, dept. of Val d'Oise; all in the Paris area], bn. Dec. 17, 1790, i. Sep. 11, 1823, d. Sep. 10, 1823 (SLC, F13, 107)

FESTON

Jose, native of Corsica, 70 yr., i. Jun. 23, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 59)

FICHER

Charlotte (Jacques and Isabelle FICHER), b. Mar. 9, 1823, bn. Feb. 1, 1823, s. Filippe [o] and Charlotte [o] (SLC, B34, 7)
Marie Anne (Jean Francois and Rosalie AUQUOIN), b. Feb. 18, 1822, conditionally, bn. Oct. 26, 1821, s. Celestin FEDERIC and Marie Louise DUDERNER (SLC, B31, 228)

FIELD

Marie Guillemine (Jeaman and Marie Louise DU BOURG), b. Sep. 26, 1823, by Most Rev. Louis Guillaume DU BOURG, bishop of New Orleans, bn. Sep. 8, 1823, s. Pierre Francois DU BOURG, infant's paternal [sic - maternal] grandfather, and Perrine DU GOURNAY, Widow CHAREST DE LAUZON, infant's maternal great-grandmother (SLC, B33, 67)

Seaman [@Pierre Seaman] (John and Lidia HAZARD), native of the city of New York, resident of this city, m. Marie Louise DUBOURG, Sep. 15, 1822, w. Edward CHAPMAN, Henri Godfrey SCHMIDT, Charles Boromee DUFAY, Noel Auguste BARON, Jr., Aglae DUBOURG, sp. [o] BRINGIER, [*] Dorodain BRINGIER, [o] DE GOURNAY, Widow CHAREST DE LAUZON, [o] CHAREST DE LAUZON, Widow THIBAUT, Noemi DAVIS, G. PAPILLER, Victoire DUBOURG, Adele DUBOURG, [o] MONI, Adelaide HARPER, M. GOURJON (SMNO, M1, 45) [ed. note: bride signs as Eliza DUBOURG]

FIERDEBRAS

Louis, native of Isle Derus [L'Isle-de-Rousset, dept. of Hautes-Alpes?], in France, 92 yr., i. Jul. 10, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 60)

FIFI

Pierre, native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo, 38 yr., i. Aug. 15, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 132) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

FILEKNER

Marie Rose (William and Marie Josephe LEMELLE), b. Jun. 15, 1822, 5½ yr., s. Etienne SAULET and Zulme GONZALEZ (SLC, B32, 143)

FITZGERALD

Marie, married, ca. 35 yr., i. Feb. 22, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 49)

FITZWILLIAM [@FITZWILLIAMS]

James Philip (Thomas and Ann HENNINGS), [twin], b. Aug. 28, 1822, bn. Jul. 29, 1822, s. Rev. Philip BORGNA and Brigitte WELCH (SLC, B33, 14)

James Philip (Thomas and Ann HENNINGS), bn. Jul. 29, 1822, i. Dec. 2, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 81)

Mary Clemance (Thomas and Ann HENNINGS), [twin], b. Aug. 28, 1822, bn. Jul. 29, 1822, s. John Mary DUCA[C/ET] and Marie Nicole Clemence D'APREMONT (SLC, B33, 14)

FLAMAND (see GREVEMBERG, aka FLAMAND)

FLEITAS [@FLEYTAS]

Eulalia (Paulino, native and resident of this city, and Ysavel AUBERT, native of Baradere on Santo Domingo, resident of this parish), b. Dec. 18, 1823, bn. Sep. 8, 1823, s. Santiago LEFEVRE and Eulalia ROUVAN (SLC, B34, 83)

Virginia Constanza (Domingo FLYTAS [sic] and Josepha GUENARD), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis Aime PIGNEGUY, Nov. 16, 1822 (SLC, M7, 23)

FLEMIN

Ezechiél ([o] and Victoria SIMON), 3 yr., i. May 8, 1822, d. [o]
(SLC, F12, 95)

FLEURY

Etienne (Niccolas, native of the Cap [Cap-Français, Santo Domingo],
and Marguerite BERNARD, native of Jérémie [Santo Domingo]),
b. Nov. 20, 1822, bn. Feb. 18, 1822, in New Orleans, s. Etienne PE
and Marie Louise RONDEAU (SLC, B33, 11)

FLOTTE

Alphrede Victor (Honore, native of Port-de-Paix on the island of
Santo Domingo, and Maria Adelaida MICHOT, native of
Port-au-Prince on the same island, both residents of this city), b.
Jun. 28, 1823, bn. Sep. 27, 1822, pgp. Antonio Vincent FLOTTE
and Ana DAUPHIN, mgp. Santiago MICHOT and Ysavel
BLACHE, s. Victor Amedee MICHOT, infant's maternal uncle,
and Amelie PELLERIN (SLC, B33, 54)

FOLEY

Rosabella, of Ireland, widow of William DUANE, who died at
Savannah [GA] two years ago, m. Nicholas HOY, Apr. 15, 1823
(SLC, M7, 31)

FOLLE

Charles (Martin and Clementine CAREL, both of this parish), b. Dec.
18, 1822, bn. Nov. 24, 1822, s. Charles CAREL, absent, p. Firmin
ROBIN, and Francoise SAVON, absent, p. Marie SAVON (SLC,
B33, 15)

FOLS

Joseph ([o] and Manon Eleonore [o]), b. Sep. 7, 1823, 6 mo., s.
Raphael [o] and Celeste [o], all of this parish (SJBED, B5, 107)

FOLSE [@FOLTSE]

Antoine, sp. in second marriage Marie LECHE, 66 yr., i. Jul. 4, 1822,
d. [o], at [the home of] Henry LORIOT in St. Charles, but resident
below Lake Des Allemands (SJBED, F2, 43)

Florentin (Jean Zephyrin and Marie Eugenie HYMEL), b. Aug. 24,
1822, bn. Aug. 12, 1822, s. Honore FOLSE and Eleonore
LE-BOEUF, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 119)

Justin (Alexandre and Marie Calice LORIOT), b. Mar. 23, 1823, bn.
Feb. 11, 1823, s. Henry LORIO [@LORIOT] and Marcelline
FOLSE, of this parish (SJBED, B4, 135)

Justin (Alexandre and Marie Calice LORIOT), bn. Feb. 11, 1823, i.
Jun. 3, 1823, d. Jun. 3, 1823, at the home of Henry LORIOT
(SJBED, F2, 57) [ed. note: date of death and burial may be Jul. 3
- it is between entries of Jun. 30 and Jul. 3]

Magdelaine Azelie (Jean, dec., and Rosalie PERRET), minor, native
of this parish, m. Andre HELTE, Feb. 5, 1822 (SJBED, M3, 62)

Marcelline (Antoine, dec., and Marie LECHE), 16 yr., i. Aug. 26,
1823, d. Aug. 26, 1823, at the home of Pierre BOSSIE (SJBED,
F2, 61)

Sosthenes (Alexis and Marcelline HOTARD), b. Jan. 20, 1823, bn.
Mar. 14, [o - 1822?], s. Alexandre HOTARD and Victoire
LORIOT, all of the parish of Lafourche Interieure (SJBED, B4,
128)

FONSECA (see PERERA)

Valentin Sebastian (Joseph and Theresa PERERA), native of
Galveztown [LA], m. Micaela BLANDIN, Jun. 2, 1823, w.
Francisco BRUNETI, Antonio BEL, Maria Azely BOUTTE, and
Elena ROUSSEAU (SLC, M7, 33)

FONTAINE

Jeanne Marie (Francois Marie and Antoinette CIR), b. Jul. 29, 1823,
bn. Apr. 22, 1822, s. Francois VIGOUREUX and Jeanne [D?]IS
(SLC, B33, 58)

FONTENELLE

Bartolome (Francisco Salomon and Francisca BAROIS), native and resident of this parish, m. Eugenia MARTIN, Jan. 16, 1823, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Honore COSSE, and Joseph DELILE (SLC, M7, 28)

FONTENETTE

Joseph ([o], dec., and Celeste PELLERIN), 11 mo., i. Nov. 5, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 78)

FONTENOT

Henry (Gabriel and Arthemise DUPUIS), b. Feb. 18, 1823, bn. Jul. 29, 1822, s. Horthere DUPUIS and Judith CUREAUD, of this parish (SJBED, B4, 131)

Octave (Joachim and Marie Azelie DUPUY), b. Aug. 4, 1822, bn. Jun. 3, 1822, s. Antoine DUPUY and Justine FONTENOT, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 118)

FONVERGNE

Felicite (Arnaud, aka Volter, resident of this parish, and Jeanne ADMAN), b. Aug. 21, 1823, by C. MAENHAUT, pastor of Natchez, bn. Nov. 29, 1819, in New Orleans, s. Gabriel GIRAUDEAU and his wife, [o] (SLC, B34, 58)

FORCEL (see OLIVIER-FORCEL)**FORESTAL**

Louise (Josephine), b. Sep. 15, 1823, bn. Jun. 8, 1823, s. Joseph LASTERRANDR[ET?] and Louise VALIERE (SLC, B34, 64)

FORSTALL [@FORESTALL, FORSTAL] (see LAJONCHERE D'AUNOY)

Adelaida (Valcour and Paulina POPULUS, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. May 28, 1823, bn. Oct. 26, 1822, s. Juan JIGNAC and Jelly HARDY (SLC, B34, 36)

Cecile, ca. 60 yr., i. Aug. 9, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 131)

Desiree (Jean Edmond and Desiree DUREL), 22 mo., i. Jun. 5, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 57)

Edmundo (Eduardo and Celeste LA VILVEUVRE), native and resident of this city, widower of Deseada DUREL, m. Clara DUREL, Jul. 19, 1823, w. Juan Bautista DEJAN, Antonio ABAT, and Placido [FORSTALL] and Felix Juan FORSTALL (SLC, M7, 35)

Eduardo (Nicolas and Pelagia LACHAISE), native and resident of this city, widower of Celeste LAVILVEUVRE, ca. 56 yr., i. Jul. 24, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 62)

Juan Ambrosio (Celestino, native and resident of this city, and Maria Luisa [o], of the Chamba nation, resident of this parish), b. Oct. 14, 1822, bn. Sep. 22, 1822, s. Joseph MANIGA and Liceta FORSTALL (SLC, B32, 173)

Juana Maria Celeste (Francisco Placido, native and resident of this city, and Maria Candelaria LOPEZ Y ANGULO, native of Havana, Cuba, resident of this city), b. Jul. 5, 1823, bn. Apr. 4, 1823, pgp. Eduardo FORSTALL and Celeste DE LAVILLEBEUVRE, mgp. Ramon DE LOPEZ Y ANGULO, pensioned knight of the Royal Order of Charles III, and Maria Delphina DE MACARTY, s. Edmond Juan FORSTALL and Maria Delphina DE MACARTY, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B33, 56)

Nicolas Santiago ([o] and Mirta [o]), b. Feb. 4, 1822, bn. Jul. 25, 1821, s. Eugenio FORSTALLA and Rosa FORSTALL (SLC, B32, 109)

Pelagie Catherine Ophelia (Edmond and Adelaide Josephine Melanie DE MORANT), b. Dec. 14, 1823, bn. Sep. 1, 1823, s. Edmond Jean FORSTALL and Louise Carolie FORSTALL, infant's sister (SLC, B33, 78)

Susanne (Edmond and Desiree DUREL), 3 yr., i. Aug. 2, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 62)

FORTIER

[o - masc.] (Norbert and Josephine SARPY), native of this parish, 8 da., i. Mar. 4, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 50)

Adele (Adelaide), 15 mo., i. Nov. 3, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 109)

Cidalise (Jacques Cadet, dec., and Aimee DUREL), minor, native of this parish, m. Edouard HARDY DE BOISBLANC, Jun. 29, 1822 (SLC, M7, 18)

Clementine (Norbert and Aimee DE BOISBLANC), minor, native of this parish, m. Baltassar SAULET, Jun. 27, 1822 (SLC, M7, 18)

Eliza (Eugenio and Jazinta MASICOT), native and resident of this parish, m. Manuel GARCIA, Dec. 29, 1822 (SLC, M7, 26)

Felicite (Norberto and Eulalia Charlot BRUSLE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 22, 1822, bn. Sep. 10, 1820, s. Francisco BOISDORE and Adelina BRUSLE (SLC, B32, 161) [ed. note: Felicite and Helena born six months apart!]

Felicite Odile (Norbert and Marie Delphine SARPY, [both] residents of this parish), b. Jan. 28, 1822, bn. Jun. 22, 1819, in New Orleans, pgp. Jacques FORTIER, dec., and Aimee DUREL, mgp. Lile SARPY and Aimee CAVELIER, s. Carlile POLLOCK and Apolline FORTIER (SLC, B31, 224)

Helena (Norberto and Eulalia Charlot BRUSLE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 22, 1822, bn. Mar. 20, 1820, s. Florville BRUSLE and Adelina BRUSLE (SLC, B32, 161) [ed. note: Felicite and Helena born six months apart!]

Homer Francois (Jacques and Aimee DUREL), native of this parish, sp. Adele DELERY, ca. 30 yr., i. Jul. 15, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 97)

Joseph Faustint [sic] (Francois Faustin and Aimee Euphrasie GARCIA), b. Aug. 19, 1823, bn. May 4, 1823, s. Joseph Manuel GARCIA and Mathilde FORTIER, sp. [o] LA BRANCHE (SLC, B33, 62)

Murville (Michel and Henriette VEILLON), native of this city, 18 yr., i. Jul. 3, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 126)

William (Eugenie), b. Apr. 22, 1822, bn. Feb. 12, 1820, s. Alexis BAGNERIS and Cidalice MOLIERE (SLC, B32, 127)

FORTIN

Dominic ([o] and Henriette [o]), 2 yr., i. Mar. 10, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 89)

Eleonore (Louis Nicolas and Susanne BOSSERON), b. Apr. 9, 1822, bn. Aug. 25, 1816, s. Edouard FORTIN and Julie FORTIN (SLC, B31, 238)

Francoise (Louis Nicolas and Susanne BOSSERON), b. Apr. 9, 1822, bn. Sep. 18, 1814, s. Nicolas FORTIN and [*] CASTANEDO (SLC, B31, 238)

FORTINAU [@FORTINEAU]

Marie Marthe (Victor Francois and Marie Josephine THERZIR), b. Dec. 18, 1822, bn. [*], 1821, s. Victor Gabriel FORTUNAU, absent, p. Anarquarsis LUMINET, and Marie Marthe DELPHINE, absent, p. Marie Francoise Amili FORCEL (SJBED, B4, 127)

FORY

Antoinette Eugenie (Louis Charles and Marie VIA[N/U]D, [both] natives of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde]), b. Aug. 1, 1822, bn. Mar. 2, 1821, pgp. Pierre FORY, dec., and Marie GILBERT, dec., mgp. Jean VI[*], dec., and Marie GIMARD, s. Jean Francois M[u?]lins CHAPUS and Antoinette Eugenie CHAPUS (SLC, B31, 258)

FOSSIE

Jean (George and Melite CANTREL), 8 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 103)

Magdeleine (George and Melitte CANTREL), native of this parish, 9 yr., i. Sep. 20, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 109)

Rose (George FOSSIE[R?] and Emilie CANTERELLE), 2 yr., i. May 26, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 91)

FOSTER

Dominique (Dominique and Antoinette FLEURY), b. Mar. 4, 1822, 18 mo., s. August FLEURY and Rosalie CHENEAU (SLC, B32, 115)

FOUCADE

Jean Baptiste, native of Bayonne [dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques] in France, resident of this city for 2 months, 54 yr., i. Jan. 29, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 85)

FOUCHE

Nelson [@Thomas Nelson] (Thomas and Maria MI[C/E]LAIN), native of Xamaica [Jamaica], resident of this city, m. Maria Francisca LEFEBRE, Jan. 28, 1823, w. Celestino VIZOT, Carlos ROCHE, and Maria Luisa DERUVIL (SLC, M3, 72)

FOUCHER

Antonina (Antonio and Ysavel BADON), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Emilio FAURES, Dec. 19, 1822 (SLC, M7, 25)

Charlotte (Zenon and Adelaide LABARRE, [both] natives of this parish), b. May 9, 1822, bn. Oct. 31, 1821, in this parish, s. Antoine FOUCHER, infant's grandfather, and Charlotte DUTILLET LABARRE, infant's grandmother (SLC, B31, 245)

Florestina (Pedro, native and resident of this city, and Maria Hanrrieta PADUA, native of Mole St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. May 9, 1822, bn. Oct. 28, 1821, pgp. Francisco FOUCHER and Catarina DUMOTIE, mgp. Esteban Renato DE PADUA and Maria Catarina DUVE, s. Juan Pedro PESSANT and Maria Virginia GRAMON (SLC, B31, 245)

Jean Edmond (Pierre Edmond and Louise Odille DESTREHAN, [both] residents of this parish), b. Jul. 10, 1823, bn. May 27, 1823, pgp. Antoine FOUCHER and Felicite BADON, mgp. Jean Noel DESTREHAN and Celeste ROBIN DE LOGNY, s. Jean Noel DESTREHAN and Felicite BADON, sp. [o] FOUCHER (SLC, B33, 57)

Marie Antoinette (Pedro, former army captain in the Louisiana Regiment in the time of Spanish rule, and Francoise Elizabeth BORE), native and resident of this parish, m. Phelipe Augusto DELACHAISE, Apr. 14, 1822 (SLC, M7, 14)

Marie Louise (Pierre Edmond and Louise Odile DESTREHANO [@DESTREHANS], [both] residents of this parish), b. Jul. 10, 1823, bn. Jan. 23, 1822, in this city, pgp. Antoine FOUCHER and Felicite BADON, mgp. Jean Noel DESTREHANO and Celeste ROBIN DE LOGNY, s. Antoine FOUCHER and [o] ROBIN DE LOGNY, sp. [o] DESTREHANO (SLC, B33, 57)

FOUCQUE

Joseph, native of Allau, jurisdiction of Marseilles [Allauch, arrondissement of Marseilles, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], resident of this city, widower of Mariana MAISSON, 76 yr., i. Jul. 5, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 59)

FOUQUETTE

Clemence Caffé, native of Santo Domingo, ca. 45 yr., i. Aug. 1, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 129)

FOURAGE

Ysavel, native of Philadelphia [PA], resident of this city, Widow MASEY, ca. 60 yr., i. Feb. 28, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 50)

FOURNIER (see PITRE)**FOX**

Alecia, native of Ireland, sp. John FOX, resident of this city, 34 yr., i. Jan. 16, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 84)

Alicia (John and Alicia FOX), b. Jan. 13, 1823, bn. Nov. 22, 1822, at sea, s. Jerome Savinien BLANC and Harriet BLANC, Widow of John LYND (SMNO, B1, 41)

Anne Marie, native of this city, 12 yr., i. Jan. 14, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 83)

Felicite (Charlotte), b. Oct. 9, 1822, 1 yr., 7 da., s. Louis MARTEL and Felicite DUPART (SLC, B32, 171)

Joseph (Joseph and Mary FOX), bn. [o], i. Apr. 16, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 53)

Patrick James, native of Grannard, County Longford, Ireland, 30 yr., i. Jun. 10, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 58)

FOY

Joseph (Prosper, native of Orleans [dept. of Loiret] in France, and Eloise AUBRY), b. Feb. 2, 1823, bn. Jan. 16, 1823, s. Joseph HAICARD and Marie Josephine DUPLESSIS (SLC, B32, 194)

FRANCISCO [@FRANCOIS]

Josephina (Esteban and Maria SIMON, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 23, 1822, bn. Jun. 19, 1821, s. Joseph BAJAN and Maria Clara REGIS (SLC, B32, 108)

Pablo Augusto (Augusto and Clarisse PABLO [@PAUL]), b. Oct. 12, 1822, bn. Nov. 30, 1820, s. Pedro BALLON and Francisca [o] (SLC, B32, 172)

FREDERIC (see BENOIT)

Honore (Marianne), b. Jun. 30, 1822, bn. Jun. 15, 1821, s. Honore AUGUSTE and Antoinette VILZ (SLC, B32, 148)

Marie Armande (Ursin and Marie POLLINE), b. Apr. 9, 1822, bn. Jan. 22, 1822, s. Jean Marie ARMAND and Seraphine ANDRY (SLC, B32, 122)

Pierre (Calisten and Marie Louise DUVERNEY, [both] residents of this parish), b. May 15, 1823, bn. Mar. 11, 1823, s. Pierre DUVERNEY and Marie Adelaide MORIME (SLC, B33, 47)

FRICQUE

Marie (Joseph and Marie BRIGNON, of this parish), b. Jun. 23, 1823, bn. Jun. 8, 1823, s. Firmin CAVALIER and Marie CAVALIER (SLC, B34, 43)

FRILLOU

Genevieve (Jacques and Melanie TOUPSE), b. Mar. 15, 1823, bn. Aug. 11, 1822, s. Gaspard TOUPSE and Eleonore TOUPSE, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 134)

Melasia (Louis and Marie KINLER), b. Mar. 15, 1823, bn. Jun. 29, 1822, s. Pierre FRILLOU and Marcellite KINLER, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 134)

FRILOU [@FRILOUX]

Polixie (Paul and Clemence FAUSSIÉ, [both] natives and residents of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast), b. Mar. 27, 1823, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Sep. 24, 1819, in St. Charles Parish, s. Alphonse FAUSSIÉ, absent, p. Da[vis?] LA[NNA?]JUX and Clementine FRILOUX (SBSB, B2, 161)

FROISIL

Adele (Jean Baptiste and Emerante CAMBRE), b. Jun. 22, 1823, bn. May 24, 1823, s. Etienne CAMBRE, *filis*, and Anne Brigitte CAMBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 146)

Godefroy (Jean Baptiste and Emerante CAMBRE), b. Jan. 16, 1822, bn. Nov. 9, [o - 1821?], s. Georges TREGRE and Irene FROISIL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 105)

FROMENTIN

Elois, native of France, barrister, 53 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1822, d. [o], of yellow fever (SLC, F13, 74) [ed. note: volume index has *juge* = judge]

Leon Alexo (Pedro, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Maria Theresa [o], native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 15, 1822, bn. Apr. 11, 1820, s. Juan Pedro AZA and Maria Luisa APOLON (SLC, B32, 79 and 158) [double entry]

FRONTON

Noel, from Santo Domingo, bn. [o], i. Oct. 11, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 107)

FUCHET

Gabriel Benjamin (Joseph and Maria Francisca LARROCHE), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Maria Felicite GUADIX, Dec. 27, 1823, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Jose SANCHES, Francisco BINETEAU, and Bartolome GRIMA (SLC, M7, 39)

[F?]USSIN

Charles ([o] and Celina PASCAL), 2 yr., i. May 8, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 95)

GACHES

Juan Maria Miguel Hipolito (Juan Bautista and Bartolomea CARRER), native of Toulouse [dept. of Haute-Garonne], in France, resident of this city, m. Juana Eugenia RAMOND, Apr. 11,

1822, w. Juan QUENTIN, Joseph FAUCHET, and Eugenia RAMOND (SLC, M7, 14)

GACHIGNARD

Charlotte, native of Mirebalais on Santo Domingo, 63 yr., i. Aug. 29, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 133)

GAGNE

Yldephonso (Luis, native and resident of Pensacola [FL], and Josephina GRAUPERA, native of this city, resident of Pensacola), b. Mar. 31, 1823, bn. Oct. 15, 1822, in Pensacola, Florida, pgp. Luis GAGNE and Felicite LAVALETTE, mgp. Pablo GRAUPERA and Margarita JARDELA, s. Joseph JARDELA and Maria Josephina SAVARY (SLC, B33, 34)

GAILLARD

Adelaide (Remond and Marie Josephe JASON, [both] natives of this parish), b. Nov. 17, 1822, bn. Aug. 10, 1820, in New Orleans, s. Similien BRULE and Odile FERNANDEZ (SLC, B32, 182)
Marie Louise (Remond and Marie Josephe JASON, [both] natives of this parish), b. Nov. 17, 1822, bn. Apr. 6, 1822, in New Orleans, s. Oscar FORTIER and Marie Louise [o] (SLC, B32, 182)

GAINNIE [@GAINNIER, GANG(U/RE)]

Cornelie (Louis Urbin and Eulalie GAINNIER), 6½ yr., i. Jul. 7, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 97)
Mathilde (Francois and Desiree LALAND FERRIER), 2 yr., i. Jul. 2, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 60) [ed. note: the surname is GAINNIE - see child's baptism in published volume 14]

GAL

Juan Bautista (Pedro, native of San Remo, state of Genoa, Italy, resident of this city, and Manon CASTORIN, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 19, 1823, bn. Jan. 18, 1823, s. Juan VIVES and Maria AINCARD (SLC, B34, 57)

GALATAS

Clemente (Joseph and Eleonor DUBUISSON), native of this city, 10 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 67)
Juan (Vicente and Maria Josepha PENA), native and resident of this city, sp. Hortanza HENRRY, bn. [o], i. Feb. 22, 1823, d. Feb. 21, 1823 (SLC, F13, 85)
Marie Emilie (Jean and Constance HENRY), b. Sep. 2, 1823, bn. Oct. 11, 1820, s. Jean JONAU and Emilie GALATAS (SLC, B33, 63)
Ysidoro (Vicente and Maria LA PENA), native and resident of this city, m. Eugenia PICHAU, Jan. 21, 1822, w. Basilio BEAUREGARD, Christoval RODRIGUES, and Joseph GALATAS (SLC, M7, 11)

GALIBARD

Joseph (Maurice and Louise VILMONAI), 22 mo., i. Apr. 29, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 54)

GALIBARDI

Augustin, native of B[*], state of Genoa in the kingdom of Sardinia, 30 yr., i. Jul. 28, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 100)

GALIBARDY

Mauricio (Bartolome and Catarina CHOUE), native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], resident of this city, m. Juana Maria ACOSTA, Apr. 10, 1822, w. Francisco MARTINEZ PIZARRO, Juan RODON, and Fernando FERNANDES (SLC, M7, 13)

GALIMENT

Jean (Raphael Jean, dec., and Margueritte POTO[N?]), native of Versailles, dept. of Seine-et-Oise [dept. of Yvelines] in France, captain of the schooner *Prince Oscar*, sp. Therese [o], bn. [o] 1780, i. Sep. 21, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 109)

GALINGA

Guillaume Adam (Michel and [o] LE BLANC), b. Jan. 15, 1822, bn. Jan. 9, 1821, in Pearl River [LA], s. Joseph CARRY and Rosalie DIEZ (SLC, B31, 222)

GALLAIS

Servan, native of Dinan, dept. of Côtes-du-Nord, Brittany, France, resident of this parish for 15 years, 63 yr., i. Nov. 25, 1823, d. Nov. 24, 1823, on the habitation of Francois WEBRE (SJBED, F2, 71)

GALLE

Pierre Louis (Jean Louis and Rose BOUDEREAU), b. Feb. 23, 1822, bn. Jan. 31, 1822, s. Pierre Eugene GALLE and Rose Isminy GALLE (SLC, B31, 228)

GALLEAU (see LA FLEUR)**GALLIOT [@GALIOT]**

Jean (Louis, dec., and Marie Rose GIRARD, dec.), native of Dieppe, France, m. Emerante HAYDEL, Sep. 10, 1822, w. Andre TROSCLAIRE [@TROXCLAIRE], Pierre MILLAUD, Henry Benjamin PONTOIRE, Jacques HAYDELL, and Silvain HAYDEL (SJBED, M3, 68)

Jean (Jean and Emerante HAYDEL), b. Nov. 25, 1823, in the paternal home, bn. Jun. 17, 1823, s. Adelard HAYDEL and Carmelitte HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 160)

GALO

Henriette, 45 yr., i. Sep. 21, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 106)

GANON [@GHANONG]

Sussette (Pierre and Marie MAKARTY), b. Mar. 25, 1822, bn. Dec. 22, 1821, s. Jean MERIEAU and Sussette WAKA (SLC, B31, 236)

GARCIA

Francois ([o] and Anne [o]), 4 yr., i. Jul. 29, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 101)

Josephina (Clemente, native of Bilbao in Biscaya [Spain], resident of this city, and Maria ORSO, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 13, 1822, bn. Jul. 17, 1822, pgg. Joseph GARCIA and Manuela DE EPALZA, mpp. Juan Bautista ORZO [sic] and Luisa DE SAN

MARTIN, s. Joseph Manuel GARCIA, *el joven*, infant's brother, and Josephina Baul BAULDUIN, infant's first-cousin (SLC, B33, 4)

Luis (Pedro and Maria de la Merced BARTHE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 27, 1823, bn. May 27, 1822, s. Luis MORIN and Margarita SENET (SLC, B34, 4)

Manuel (Manuel, lieutenant colonel in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Amada MASICOT), native and resident of this parish, m. Eliza FORTIER, Dec. 29, 1822, w. Norberto FORTIER, Baltasar DUSUAU, Luciano LABRANCHE, and Luis DAUNOY, captain of the Spanish army (SLC, M7, 26)

Pedro (Antonio and Constanza VENUS), native and resident of this city, m. Maria de la Merced BARTHE, Feb. 27, 1823, w. Joseph VIDAL, Francisco BRUNETI, Luis MORIN, and Seraphin BODUIT (SLC, M3, 72)

GARCIA SANTA MARINA

Joseph (Joseph, native of Lugar de Cuvillero in the Asturias, Spain, and Maria Magdalena LEFEVRE), b. Oct. 14, 1823, bn. Aug. 14, 1823, s. Ygnacio CAVALLERO and Rosalia VILLIERS (SLC, B34, 71)

GARDETTE

Joseph (Santiago and Julia DESMARETS), native of Philadelphia [PA], resident of this city, m. Maria Azelia PIQUERY, Mar. 14, 1822, w. Juan LASSIZE, Guido DUPLANTIE, and Joseph TAUSIA BOURNAAS (SLC, M7, 13)

GARIDEL

Eulalia (Ambrosio and Margarita BOURK), native Lafourche [LA], resident of this parish, m. Pedro VIELFAURE, May 10, 1823 (SLC, M7, 32)

Juan Ambrosio (Apolinario and Agatha LACOMBE), native of les Assions, canton de Vans, dept. of Ardèche in France, resident of this city, sp. Margarita BOURG, bn. Sep. 25, 1764, i. Feb. 11, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 85)

Luis Armand (Luis Ambrosio and Juana DUTILLET, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 4, 1822, bn. Aug. 27, 1821, ppg. Ambrosio GARIDEL and Margarita BOURQUE, mgp. Francisco DUTILLET and Adelaida AMELOT, s. Antonio SIMON and Felicite DUTILLET (SLC, B31, 220)

GARNIER

Luis Frederico (Laurent, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, and Pierrette JABEUF, native of [H?]arne in the same kingdom [Harnes, dept. of Pas-de-Calais?], both residents of this city of New Orleans), b. Dec. 16, 1823, bn. Oct. 13, 1823, s. Frederico MEYER and Luisa VIARD (SLC, B33, 78)

GARZIA

Joseph Carlos (Manuel, native of Curzao [Curaçao], and Carlota VINCENTDIESE, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 2, 1822, bn. Mar. 26, 1822, s. Joseph JOLY and Carlota [*] (SLC, B31, 258)

GASINT

Antoine, native of Martiga in Provence [Martigues, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], 16 yr., i. Nov. 8, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 79)

GAUBERT

Maria Luisa Carolina (Carlos Alexandro and Victoria GUERIN, [both] natives of Paris, residents of this city), b. Feb. 8, 1823, bn. Nov. 24, 1822, ppg. Juan Bautista GAUBERT and Maria Catharina DUCHET, mgp. Vicente Francisco GUERIN and Ysavel RAUVI, s. Jean Theodoro GAUBERT and Maria Luisa PAILLET (SLC, B33, 23)

GAUDIN [@GODIN]

Julian, native of St. Malo, province of Brittany in France, 32 yr., i. Nov. 8, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 79)
Victorine, native of Santo Domingo, 19 yr., i. Jul. 26, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 103)

GAUDINOT

Juana Adriana (Juan, native of Corbigny, dept. of Nievre in France, and Rosa MURAY, native of Nantes, dept. of Loire-Inferieure [Loire-Atlantique] in France), b. Apr. 13, 1823, bn. May 1, 1815, in France, ppg. Juan GAUDINOT and [o] GAUDINOT, mgp. Francisco MURAY and Renette BEAUMIER, s. Joseph MICHEL and Eugenia CIRET (SLC, B33, 39)

GAUFFIGUINS

Marie Antoinette, native of this city, sp. Guillaume AUVEINTS, ca. 30 yr., i. Apr. 23, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 89)

GAUTFROYS (see ROUSSEIL)

GAUTHIER

Marie Elizabeth (Germain and Maria Francoise Charlotte MARRAINE), native of Baltimore [MD] in the U.S.A., sp. [o] GENESSE, 26 yr., i. Dec. 14, 1823, d. this past night [Dec. 13/14] (SLC, F13, 122)

GAYARRE (see BORE)

GAYE

Osmín (Guillaume and Pouponne JOUBERT, [both] residents of this parish), b. Apr. 4, 1822, 3 mo., s. A. LAMARLERE and Marie Adelaide GUILLEMIN, widow of Jeremie GARRAUD (SLC, B32, 126)

GENDRON

Jean Baptiste (Jean and Jeanne POULAILLE), native of Bouguenais, dept. of La Loire-inferieure [Loire-Atlantique], France, m. Agathe VICHNEAIR [@WICNER], Jan. 29, 1822, w. Jaque VICHNAIR [@VICNER], Hugh [@Louis] KETON [@KETEEN], Jean Baptiste BAUDRY, Germain Ayme, Joseph FERRARY, and Michel PENY (SJBED, M3, 60)

GENESSE (see GAUTHIER)

GENNEN

Marguerite Anne (Peter and Mary [o]), b. Mar. 8, 1823, bn. Dec. 13, 1822, s. Harrison BILLNEY and Margaret O'BRIEN (SLC, B33, 29)

GENOIS (see MORANE)

Adelaide (Bernard, dec., and Azemie DORIOCOURT), 2 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 65)

Bernard (Bernard, *filis*, and [*]), b. Jun. 8, 1822, bn. Jan. 20, 1822, s. Joseph GENOIS and Fel[icite?] SEG[*]IAT (SLC, B31, 251)

Bernard (Bernard, *filis*, dec., and Azemie DORIOCOURT), 6 mo., i. Jul. 19, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 62)

Celestina Bernard (Bernardo and Catharina MOREN), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph SOGNIAC DUFFOSSAT, Feb. 3, 1822 (SLC, M7, 11)

GENTA

Philip (Laurent, dec., and Catherine BERATA), native of the parish of Saints Roch and Sebastiano de Roviasco at Savona in [the territory] of Genoa, Italy, 37 yr., i. Sep. 11, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 66)

GENTILLY [@GANTILLY DREUX]

Pedro Balsein (Balsain Pedro Florentin and Maria Josepha TABONI, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 17, 1823, bn. Nov. 29, 1821, pgp. Luis GANTILLY DREUX and Adelaida LESASSIER, mgp. [o], s. Pedro SABATIE and Rosalia MICHEL (SLC, B34, 2) [marginal note: died]

Theodule (Louis and Adelaide LASSASSIER), 5 yr., i. Aug. 8, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 131)

GEOFFROY [@SOFFROY]

Augusto (Phelipe, native of Normandy in France, resident of this city, and Celeste BURA, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 23, 1823, bn. May 10, 1823, pgp. Phelipe GEOFFROY and Margarita

DU CHEIMIN, mgp. Joseph BURA and Maria GIROD, s. Juan Augusto CIRLOT and Camille BURA, infant's aunt (SLC, B33, 67)

Phelipe (Phelipe and Maria Margarita DUCHEMAIN), native of Calvados in France, resident of this city, m. Celeste BURAT, May 8, 1822, w. Pedro LAGOTRAIS, Carlos BLAMPEN, Esteban Louis ALLOU, and bride's parents (SLC, M7, 16)

GERMAIN

Jean Jacques, native of la Motte d'Avellianne [La Motte-d'Aveillans], dept. of Isère in France, ca. 27 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 111)

GERVAIS

Azelie Leocade (Jean and Celeste BROU), b. May 9, 1823, bn. Dec. 31, 1822, s. Joseph ST. CYR and Marie Azelie BROU, sp. Simon HOTARD, of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 141)

GERVRAY

Maria Ana (Jourdan and Juana COSSE), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis MARTIN, Dec. 4, 1822 (SLC, M7, 25)

GIBERT

Jean Joseph (Aime), b. Dec. 19, 1822, bn. Nov. 7, 1821, s. Jean Joseph GABLEAU and Marie Catherine CAREL (SLC, B32, 188)

GICQUEL (see LE BOURGEOIS)

Juan Maria (Francisco Noel and Juana Claudio PAYEN), native of Paris, resident of this city, m. Juana BONNOT, Jan. 14, 1823, w. Juan Bautista GICQUEL, Huberto KIDEL, and Celestino BIZOT (SLC, M7, 27)

GILLET

Clemence (Edouard and Constance LESSARD DE VILLENEUVE), b. Jul. 4, 1823, in the paternal home, bn. Sep. 17, 1821, s. Anarcarcise LUMINAIS and Clemence LESSARD DE VILLENEUVE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 147)

Clemence (Edouard and Constance LESSARD DE VILLENEUVE),
25 mo., i. Nov. 5, 1823, d. Nov. 5, 1823 (SJBED, F2, 69)

GILLY

Fortune (Joseph and Adelaide TARASCONNE), native of Tarascon
[dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône] in France, 32 yr., i. May 30, 1823, d.
[o] (SLC, F13, 92)

GINGRY

George (Henry and Catherine SHOMER), native of Pennsylvania, m.
Marguerite Cezaire ROUSSELLE, Apr. 23, 1822, w. Valsin
MARMILLION, Zephirin FOLSE, Joseph ROUSSELLE, Clerville
[@Claire-ville] TACIN, and Silvain HAYDEL (SJBED, M3, 64)

GIOVANAOLI [@GIOVANOLI]

Marie Caroline (Cora and Marie [*] K[A/U]RNE), b. Mar. 30, 1823,
bn. Jan. 19, 1823, s. [o] DANSAC and Marie Adolphine
KARN[E/N] (SLC, B33, 34)

GIRARDIN (see PRUDOMME)

GIROD

Louis, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, 42 yr., i. Mar. 8,
1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 116)
Marie Agnes, native of Plaquemines Parish in this state, sp. Joseph
BURA, 59 yr., i. Oct. 25, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 78)

GIRODEAU

Nelson (Gabriel and Adele LEMELLE), 1½ yr., i. Jun. 3, 1823, d. [o]
(SLC, F12, 124)

GISANNIS (see JOANNIS DE RE[LLE?])

GISCLAR

Alexandrine (Nicolas and Ursule KELAIRE), b. Aug. 18, 1822, bn.
Jun. 22, 1822, s. Joseph GISCLAR and Angelique RODRIGUES,
all of St. Michel Parish (SJBED, B4, 118)

GLAPION

Lizette, native of this parish, ca. 50 yr., i. Nov. 20, 1823, d. Nov. 19,
1823 (SLC, F12, 144)

GLAVERY

Jean, native of Baltimore [MD], 17 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1822, d. [o] (SLC,
F13, 70)

GLETRAIS LABARRE

Pedro (Luis, native of Poitiers [dept. of Vienne] in France, and Juana
Theresa FEUILLATRE, native of L'Arcachay on Santo Domingo,
both residents of this city), b. May [6/7], 1822, bn. Sep. 9, 1821,
pgp. Edme GLETRAIS LABARRE and Maria DUPUY, mgp.
Francisco FEUILLATRE and Francisca LACROIX, s. Pedro
BOZONIER DE MARMILLION and Antonia BOZONIER DE
MARMILLION (SLC, B31, 244)

GOGUIET

Maria Adela (Pedro and Maria Ana ESMARD), native of New York,
resident of this parish, m. Luis Ysidoro ROCHE, Aug. 10, 1822
(SLC, M7, 19)

GOLLY

Antonia Octavia (Nicolas Antonio Maria, native of La Pietra, territory
of Genoa [Italy], resident of this city, and Maria Josepha Segunda
ORUETA, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 29, 1823, bn.
Nov. 5, 1822, pgp. Juan Bautista GOLLY and Octavia MUREY,
mgp. Buenaventura DE ORUETA [sic] and Maria Josepha DE
LISA, s. Julian DE CASTANEDO and Antonia DE CASTANEDO
(SLC, B33, 42)

GON

Victoire Valerine (Jean and Marie Adelaide [o]), b. Apr. 12, 1822, bn.
Feb. 10, 1822, s. Leonard FABRE and Victorine GODIEN (SLC,
B32, 123)

GONTHIER

Maria del Carmen (Juan Bautista and Rosalia JIROD), native of this parish, resident of Placquemines [Parish], m. Arnaud ROUSSE, Aug. 21, 1822 (SLC, M7, 20)

Rosalia (Juan Bautista and Rosalia GIROD), native of this parish, m. Pedro SILVA, Aug. 21, 1822 (SLC, M7, 20)

GONZALES [GONSALES, GONZALEZ]

Antoine (Antoine and Louise [o], dec.), ca. 4 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 136)

Clementina (Juan and Arsena VINCENT, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 11, 1822, bn. Feb. 27, 1822, pgp. Vicente GONZALES and Catharina MOLERO, mgp. Pedro VINCENT and Maria Luisa LATROUSSE, s. Manuel PRADOS and his wife, Maria del Carmen LEYVA, absent, p. Josephina DE MORANT (SLC, B31, 233)

Felix (Felix and Josepha RODRIGUEZ, of this parish), b. Oct. 6, 1823, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. May 26, 1819, in this parish, s. Manuel SARDINA and Anna RODRIGUEZ (SBSB, B2, 164)

Francisco Juliano (Felix and Catherine GOUTIERRES, [both] residents of this parish), b. Mar. 16, 1822, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Feb. 17, 1822, in this parish, s. Sebastien GONZALES and Maria ASSEBEDO, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 157)

Marguerite des Anges (Francois and Marguerite Antoinette CATOIR), b. Aug. 26, 1822, bn. Aug. 2, 1822, s. Antoine Theresia CATOIR and Marie Adelaide CATOIR (SLC, B31, 261)

Maria (Felix and Josepha RODRIGUEZ), minor, m. Santiago RODRIGUEZ, Feb. 17, 1822 (SBSB, M1, 4) [marginal note: bride has consent of her mother]

GONZALES Y ALVARES

Antonio Marcos, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife [Canary Islands], ca. 40 yr., i. Jan. 20, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 84)

GORMANS

Adelaide (Thomas and Marie Theotiste HUBERT SAUVAGIN), b. Oct. 24, 1823, bn. Aug. 23, 1817, s. Charles HAUBERT and Adelaide Eugenie SAUVAGIN, Widow CHAUVIN (SLC, B33, 71)

GOSSELIN

Josephina (Basilio and Catharina Victoria LAURENT, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Nov. 10, 1823, bn. Dec. 17, 1822, pgp. Pedro GOSSELIN and Margarita BARON, mgp. Juan Bautista LAURENT and Maria Juana LALANDE, s. Carlos MOREL GUIRAMAN and Josephina TEXIER DUPATI (SLC, B33, 74) [marginal note: died]

Josephine (Basil and Catherine Victoire LAURENT), 11 mo., i. Nov. 12, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 117)

Pedro Clara (Basilio and Catharina Victoria LAURENT, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Nov. 10, 1823, bn. Jan. 31, 1821, pgp. Pedro GOSSELIN and Margarita BARON, mgp. Juan Bautista LAURENT and Maria LALANDE, s. Francisco Maria SURDET and Clara Eugenia TEXIER DUPATY (SLC, B33, 74)

GOTH

Augusto Juan (Pedro and Catarina BORDESEAU), native of Charente-Inferieure [dept. of Charente-Maritime] in France, resident of this city, m. Marie Luisa VINET, Jul. 27, 1822, w. Joseph JOURDAN, Luis CUARA, and Juan Pedro COSSE (SLC, M7, 19)

GOURGION

Bernabe Louis ([o] and Marie SOULIE), b. Jun. 15, 1823, 4 da., s. Rev. L. MONI and Manette MARIGNY (SLC, B34, 41)

GOUSSET

Pierre, native of Vannes in Brittany [dept. of Morbihan], 45 yr., i. Nov. 11, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 80)

GOUTIER

Zenonile (Jean Baptiste and Rosalie Andre GIRA[*]), b. Jan. 22, 1822, ca. 3 yr., s. Jean Bapt[iste] SILVE and Marianne COLLETE (SLC, B31, 223)

GOUTIERRAS

Francois, native of Tenerife [Canary Islands], 95 yr., i. Apr. 3, 1822, d. [o], in this parish (SBSB, F1, 53)

GOUTIERRES

Joseph Hilaire (Phillipe and Marie SERPAS, of this parish), b. Feb. 8, 1823, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Jan. 14, [o - 1823?], in this parish, s. Joseph GOUTIERRES and Francisca SERPAS, also of this parish (SBSB, B2, 160)

Marie (Joseph and Catarina SANCHEZ, dec., residents of this parish), widow of Laurent MORALES, m. Silvain VEILLON, Feb. 23, 1823 (SBSB, M1, 6)

Marie Cornelia Cyprien (Francois and Antonia SOLIS, of this parish), b. Aug. 6, 1822, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Sep. 16, 1821, in this parish, s. Antoine BIENES and Marie VEILLON, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 158)

GRACE [@GRA(CE/U)]

Francois (Jean and Catherine CORMACK, [both] natives of Ireland), b. Sep. 21, 1823, bn. Jul. 18, 1823, s. Martin NADDY and Julie Anne WALSH (SLC, B33, 66)

Jean (Jean and Catherine MC CORNICK, natives of County Kilkenny in Ireland), native of the state of Georgia [U.S.A.], 3½ yr., i. Oct. 17, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 113)

GRACIA

Agustin (Thomas and Maria Rosa SKERS, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 25, 1822, bn. Aug. 28, 1822, pgp. Thomas GRACIA and Francisca LAFORAIS, mgp. Roberto SKERS and Sara CANELLE, s. Henrique LAGAUTRE and Catarina GRACIA, infant's aunt (SLC, B33, 8)

GRACIOT

Pauline Estephanie (Jean Pierre, native of St. Louis, Missouri, and Antoinette Adele DE PEDROVILLE, native of Mailleret in Normandy [Mailleraye-sur-Seine, dept. of Seine-Maritime], France), b. Feb. 6, 1823, bn. Oct. 19, 1822, in St. Louis, Missouri, pgp. Charles GRACIOT, dec., and Victoire CHUTEAU, mgp. Rene Eliz DE PEDROVILLE and Marie Adelaide Victoire LEMASURIES, s. Paul Joseph QUEMPER, attorney, and Marie Philippine Alexandrine Estephanie DE PEDROVILLE (SLC, B33, 23)

GRACOE

Francois (Jean and Catherine KOLMIELLE), bn. [*], i. Jul. 13, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 61)

GRADY

Catharine (John and Mary [H?]O[*]RAN), b. [o], 1822, bn. Apr. 20, 1822, s. Rev. A. FERRARY and [o] (SLC, B31, 250) [ed. note: probably baptized between Jun. 6 and 9]

GRAMON

Marie Rosa (Martin and Marie Catherine DRO[U/N]JET), native of Jaquemel [Jacmel], island of Santo Domingo, 80 yr., i. Mar. 26, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 52)

GRANDMOND

Maria Virginia (Dionisio GRANDMONDE [sic] and Maria Hanrrieta PADUA), native of Santiago de Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Juan TORREGROSA, Feb. 5, 1823 (SLC, M7, 28)

GRAS

Elvira Luisa Leocadia (Juan Luis and Victoria ESPINOSA, both natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 25, 1823, bn. Oct. 23, 1823, in this city, pgp. Antonio GRAS and Genoveva DELATTE, mgp. Francisco ESPINOSA, lieutenant colonel of the armies of His Catholic Majesty, and Victoria DELATTE, s. Francisco PIZARRO MARTINEZ, consul of His Catholic Majesty for Western Florida,

infant's uncle, and Leocadia GRAS, Widow FEETZMAN, infant's aunt (SLC, B33, 80)

Juan Luis (Antonio and Genoveba DELATTE), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Victoria ESPINOSA, Nov. 25, 1822, w. Godfredo TISMAN, Martin VIZOSO, Antonio MONTAN, and Francisco CARRION (SLC, M7, 24) [marginal note: died Mar. 10, 1843]

Pauline, native of Natchez [MS], sp. [o] LACHAPPELLE, 26 yr., i. Dec. 8, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 81)

GRAULO

Louis Gustave (Auguste and Marguerite [o]), b. [o], 1823, bn. Jul. 27, 1822, s. Louis COIRAD and Azilie PATUREL (SLC, B34, 11) [ed. note: probably baptized between Mar. 25-30]

GRAVELLE

Alexandrine (Alexandre, dec., and Marie LACAYE, dec.), native of this city, 34 yr., i. Aug. 10, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 101)

GRAVOIS

Joseph (Armand and Erasie Matthieu HOTARD), b. Nov. 4, 1822, bn. Aug. 27, 1821, s. Alexandre HOTARD and Victoire LORIOT, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 123)

GREDY

Catherine, 11 mo., i. May 5, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 90)

GREEN

John (William and Lisa FLANIGEN), b. Jan. 11, 1822, bn. Dec. 26, 1821, s. Rev. A. FERRARI and Margherit CHES[E/T] (SLC, B31, 221)

GREEVES

Auguste Zenon (John G. and Marie FORSTAL), b. Oct. 13, 1823, bn. May 3, 1816, s. Celestin FORSTALL and Marie Therese DAUPHIN, absent, p. Marie Claire FASTIO (SLC, B34, 73)

Guillaume (John G. and Marie FORSTALL), b. Oct. 13, 1823, bn. Apr. 2, 1819, s. Guillaume MOORE and Eulalie FORCEL (SLC, B34, 73)

Marie Celeste (John G. and Marie FORSTALL), b. Oct. 13, 1823, bn. Oct. 12, 1821, s. Louis MORIN and Marie Claire FASTIO (SLC, B34, 73)

Robert (John G. and Marie FORSTALL), b. Oct. 13, 1823, bn. Dec. 8, 1822, s. Antoine Jacques FERRAND and Fanchaunette MACARTY (SLC, B34, 73)

GRELLA (see MONDIAN)

GRENAUD (see LERABLE)

GRENIER

Catherine, native of Bourcs, arrondissement of Bordeaux [Bourg, dept. of Gironde, arrondissement of Blaye] in France, unmarried, ca. 35 yr., i. Oct. 8, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 112)

Henrieta (Felix J., native of the city of Marseilles in Provence [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], France, and Marie BEAUDQUIN, native of the Post of Yslas Nueces, state of Louisiana [sic - Illinois], both residents of this city), b. Jan. 25, 1823, bn. Sep. 17, 1822, ppg. Ramon GRENIER and Felicite QUIQUE, mgp. [o], s. Pedro DERINSBOURG, *el joven*, and The Most Holy Virgin (SLC, B33, 21)

Marcelite (Pierre, dec., and Marie Anne REGNIS), native of Plaquemines Parish, sp. Hyacinthe UREL, 22 yr., i. Sep. 29, 1823, d. Sep. 29, 1823, at the home of Christophe TROXCCLAIRE (SJBED, F2, 67)

GRENOTTE

Alexandro Romualdo (Francisco, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, and Seraphina MERCIER, native of Fort Dauphin on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 30, 1823, bn. Feb. 7, 1823, s. Juan Bautista PEVRIEUX and Maria Magdalena HERVO, sp. Joseph CABARE (SLC, B34, 61)

GREVEMBERG, aka FLAMAND

Perrina, native of this parish, unmarried, ca. 76 yr., i. Aug. 25, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 104) [marginal note: this is the first person buried in the new cemetery] [ed. note: St. Louis Cemetery No. 2]

GRIFFON

Juan Carlos (Juan Maria, native and resident of this city, and Juliana Maria Josephina CHAZAL, native of the island of Jamaica, resident of this city), b. Feb. 16, 1822, bn. May 3, 1821, pgp. Carlos Antonio GRIFFON and Maria Susana PEYROUX, mgp. Christoval CHAZAL and Luisa CORNET, s. Juan Bautista LONG PRE and Maria Suzana PEYROUX (SLC, B31, 227)

Maria Suzana (Juan Maria, native and resident of this city, and Juliana Maria Josephina CHAZAL, native of the island of Jamaica, resident of this city), b. Feb. 16, 1822, bn. Sep. 9, 1819, pgp. Carlos Antonio GRIFFON and Maria Susana PEYROUX, mgp. Christoval CHAZAL and Luisa CORNET, s. Santiago Christoval CHAZAL, absent, p. Juan QUESSART, and Susana CAVE, sp. [o] PEYROUX (SLC, B31, 227)

GRIMAS

Clementine (Bert and Francoise DUC[ANNE?]), ca. 7 yr., i. May 3, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 120) [ed. note: see pub. vol. 11 - parents listed as Barthelemy GRIMA and Marie Francoise DUKEMEL]

GRIMES [@GRYMES]

John R. (Benjamin and Sarah ROBINSON), native of Virginia, lawyer in this capital, m. Susana BOSQUE, Dec. 1, 1822, w. Alexandro DERNEVILLE, Luis Cipriano POTTIER, Juan Francisco CANONG, and Jacobo HART (SLC, M7, 24)

GRONGES

Juan, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 78 yr., i. Feb. 24, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 85)

GROS [@GREAU]

Celestine (Celestin and [H/F]eloise LAURENT), b. Mar. 14, 1823, bn. Jan. 20, 1823, s. Jean LAURENT and Marie GROS (SLC, B33, 32)

Felix (Felix, native of this city, and Constance CHAMPAGNE, native of St. Charles [Parish] des Alemands), b. Dec. 12, 1822, bn. Nov. 9, 1822, in this city, pgp. Guillaume GROS and Anne BOURGEOIS, mgp. Andre CHAMPAGNE and Magdaleine AYDEL, dec., s. Andre CHAMPAGNE, infant's maternal grandfather, and Helene GROS (SLC, B33, 13)

Helena (Guillermo and Mariana BOUGEOIS), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis Augusto HUET, Apr. 8, 1823 (SLC, M7, 31)
Josephine (Joseph and Aveline [corr. from Heloise] BRAUE [@BROUX]), b. Jan. 3, 1822, bn. Sep. 21, 1821, s. Felix GROS and Josephine TOLEDANO (SLC, B32, 104)

Josephine (Joseph and Heloise BROUA), native of this parish, 16 mo., i. Mar. 17, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 87)

GROSS

Marie Elisabeth (Charles and Marie SURVINE), b. Jun. 9, 1822, bn. Feb. 2, 1822, s. John NIGH[*]S and Celeste FERRIER (SLC, B31, 250)

GROUNX

Rose Eulalie Jeanne Victoire (Jean, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, and Marie Adelaide GROUNX, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo), b. end of May or beginning of Jun. [sic], 1822, bn. Feb. 10, 1822, in this city, s. Leon FABRE and Eulalie Jeanne Victoire GAUDIN, daughter of Celeste GAUDIN (SLC, B56, 218) [marginal note: On Aug. 4, 1840, Rev. L. MONI, Celeste GAUDIN, and Silphide LASTOUR came before me, who declared that towards the end of May or beginning of Jun. in 1822, they were present at the home of Mr. Hortaire ANDRY and that Rev. Philippe BORGNA, then vicar of the above-named church, baptized her; by 1840, the father and both godparents were deceased] (SLC, B56 [1839-1840], 218)

GROVINGER

Marie Joseph (Francois and Marie-Joseph Antoinette REGNAULT), native of Baracoa on the island of Cuba, sp. Francois Pierre Auguste POILLION, ca. 18 yr., i. Mar. 17, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 87)

GRUSOLLE

Francisca (Juan and Margarita BAY), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro Agustin COUDRAY, Apr. 26, 1823 (SLC, M7, 31)

GUADIX

Maria Felicite (Juan and Maria Clementina BOUQUOI), native and resident of this parish, m. Gabriel Benjamin FUCHET, Dec. 27, 1823 (SLC, M7, 39)

GUASCA [@GULESCA]

Perine, 60 yr., i. Aug. 2[0/1], 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 103)

GUENO

Isabelle (Mathieu, native of Borege, and Isabelle CAMPETZ, native of Argiles), twin, b. Aug. 11, 1822, bn. Nov. 23, 1821, pgp. [Pierre] GUENO, dec., and Anne GUIRONNE, dec., mgp. Jean CAMPETZ and Marie Cadet PIERRE, s. Jean Barthelemy XIMENEZ and Marie GUENO (SLC, B31, 260)

Marie Louise (Mathieu, native of Borege, and Isabelle CAMPETZ, native of Argiles), twin, b. Aug. 11, 1822, bn. Nov. 23, 1821, pgp. Pierre GUENO, dec., and Anne GUIRONNE, dec., mgp. Jean CAMPETZ and Marie Cadet PIERRE, s. Louis PILLIE and Celine P[*]AUVERT (SLC, B31, 260)

Pierre (Joseph and Marguerite BREN), 1 yr., i. Aug. 6, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 100)

GUENON

Marie Louise (Philippe and Genevieve Eulalie DADARD, residents of this city), 14 mo., 13 da., i. Jan. 17, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 84)

GUERET

Catherine (Charles and Catherine MARCHAND), b. Oct. 23, 1823, bn. Aug. 19, 1823, s. Nicolas ORY and Marie Francoise CHARLEVILLE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 157)

Jean Francois (Charles and Catherine MARCHAND), b. Feb. 28, 1822, bn. Nov. 26, 1821, s. Jean Francois DEMAGE and Magdelaine Celeste WICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 108)

GUERIN [@GUEREINS, GUERRIN, GUERRINES]

Alasy (Edouard and Aimee BIENVENUE), 20 mo., i. Jun. 26, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 59) [ed. note: marginal note gives Elize OLIVIER in error]

Antoine George (Dominique and Henriette Antonine CATOIR), 20 da., i. Mar. 15, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 51)

Charles (Edouard and Aimee BIENVENU), 4 yr., i. Sep. 13, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 66)

Edmond (Francois and Ma[rie?] Victoire DELERY), b. Apr. 8, 1822, by Bishop DUBOURG, bn. Aug. 31, 1821, s. Franc[*] Theondule GUERIN and Marie [Baseide] VOLANT L[ABARRE?] (SLC, B31, 240)

Edmond, native of this parish, 13 mo., i. Sep. 21, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 69)

Francois Mathurin, native of Nantes in France [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], sp. in last marriage, Marguerite DESDUNES POINCY, ca. 72 yr., i. Mar. 15, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 51)

George Antoine (Dominique, native of New Madrid [MO], and Enriette Honorine CATOIR, native of this parish), b. Feb. 25, 1822, bn. Feb. 24, 1822, in New Orleans, pgp. Simon GUERIN [sic], dec., and Genevieve Clotilde SEBRE[T?], mgp. Nicolas CATOIR and Marguerite Simphorose NININGUE, dec., s. Antoine CATOIR and Louise Leucadie CATOIR (SLC, B31, 229)

Louise Clarice (Pierre and Louise Leocadie CATOIRE), b. Jul. 25, 1822, bn. Aug. [11/12], 1821, pgp. Jean Simon GUERIN and Genevieve Clotilde [L/S]ABR[*]JE, mgp. Nicolas CATOIRE and Marguerite Sinforosa [NIDIGUE?], s. Antoine CATOIRE and [Petavie?] Marie Adilaide CATOIRE (SLC, B31, 257)

Marguerite Henriette (Dominique and Henriette Honorine CATOIR), b. Jun. 21, 1823, bn. Feb. 5, 1823, s. Pierre MASPERAU and Margueritte Antoinette CATOIR (SLC, B33, 52)

GUESNARD

Maria Clara Elmina (Nicolas and Mariana JAULIE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 1, 1823, bn. Dec. 20, 1822, pgp. Lorenzo GUESNARD and Maria Luisa BUQUOI, mgp. Joseph JAULIE and Maria NIVET, s. Sebastian JAULIE, infant's maternal uncle, and Clarisa GUESNARD, infant's maternal [sic - paternal] aunt (SLC, B33, 27)

GUESNON

Henrieta (Phelipe, native and resident of this city, and Eulalia Genoveva DODART, native of the city of Santiago de Cuba, resident of this parish), b. Oct. 4, 1823, bn. Jun. 30, 1823, pgp. Santiago GUESNON, dec., and Maria Louisa CARABY, dec., mgp. Juan Francisco DODART and Maria Ana PETIT, s. Pedro CARABY, infant's paternal grand-uncle, and Henrieta DAVELLE, infant's maternal aunt [sic], sp. Marcos FAUCHET CO[N/U]GOT (SLC, B33, 69)

Maria Luisa (Phelipe, native and resident of this city, and Eulalia Genoveva DODART, native of Santiago on the island of Cuba, resident of this parish), b. Jun. 26, 1822, bn. Nov. 4, 1821, pgp. Santiago GUESNON and Maria Luisa CARABY, mgp. Juan Francisco DODART and Ana Maria PETIT, s. Juan Francisco DODART and Ana Maria PETIT, infant's maternal grandparents (SLC, B31, 255)

GUICHARD

Josephina (Martin Magloire, native of Barcou in Provence [Barque, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône?], France, resident of this city, and Carlota Constanza MORANT, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 10, 1823, conditionally, bn. Mar. 19, 1808, in this city, pgp. Antonio GUICHARD and Maria GROS, mgp. Vicente MORANT and [o] VOLANT, Widow MAQUIS, s. Felix ARNAUD and Francisca FILIOSA (SLC, B33, 38)

GUILBERT

Harmand, native of Grandville, sp. Marie HEBERT, 43 yr., i. Sep. 12, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 66)

GUILHON (see FERON)

Juan (Buenaventura and Juana LASERRE), native of Lectour [Lectoure, dept. of Gers] in France, resident of this city, m. Maria Luisa VILLABASO, Oct. 16, 1823, w. Francisco MEANGE, Manuel REBUELTAS, *el joven*, Joseph Raymundo VILLABASO, and bride's mother (SLC, M7, 37)

GUILLEMIN

Victoire (Manuel and Lucie ROUEL), native of this parish, 15 yr., i. Jan. 21, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 48)

GUILLERE

Eulalie, native of Santo Domingo, 30 yr., i. Dec. 11, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 111)

GUILLET

Francois, native of La Rochelle, dept. of Charente-Inferieure [Charente-Maritime] in France, sp. Elizabeth LEBRETTON, aka MALOIN, married in this parish, ca. 45 yr., i. Nov. 9, 1823, d. Nov. 8, 1823, in the Faubourg Marigny (SLC, F13, 116)

GUILLIER

Luis Basilio (Santiago, native of La Rochelle [dept. of Charente-Maritime] in France, resident of this city, and Maria Glaude VERSAILLE, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 18, 1822, bn. Jun. 14, 1821, pgp. Santiago GUILLIER and Ana PANODE, mgp. Claudio VERSAILLE and Manon GLAUDE, s. Luis CAVALLIER and Eleocadia GUILLIER, child's sister (SLC, B33, 15)

Numa (Jacques and Marie Claude CHALER), 10 yr., i. Oct. 15, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 112)

GUILLOT [@GUILLOTTE]

Luis Guillermo Eduardo (Pedro Alexandro and Maria Carolina DUCASSE), native of New York, resident of this city, m. Deseada ARNOULT, Feb. 18, 1822, w. Santiago Enoul Francisco LIVAUDAIS, Pablo [Facundo?] DUBOURG, and Juan Ursino SONIAC (SLC, M7, 12)

Pedro Eugenio (Joseph Francisco, native of Samoens in Savoy, resident of this city, and Catarina Ysavel PAYET, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 22, 1822, bn. Feb. 20, 1822, pgp. Francisco Joseph GUILLOT and Francisca DE SOUJAI, mgp. Juan Bautista PAYET and Catarina FENETEAU, s. the young Eduardo GUILLOT, infant's brother, and Maria Luisa PAYET (SLC, B31, 254) [marginal note: died Nov. 8, 1832] [ed. note: godfather is 5 years old!]

GUILLOTE

Eulalia Agatha (Pedro and Angelica GUENOT), b. Nov. 2, 1822, bn. Mar. 27, 1820, s. Henrrique Nicolas DE MASSON and Eulalia MANDEVILLE (SLC, B32, 177)

Mariana Lorenza (Pedro and Angelica GUENOT), b. Nov. 2, 1822, bn. Mar. 12, 1822, s. Vicente MARNOTE and Ana NIGO (SLC, B32, 177)

GUILMAIRE

Marie ([o] and Arthemise BACQUE), b. May 27, 1823, bn. Apr. 10, 1823, s. [*].Z.B. CADIER and Marie ESCOT (SLC, B34, 36)

GUITRAU

Elizabeth (Paul and Manon BRIGNAC), b. May 28, 1823, bn. Aug. 26, 1822, s. Nicolas GUITRAU and Magdelaine LOBELLE, all of St. Helena Parish, Amithe [Amite] River (SJBED, B4, 143)

GUIYOT

Luis Eduardo (Juan Catharina, native of Charlesvil [Charleville] in France, and Rosa Carlota SPERRIER, native of Baracoa on Cuba, both residents of this city), b. May 22, 1822, bn. May 1, 1822, pgp. Juan Bautista GUIYOT and Mariana GUIYOT, mgp. Luis

SPERRIER and Maria Ana AUMAYE, s. Luis SPERRIER, infant's maternal grandfather, and Luisa SPERRIER, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 247)

GUMER

Agustina (Fielding Levis and Carolina Augusta SARGENTS, [both] natives of the U.S.A., residents of this city), b. Jan. 13, 1822, bn. Oct. 10, 1821, s. Joseph Maria OCONEL and Emelie JOURDAN (SLC, B31, 221)

GUNDON

Luis, native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 58 yr., i. Dec. 5, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 80)

GUNETTE (see TOUFFARD GUNETTE)**GUTTIERES**

Francisca (Bernard and Anastasie ARMAS, of this parish), b. Dec. 2[8?], 1822, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Nov. 1, 1822, in this parish, s. Ramon SERPAS and R[*]ta ESTEVES, also of this parish (SBSB, B2, 159)

GUTTWALDT

Joseph Alvi[n/s], native of Hungary, married, 41 yr., i. Oct. 10, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 76)

HACKER

Carlota Claudina (Pedro, native of the parish of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on the island of Santo Domingo, and Catharina LACOSTE, native of Port-au-Prince on the same island [Santo Domingo], both residents of this city), b. Nov. 28, 1822, bn. Mar. 25, 1822, pgp. Joseph HACKER and Ana DENIS, mgp. Juan LACOSTE and Placida DE MORANT, s. Santiago LAMOTTE and Carlota Claudina MAGET (SLC, B33, 13)

HALLSCHUE

Elias Peter, native of Hamburg [Germany], 40 yr., i. Sep. 19, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 68)

HANDERSON

Joseph, 2 yr., i. May [o - probably the first], 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 54)

HANLY

Elene (Piter and Ann SCOT, [both] Irish people), b. Oct. 3, 1823, bn. Sep. 31 [sic], 1823, s. Jorge SUTTON and Ann BLACK (SLC, B33, 68)

HANN

Maria (Christopher and [M?]arie COS[T?]OLO[N/U]), b. Jun. 3, 1822, ca. 1 mo., s. [*] MC GLAUG[*] and Honor HALE (SLC, B31, 249)

HARANG

Jeanne Marie Adele (Louis and Jeanne Marie DUGUE), 7 mo., i. Aug. 31, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 105)

Jeanne Mathilde (Louis and Jeanne Marie DUGUET), 6 yr., i. Aug. 16, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 101)

Marie (Louis and Jeanne Marie LIVAUDAIS ENOUL DUQUE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Aug. 28, 1823, bn. Feb. 26, 1823, in this parish on the Tchopitoulas Coast, pgp. Louis Alexandre HARANG and Celeste FORTIER, mgp. Joseph LIVAUDAIS ENOUL DUQUE and Jeanne Marie FLEURIO, dec., s. Charles LIVAUDAIS ENOUL DUQUE and Marie Azelie ZERINGUE, Widow DORSEMAN (SLC, B33, 63) [marginal note: died]

HARDI DE BOISBLANC

Genevieve ([o] and Marie COMAGERE), b. Apr. 2, 1823, bn. [o], s. Louis COMAGERE and [o], sp. Norbert FORTIER, absent, p. Clorinde DE BOISBLANC (SLC, B33, 35)

HARDY DE BOISBLANC (see DE BOIS-BLANC)

Antoine Hyacinthe (Charles, dec., and Clemence BEAULIEU), native of this parish, m. Charlotte Adine SONIAT DUFOSSAT, Jun. 28, 1823, w. Baltassar SAULET, Chevalier AZEUR, Mr. DURALD, and Adelard FORTIER (SLC, M7, 34)

Edouard (Francois, dec., and Clemence BEAULIEUX), native of this parish, m. Cidalise FORTIER, minor, Jun. 29, 1822, w. Chevalier AZOUR, Lucien LABRANCHE, Edmond FORTIER, Michel FORTIER, and Mr. COMMAGERE, *aine* (SLC, M7, 18)

Rose Clorinde (Charles, dec., and Clemence BEAULIEU), minor, native of this parish, m. Pierre Antoine SONIAT DUFOSSAT, Jun. 28, 1823 (SLC, M7, 34)

HARPIN

Maturin, native of Havre de Grace [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime], 54 yr., i. Nov. 3, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 79)

HASTIER

Carolina Magdalena (Luis and Mari [sic] Luisa CHAUVIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis VIVANT, Jun. 4, 1822 (SLC, M3, 69)

HAUTIN

Drauzin (Alexis and Marie HAUBERT), b. [o], simply, bcs. Apr. 8, 1822, bn. May 13, 1821, s. Benjamin SEXNAIDRE and Clarice LASSEIGNE, all of the parish of Lafourche Interieure (SJBED, B4, 111)

Jean Thelesphort (Benjamin and Helene LOUP, [both] of this parish), b. May 21, 1823, bn. Mar. 17, 1823, s. Pierre MILLET and Emilite ROME, both of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 142)

HAWKINS

Andrew, native of the state of South Carolina, resident at four miles from Caton [Canton?], Ohio, sp. Elizabeth EAGER, 45 yr., i. Aug. 31, 1823, d. Aug. 30, 1823, at the home of Martial DODEMAN (SJBED, F2, 62)

HAYDEL

- Adeline (Alphonse, dec., and Marie TROXCCLAIRE), minor, m. Francois LORIO, Oct. 21, 1823 (SJBED, M3, 75)
- Alphonse Adrien (Alphonse and Melicer WEBRE), b. Nov. 10, 1823, bn. May 22, [o - 1823?], s. Eugene WEBRE and Azelie HAYDEL, sp. Marcellin HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 158)
- Emerante (Nicolas, dec., and Adelaide TROXCCLAIRE), minor, native of this parish, m. Jean GALLIOT [@GALLIOT], Sep. 10, 1822 (SJBED, M3, 68)
- Euphrosine (Joseph and Euphrosine BECNEL), b. Apr. 8, 1822, bn. Mar. 8, [o - 1821?], s. Sylvestre WEBRE and Natalie HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 111)
- Francois Maximilien (Drauzin and Emilie HAYDEL), b. Apr. 1, 1823, bn. Sep. 7, 1822, s. Jean Belfort HAYDEL and Zelamire HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 136)
- Francois Maximilien (Drauzin and Emilie HAYDEL), 11 mo., i. Aug. 23, 1823, d. Aug. 22, 1823 (SJBED, F2, 61)
- Jean Jacques (Jacques and Josephine BOSSIE), b. Feb. 2, 1823, bn. Sep. 15, [o - 1822?], s. Jean GALLIOT and Aspasie BOSSIE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 130)
- Jean Jacques Nicomede (Jean Jacques and Josephine BOSSIE), 1 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1823, d. Sep. 17, 1823, at his grandfather's home (SJBED, F2, 64)
- Margueritte Celine (Noel and Carmelitte HAYDEL), b. Nov. 25, 1823, in the paternal home, bn. Nov. 20, 1823, s. Christophe CORNAY and Francoise HAYDEL, sp. Emile DOUMEING, all of this parish, except the godfather (SJBED, B4, 160) [ed. note: baptism record of Eloi BOSSIE, which took place on the same day, shows that the godfather is from St. Martinville]
- Marie Antoinette (Antoine and Marie PICOU), b. Jun. 16, 1823, bn. Nov. 30, 1821, s. Hubert HAYDEL and Felicite PICOU, residents of St. Helena Parish, Amithe [Amite] River (SJBED, B4, 145)
- Marie Cecilia (Jean Jacques and Marie Laure HAYDEL), b. Sep. 22, 1822, bn. May 25, 1822, s. Marcellin HAYDEL and Felicite BECNEL, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 121)
- Marie Laure (Drauzin and Emilie HAYDEL), 29 mo., i. Sep. 16, 1823, d. Sep. 16, 1823 (SJBED, F2, 63)

HAYDEL or HINDEL [sic]

- Antoine, native of Schveihausen in Memmingen, kingdom of Bavaria, Germany, resident of this parish for 3 years in Jean WEBRE's home, blacksmith, ca. 27 yr., i. Oct. 20, 1823, d. Oct. 20, 1823, at the home of Ursin JACOB (SJBED, F2, 68)

HAZURE

- Agustin (Ysidoro and Maria DUVAL, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 15, 1822, bn. Aug. 25, 1820, s. Joseph CAMPS and Felicite FRANCOIS (SLC, B32, 79 and 159) [double entry]
- Luisa (Luis and Felicite HAZURE), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis Severino ROBERT, May 25, 1822 (SLC, M3, 69)

HELDER (see EDLAIR)

HELLIOT

- Adelaide (Guillaum and Magdalaine WARKER), native of this parish, m. Antoine MOLLINARI, Apr. 22, 1822 (SLC, M7, 15)

HELT

- Catherine (Andre Jean, dec., and Marie Francoise Catherine BOUVIER, dec.), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Eugene TREGRE, Jan. 23, 1823 (SJBED, M3, 70)

HELTE

- [o - masc.?] (Andre and Magdalaine Azelie FOLTSE), newborn, b. simply, i. Aug. 8, 1823, d. Aug. 7, 1823, at his grandmother's home (SJBED, F2, 59)
- [o - masc.?] (Michel and Sophie SEXCNAIDRE), child, bn. [o], i. Nov. 5, 1823, d. Nov. 5, 1823 (SJBED, F2, 70)
- Andre (Michel, dec., and Margueritte KERNE, dec.), minor, native of this parish, m. Magdalaine Azelie FOLSE, Feb. 5, 1822, w. Philippe ALEXANDRE, Marius GIROUD, Jean LION, and Louis BETHANCOURT (SJBED, M3, 62)
- Emerantiane [@Emerante] (Michel and Sophie SEXNAIDRE), b. Feb. 18, 1822, bn. Oct. 7, 1821, s. Nicolas CLEMENT, *fls*, and Emerantiane SEXNAIDRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 107)

HEMERICH

Marie Louise Henriette (Henry and Josephine Germanie RIEUX), b. Apr. 2, 1822, bn. Jan. 11, 1821, s. Louis Simon RIEUX and Marie Charlotte Adelaide RIEUX (SLC, B31, 237)

HENDERSON

Eugenie Caroline (George and Marianne Hortence S. PE), b. May 8, 1823, bn. Jan. 14, 1821, s. Joseph Charles TOURNEUR and Elisabeth Delphine S. PE (SLC, B33, 45)

HENERY

Henriette (William and Mary HENERY), b. Feb. 13, 1823, 3 yr., s. Francois BENOIT and Louis SALOMONS (SLC, B34, 2)

HENO

Catiche (Pierre and Agathe FANCHON), bn. Sep. 12, 1822, i. Mar. 7, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 116)

HENRRIQUES [@HENRICHEZ]

Ferdinand (Ferdinand and Louise [P?]REMPIN), b. Jun. 26, 1822, bn. Jun. 26, 1822, s. Joseph BERTRAND and Victoire DAN[A/O]S (SLC, B31, 255)

Ramon (Fernando, native of Tortosa, principality of Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, and Luisa BLAMPEIN, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 9, 1823, bn. Jul. 8, 1823, pgp. Francisco HENRRIQUES and Dorothea REMIREZ, mgp. Juan Bautista BRAMPEIN and Rosalia FEDERIQUE, s. Ramon VIOSCA and Celina CASBERGUE (SLC, B33, 61)

HENRY [@HENRRY]

Eleonore (Louis Alexandre and [o]), native of Paris, France, sp. Jean LAPEROUSE, ca. 33 yr., i. Nov. 21, 1823, d. Nov. 20, 1823, on the road of Bayou St. Jean (SLC, F13, 118)

Elias (Pedro Deseado, native and resident of this city, and Catarina Amada LABADIE, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, resident of this city), b. Mar. 4, 1823, bn. Jul. 9, 1822, pgp. Maximiliano HENRY and Constanza Adelaida BRUNEAU, mgp.

Pierre LABADIE, dec., and Margarita Noel MOLIBOIS, dec., s. Norberto HENRY, infant's paternal uncle, and Adelina HENRY, infant's paternal aunt (SLC, B33, 28)

Elie (Pierre Dezire and Catherine Aimee LABADIE), 11 mo., i. Jun. 3, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 92)

Henry Louis Alexandre, native of the parish of St. Louis of New Orleans, sp. Henriette CARRABY, 30 yr., i. Jul. 4, 1822, d. Jul. 3, 1822, at [the home of] Godfroy BOUDOUSQUIE (SJBED, F2, 43)

Hyacinthe Jean (Maximilian and Adelaide BRUNEAU), native of this city, 12 yr., i. Aug. 14, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 101)

Jacques (James and Catherine DESPERAUX), b. Jan. 6, 1822, bn. Jul. 13, 1820, in New Orleans, s. Charles GENOIS and Justine JUBERT (SLC, B31, 220)

Luis ([o] and Carlota GUIRET), native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Antonia JESSE, Oct. 18, 1823, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Simon CUCULLU, Juan DE CASTRO, and Mr. CHABARY (SLC, M3, 74)

HENS

Caroline (Maurice and Marie DUGIN), b. Feb. 18, 1822, bn. Jan. 18, 1822, s. Sixte MIGNOT and Caroline BAVARDEUR (SLC, B31, 228)

HERBEMONT

Mariana Carolina (Nicolas Michel Lorenzo and Victoria Eufrazia GARZON), native and resident of this city, m. Joseph Ramon ZENGOTTA, Nov. 23, 1822 (SLC, M7, 23)

HEREN

Eleonore (Edeman and Catherine REGUEN), native of New Orleans, b. Jun. 30, 1822, 2½ yr., s. George LAGRANGE and Eleonore LE-GAU, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 116)

HERMANA

Christina, 7 mo., i. May 1, 1823, d. [o], at the orphan asylum (SLC, F13, 90)

HERMES

Maria Luisa (Luis and Maria Juana LA JOY), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Carlos MENARD, Sep. 2, 1822 (SLC, M3, 70)

HERNANDES-DEJAN

Francisco Matias (Maria), b. May 29, 1822, bn. Feb. 24, 1822, s. Luis LORENZO and Coraly LORENZO (SLC, B32, 138)

HERNANDEZ

Antoine, native of St. Marie de la Cabeza in Asturias, Spain, 37 yr., i. Aug. 23, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 64)

Antonio Victor (Miguel, native of Pensacola in Florida, resident of this city, and Maria Josefa LA PENA, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 15, 1823, bn. Jun. 15, 1823, pgp. Joseph HERNANDEZ and Francisca DE VERA, mgp. Joseph LA PENA and Rosalia BIERA, s. Antoine BORDEAU and Marie Jeanne DALPECHE, sp. [o] BATIFOL (SLC, B33, 74)

Domingo Diego (Mguel [sic], native of Pensacola [FL], resident of this city, and Maria Josepha DE LA PENA, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 7, 1822, bn. Nov. 12, 1821, pgp. Joseph HERNANDEZ and Francisca DE BIERA, mgp. Joseph DE LA PENA and Rosalia BIERA, s. Domingo DE FLORES and Barbara SUARES (SLC, B31, 225)

Emilio Lorenzo (Maria, native of Lafourche in this state of Louisiana, resident of this city), b. Aug. 23, 1822, ca. 4 yr., s. Ambrosio CASSAIGNAU and Sebastiana HERNANDEZ, child's aunt (SLC, B33, 2)

HERVIAUT

Jean Adolphe ([o] and Rose SACRISTE), 13½ mo., i. Oct. 6, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 74)

HEWLETE [@HEWLETT]

Elvina Rosalia (John, native of England, resident of this city, and Adela FERDINAND, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 29,

1822, bn. Aug. 21, 1821, s. Carlos [R?] HICKS and Rosalia MORIN (SLC, B31, 256)

HIGONES

Theodore, native of Carcassonne in Languedoc [dept. of Aude], 52 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 69)

HILLARD

Adelaida (Eduardo, native of Santo Domingo, and Theresa [o]), b. Mar. 29, 1822, 2 mo., s. Gabriel GONZALES and Catalina BAYONA (SLC, B32, 118)

HIN

Joseph (Jean, native of Paris, resident of this city, and Adela GANICHON, native and resident of this city), b. May 5, 1823, bn. Jan. 12, 1823, s. Joseph POPULUS and Josephine THOMAS (SLC, B34, 28)

HIRME

Jean, native of Havre de Grace [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime] in France, 50 yr., i. Sep. 28, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 71)

HISIDORE

Francois ([o] and Marie Desire [o]), b. Jan. 28, 1823, close to 3 mo. [sic], s. Francois CONZALES and Francoise PIRAUD (SLC, B32, 194)

HOA

Rosalie (Augustine), 3 yr., i. Jul. 25, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 102)

HOFMAN

Marie, native of Lemyon, Duchy of Luncbourg in Hanover, Germany, sp. Henry HOFMAN, ca. 43 yr., i. Oct. 30, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 115)

HOLLAND [@HOLAND]

Elizabeth Sophia (John Henry and Helena DUPLESSIS), b. Oct. 17, 1823, bn. Apr. 6, 1823, s. Greenbury STRINGER, notary public, and his wife, Eliza MEISSON (SMNO, B1, 42)

Helena Genevieve (John Henry and Helen DUPLESSIS), b. Jul. 16, 1822, bn. Feb. 18, 1822, s. Martin GORDON, Jr., and Judith GORDON (SMNO, B1, 41)

HOLLANDER

Edouard R. (Jean Samuel and Caroline Amelia Marg. STUMPPF), native of Riga in Russia, m. Fanny SAUVE, Feb. 10, 1823, w. Rene TRUDEAU, Vincent NOLTE, and Lestang SARPY (SLC, M7, 29)

HOLMS

John (Benjamin and [o]), native of Port-au-Prince, island of Santo Domingo, sp. Amenaide PIQUERY, 25 yr., i. Jul. 18, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 98)

HO[MOU?] (see EVIN)

HONORE [@HONNORE] (see NAVARD)

Casiana Rosa (Ysidro and Maria ST. AMAND, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 28, 1822, bn. Aug. 13, 1821, s. Luis ST. AMAND, infant's uncle, and Roseta ROBERT (SLC, B32, 109)

Cassiene Rose (Isidore and Aimee Francois ST. AMAND), 21 mo., i. May 28, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 123)

Marie Aime (Isidore and Marie ST. AMAND), 6 yr., 4 mo., i. Sep. 11, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 135)

HOSTENE (see OSTIN)

HOTARD [@HAUTARD, HOTAR, OUTAR]

Anne Basilice (Mathieu and Basilice DASPIT), b. Apr. 8, 1823, bn. Feb. 13, [o - 1823?], s. Alexis FOLSE and Marianne DASPIT, all of the parish of Lafourche Interieure (SJBED, B4, 139)

Emilie (Mathieu and Marie Genevieve BOURGEOIS, residents of St. Charles Parish), native of St. Charles Parish, des Allemands [LA], sp. Antoine BRUNELLE [@BRUNEL], bn. [o], i. Nov. 9, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 79)

Genevieve Marguerite Heloise (Ulger and Heloise TASSIN), b. Apr. 14, 1822, bn. Oct. 20, 1821, s. Matieu HOTARD and Aimee Coralie TASSIN, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 111)

Justin (Mathieu, *filis*, and Mathilde BOSSIE), b. Nov. 4, 1823, bn. Sep. 26, [o - 1823?], s. Albert HOTARD, absent, p. Benjamin BOSSIE, and Marie Aspague TOULESANNE, all of this parish, except for the godfather and godmother (SJBED, B4, 157)

Matthieu (Matthieu and Marguerite BOURGEOIS, dec.), m. Mathilde BOSSIE, May 7, 1822, w. Antoine BOSSIE, Benjamin BOSSIE, Jacques HAYDEL, Guillaume FELTER, and George BOSSIE (SJBED, M3, 65)

Pierre Simon (Matthieu and Genevieve BOURGEOIS), m. Marie Azelie BROU, Aug. 24, 1822, w. Ambroise BROU, Abraham BOURGEOIS, Joseph BROU, and Ulger HAUTARD (SJBED, M3, 67)

HOY

Nicholas, native of Ireland, m. Rosabella FOLEY, Apr. 15, 1823, w. John COMMOSFORD and Christoval RODRIGUEZ (SLC, M7, 31)

HUBBARA

Luisa Henrrieta (Santiago, native of Lunneberg County in the state of Virginia, U.S.A., resident of this city, and Henrrieta DOMBART, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 26, 1822, bn. May 13, 1821, s. Juan Bautista HUGUET and Luisa SEPHISE (SLC, B32, 108)

HUCHET KERNION [@HUCHET DE KERNION]

Alix (Jacques and Constance DEVERGES), native of this parish of Orleans, 12 yr., i. Sep. 24, 1823, d. Sep. 23, 1823 (SLC, F13, 110)
Carlos Lavedoyer (Renee and Maria Modesta DUVERGES), native and resident of this city, m. Eufemia LAMBERT, Jan. 28, 1822, w.

Guido TROAVILL, Pedro HUCHET KERNION, Joseph VIDAL, Simon CUCULLU, and bride's parents (SLC, M7, 11)
 Clara Adelle (Pedro and Maria Genoveva Clara JUMONVILLE DE VILLERS, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 10, 1822, bn. May 2, 1822, ppg. Renato HUCHET DE KERNION and Luisa Constanza DESILET, mgp. Carlos JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS and Maria Louisa Clara DE ACOSTA, s. Carlos HUCHET DE KERNION and Maria Luisa Emilie HUCHET DE KERNION (SLC, B33, 7)
 Pedro (Renato and Maria DUVERGE), native and resident of this city, m. Maria VOLANT DELABARRE, Nov. 30, 1823, w. Norberto FORTIER, Pedro HUCHET KERNION, Francisco DELERY, and Santiago HUCHET KERNION (SLC, M7, 38)

HUE

Pierre (Pierre and Noel Elizabeth SOYE), native of the parish of Caumont near La Bouille, dept. of Eure, m. Eugenie CUVILLIER, Jun. 18, 1822, w. Edouard CHATE and Jacques GASPARD (SJBED, M3, 66)
 Pierre (Pierre and Eugenie CUVILLIER), b. Dec. 21, 1822, bn. Nov. 3, [o - 1822?], s. Nicolas ORY and Marie CUVILLIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 127)

HUET

Catherine, native of Mole St. Nicolas, island of Santo Domingo, Widow HUET, 42 yr., i. Mar. 26, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 52)
 Elizabeth (Louis and Catherine BERANGE), native of Mole St. Nicolas, island of Santo Domingo, sp. Tranquil MORIESSE, 34 yr., i. Aug. 18, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 102)
 Louis, native of this parish, 55 yr., i. Feb. 17, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 49)
 Luis Augusto (Luis Pedro and Catarina BERANGE), native of Baracoa on the island of Cuba, resident of this city, m. Helena GROS, Apr. 8, 1823, w. Juan LAURENCE, Theon VANERT, Celestino GROS and Felix GROS, bride's brothers (SLC, M7, 31)

HUETES

Thomas, native of Ireland, 23 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 109)

HUGON [@HUGENT, HUGONT]

Henry (Jean Charles and Caroline DAUPHIN, [both] natives of this parish), b. Jul. 7, 1823, bn. May 28, 1823, s. Henry HUGONT and Catherine DAUPHIN (SLC, B34, 48)
 Henry (Charles and Caroline DAUPHIN), 1½ mo., i. Jul. 10, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 128)
 Juan Carlos (Henrique and Mariana GUESNO), native and resident of this city, m. Carolina DAUPHIN, Mar. 19, 1822, w. Juan DE CASTRO and Pedro CLAVER (SLC, M3, 68) [marginal note: died Apr. 1, 1843]
 Louise Odile (P.N.[T/J]. and Marie Antoinette COLETTE), 13 mo., i. Apr. 23, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 93)

HUMBERT

Jean Joseph Amable, native of Rou[visi?], parish of St. Labor, dept. of Vosges, resident of Louisiana for 9 years, Brigadier General, bn. [o], i. Jan. 3, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 83)

HUMMERICH

Miguel Henrique (Henrique Bartal, native of the state of Hanover in Germany, and Josephina Germain RIEUX, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 11, 1823, bn. Jan. 14, 1823, ppg. Bartolo HUMMERICH and Hanrrieta SICMAN, mgp. Simon RIEUX and Amable Cirila GERMAIN, s. Miguel HEBERT and Francisca Josepha PERODEN (SLC, B33, 24)

HUNTER

Charles, native of Ireland, resident of this parish at his son's home, 76 yr., i. Jun. 21, 1823, d. Jun. 20, 1823, at the home of his son, Charles HUNTER, where he lived (SJBED, F2, 56)

HYMEL

[o - masc.] (Ursin and Marie Virginie TREGRE, of St. James Parish), newborn, b. simply, i. Jul. 31, 1822, d. [o] (SJBED, F2, 44)
Adele (Sebastien and Felicite ELFER), b. May 16, 1822, bn. Mar. 23, [o - 1822?], s. Georges LAGRANGE and Aimee Coralie TASSIN, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 113)
Adele (Pierre and Magdelaine ORY), b. Jan. 23, 1823, bn. Dec. 20, 1822, s. Jean Baptiste BAUDRY and Margueritte CAMBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 129)
Andre (Christophe and Angelique HAUTIN), 25 yr., i. Nov. 5, 1822, d. Nov. 5, 1822 (SJBED, F2, 50)
Andre Telerand (Andre and Marie Thereze LE-BOEUF), b. Jun. 10, 1822, bn. Aug. 6, 1821, s. Ursin HYMEL and Marie Edalize BELOWESS, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 115)
Benjamin Jules (Benjamin and Catherine SEXNAYDER), b. Mar. 2, 1823, bn. Oct. 22, 1822, s. Paul SEXNAYDER and Celestine Seraphine LASSEIGNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 133)
Florestan (Louis and Eleonore LEBOEUF), b. Jan. 13, 1822, bn. Nov. 17, 1821, s. Gabriel HYMEL and Delphine LUQUET, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 105)
Francois (George, dec., and Magdelaine ROME), native of this parish, 37½ yr., i. May 2, 1823, d. May 2, 1823, at his mother's home in St. James Parish (SJBED, F2, 53)
Marie Elina (Gabriel and Eulalie TREGRE, [both] of this parish), b. May 31, 1823, bn. Mar. 2, 1823, s. Elie GIRON, of the parish of St. Louis, New Orleans, and Melanie HYMEL, of this parish (SJBED, B4, 144)
Marie Eulalie (Andre and Marie Claire BARRE), b. Nov. 16, 1822, bn. Aug. 4, [o - 1822?], s. [*] HYMEL and Marie Eulalie ROUSSELLE (SJBED, B4, 124)
Ursin (Andre and Marie TROXCLAIRE), of St. James Parish, m. Marie Virginie TREGRE, Jan. 14, 1822, w. Antoine TREGRE, Augustin HYMEL, and Gabriel HYMEL (SJBED, M3, 60)

INBEAU

Anne, native of Santo Domingo, Widow SAUTY, 79 yr., i. Jul. 7, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 60)

IRLAND

Elizabeth (Henry and Elizabeth IRLAND), native of Philadelphia [PA], sp. John DELAUNAY, resident of this city, ca. 52 yr., i. Jun. 21, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 94)

ISNARD

Jean, native of Marseille, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône in France, 42 yr., i. Sep. 1, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 65)

JABEUF

Jeanne, native of Arnai-le-Duc [Arnay-le-Duc], dept. of Côte-d'Or in France, sp. Joseph LOMBARD, 36 yr., i. Dec. 5, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 81)

JABRE

Antoine Ethienne, native of Bandol, dept. of Var in France, ca. 26 yr., i. Mar. 31, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 88)

JACKSON

Martin (Henry and Marie Francoise Eugenie [o]), b. Oct. 17, 1822, bn. May 27, 1821, s. Martin FROMENTIN and Marie Etienne CROIX (SLC, B32, 175)

JACOB

Alexandre (Adam and Marianne CLEMENT), b. Mar. 22, 1823, bn. Feb. 12, [1823?], s. Jean Baptiste JACOB and Marie Azelie WICNAIRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 135)
Angele, 45 yr., i. Jan. 21, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 86)
Catherine (Christian, dec., and Margueritte MEEL, dec.), native of Alsace, Germany, resident of this parish for 77 years, widow of Michel CAMBRE, 86 yr., i. Sep. 27, 1823, d. Sep. 27, 1823 (SJBED, F2, 65)
Claire Elizabeth (Jean Francois and Claire Victoire JOURDAN), bn. Sep. 18, 1820, i. Aug. 3, 1823, d. Aug. 3, 1823 (SJBED, F2, 58)
Emerante (Adam and Marianne CLEMENT), sp. Charles CICET, 22 yr., i. Oct. 11, 1822, d. Oct. 10, 1822 (SJBED, F2, 46)

Jean Baptiste (Pierre and Marie Azelie WICNAIRE), b. Feb. 5, 1823, bn. Jan. 12, 1823, s. Jean Baptiste JACOB and Marie Celeste WICNAIRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 130)
 Joseph Emile (Jean Francois and Claire Victoire JOURDAN), b. Mar. 19, 1823, bn. Dec. 28, 1822, s. Julien Adelard JACOB and Marie Magdelaine VALLET [@VALET], all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 135)
 Marie Azema (Adam and Marie Manon CUVILLIER), b. Oct. 2, 1823, bn. Sep. 3, 1823, s. Charles CICET and Adelaide BORNE, sp. Justin WICNAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 154)

JACQUES [@JACQUE]

Bernard (Bernard and Rosette JACQUES), b. May 28, 1822, 14 da., s. Joseph DUPLESSIS and Ester MEAUT (SLC, B32, 137)
 Corinne (Jeanne), 2 yr., i. Jun. 15, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 98)
 Maria Yrene (Carlos and Felicite FRANCOIS, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Aug. 15, 1822, bn. May 6, 1822, s. Joseph CAMPS and Maria Theresa JOACHIN (SLC, B32, 79 & 159) [double entry]

JAHAN

Ysavel (Francisco, native of Beaumont in Poitou [Beaumont, dept. of Deux-Sevres, or Beaumont, dept. of Vienne], France, and Rita DUHON, native of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn, in this state of Orleans [sic], both residents of this capital), b. Apr. 27, 1823, bn. Nov. 19, 1822, pgp. Francisco JAHAN and Carlota DOIZAN, mgp. Agustin DUHON and Margarita LEBLANC, s. Bernardo DUPERIN and Maria HENRRY (SLC, B33, 42)

JAMET

Marie Clarisse Ophelia (Joseph, native of Borgne on Santo Domingo, and Melanie IRIS, native of Mole St. Nicolas on the same island), b. Jun. 23, 1823, bn. Jun. 15, 1823, s. Francois AUGUSTE and Marie Clarisse URTIN (SLC, B34, 44)

JANKIN

Jankin [sic] (Marie), native of this city, ca. 20 yr., i. Apr. 2, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 118)

JASSAINTE

Celeste (Monette), b. Aug. 6, 1823, bn. Jun. 23, 1823, s. Jacques DE SALES and Marie BOUDOURQUIER (SLC, B34, 55)

JAULAY (see SAULAY)

JAUSSAN (see DAUDET JAUSSAN)

JEAN

Henriette (Leon and Marie [o]), b. Sep. 17, 1822, bn. Jun. 4, 1822, s. Louis [o] and Henriette [o] (SLC, B32, 168)

JEAN [@JEAN JEAN]

Eugenio Pascual (Todos Santos Barnabet, aka JEAN JEAN, native of Val[lette?], dept. of Var in France, and Maria Luisa MARTIN, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 9, 1822, bn. Feb. 27, 1822, pgp. Andres JEAN and Catharina Rosa YSNARD, mgp. Santiago MARTIN and Maria Theresa [G?]LORIS, s. Juan Pascual ARNAUD and Julia Celestina MONTANIER (SLC, B31, 245)

JEAN BAPTISTE

Louise, of Plaquemines Parish, ca. 86 yr., i. Oct. 22, 1822, d. [o], in Plaquemines Parish (SBSB, F2, 10) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

JEANMARC

Marie Marcellite (Francois and Francoise [o]), b. Aug. 8, 1822, 3 da., s. Lacrois BRICOU and Marie Claire [o] (SLC, B32, 156)

JEANMARIE

Felicite, 30 yr., i. Apr. 26, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 93)
 Gabriel, 16 yr., i. Feb. 10, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 87)

JENNINGS

Laurence Caroline (Jacob, native of New York, and Caroline VAUDRY, native of the German Coast in Louisiana), b. Jun. 20, 1822, bn. Dec. 26, 1821, in New Orleans, pgp. Jacob JENNINGS and Betty JENNINGS, mgp. Jean VAUDRY and Marguerite [DUPUIS?], s. Norbert VAUDRY and Marguerite DUPUIS (SLC, B31, 254)

JESSE

Antonia (Pedro Adria and Ortanza NOLEAU), native of St. Marc [Santo Domingo], resident of this parish, m. Luis HENRRY, Oct. 18, 1823 (SLC, M3, 74)

JEULAIN

Alexandre, native of Compiègne [dept. of Oise] in France, bn. [o], i. Oct. 5, 1822, d. [o], in Charity Hospital [double entry] (SLC, F13, 75 and 168)

JEUNE

Maria Francisca (Celestino and Constanza ANTOINE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 4, 1823, 13 mo., s. Celestino JEUNE, *fls*, and Maria Francisca CHENET (SLC, B34, 46)

JOACHIM

Francois (Manuel and Marie [o]), 3 yr., i. Dec. 31, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 123)

JOANNIS DE RE[LLE?] [@GISANNIS]

Blanc, of Ramstadt, a German, 14 yr., i. Oct. 17, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 75) [translator's note: it is impossible to make sense out of this strange mixture of names/surnames]

JOANY

Rose, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, ca. 40 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 135)

JOHNS

Paul Edouard (Paul Emile, German, and Zoe FAURIE, resident of this city), adopted, b. Apr. 27, 1823, bn. Mar. 18, 1823, in New Orleans, s. P.E. JOHNS and Zoe JOHNS, absent, p. Celeste [o], Widow DUPLESSIS (SLC, B33, 42)

JOHNSON

William, native of the state of Connecticut in North America, 28 yr., i. Sep. 29, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 110)

JOHNSTON

James (John and Nancy JOHNSTON), 8 yr., i. Jul. 31, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 100)

Sally, native of Ireland, sp. Thomas JOHNSTON, resident of this city, 45 yr., i. Jan. 17, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 84)

JOLLY

Alfred (Gracieuse), 8 yr., i. Sep. 3, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 135)

JONES

Hanrieta (Guillermo Enrique, native of Boston [MA], resident of this parish, and Carlota BROCARD, native and resident of this parish), b. Mar. 9, 1822, bn. Oct. 30, 1821, s. Pedro Rondulpho COLSON and Rosalia BENOIT (SLC, B32, 115)

JONSTON

Thomas (Thomas and Sarah JONSTON), native of Philadelphia [PA], resident of this city, m. Maria Luisa LE PREVO, Nov. 27, 1822, w. Luis Joseph DUFILHA, Juan GUADIX, and James BERFORT (SLC, M7, 24)

JORDA

Jayne (Jayme and Maria Ana JORDA Y RUFAT), native of Calella, principality of Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, widower in first marriage of Constanza DE REGGIO, widower in second marriage of Maria Helena DE REGGIO, ca. 73 yr., i. Mar. 27, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 87)

Pedro Jayme Florentin (Jayme and Elena DE REGGIO), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Felicite Denis DE LARRONDE, Oct. 10, 1822, w. Pedro MARIN ARGOTE, Thomas CUNNINGHAM, Hugo LAVERGNE, and bride's parents and brothers/sisters (SLC, M7, 21)

JORDAN

Maria Brigida (Joseph, native of San Remo on the Genoese coast in Italy, resident of this parish, and Maria Carolina GIROD, native and resident of this parish), b. Jun. 19, 1822, bn. Apr. 26, 1822, pgp. Juan Bautista JORDAN and Maria Brigida CARONA, mgp. Simon GIROD and Maria BARBE, s. Pedro GALLO and Maria Luisa GIROD, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 253)

JOSEPH

Joseph (Louise), 16 mo., i. Mar. 14, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 90)

JOSSE

Pierre Joseph (Joseph and Marie Louise L[*]TTRE), native of Paris, sp. Cecile Collette LE ROI, bn. Jan. 17, 1783, i. Nov. 29, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 81)

JOUBERT

Boissene, 13 yr., i. Oct. 1, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 72)

JOURDAN

Armand Marie (Juan, dec., and Maria SALABERY), b. Jul. 14, 1823, bn. Jun. 4, 1817, s. Armand LE BARON and Josephina GAUTHIER (SLC, B33, 57)

Emilie Therese (Jean Joseph and Victoire CELSE), native of the city of St. Maximin in Provence [dept. of Var], resident of this city, m. Samuel Pierre Auguste FAGOT, Nov. 11, 1822 (SMNO, M1, 45)

Jean, native of France, 25 yr., i. Sep. 12, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 66)

Joseph (Jean, native of La Coquille [dept. of Dordogne, France], and Marie CALUBERY, native of Bayonne, [both] residents of this parish), b. May 2, 1822, bn. Aug. 23, 1821, s. Joseph VAQUE and Marie Josephe [R?]EY (SLC, B31, 244)

Maria Corina (Bartholome and Rosalia DESLONDE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 12, 1823, bn. Aug. 17, 1821, pgp. Pedro JOURDAN and Maria Luisa DUBINEAU, mgp. George DESLONDE and Rosalia PICOU, s. Honorato LANDREAU and Margarita Filonise JOURDAN, child's sister (SLC, B33, 30)

JOURNE

Marie Anne (Pierre, native of Lyon in France, resident of this parish, and Fillette JOUBERT, native of Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 18, 1823, 6 mo., s. Diegue GARCIA and Annette JOUBERT (SLC, B34, 56)

JOURNEE

Urene Rose (Pierre and Florentine ROCHE), b. Jan. 19, 1822, bn. Jul. 1, 1820, s. Joseph JOURNEE and Rose ROCHE (SLC, B32, 106)

JUBERT

Therese ([o] and Marie [o]), 2 yr., i. Nov. 17, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 110)

JUFORGES

Maria Luisa Fortunee (Mondesir, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, and Eliza BOUDREAUX, native of the same island, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 4, 1823, bn. Jul. 24, 1823, s. Francisco SNEYER and Maria Luisa Fortune JUFORGES, infant's paternal aunt (SLC, B34, 67)

JUHEL RENOY (see CHAUVIN DELERY)

Francois Julien (Julien, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Josephine CHAUVIN DELERY, native of this parish), b. Feb. 28, 1822, bn. Feb. 6, 1822, in New Orleans, pgp. Julien JUHEL [sic] RENOY and Catherine SOLIS, mgp. Francois CHAUVIN DELERY and Constance LESSASSIER, s. Felix CHAUVIN DELERY and Catherine SOLIS, absent, p. Estelle DUTILLET (SLC, B31, 231)

JUIN

Henriette (Raphael and Francoise CAPELO, [both] creoles), b. May 5, 1823, bn. Nov. 28, 1822, s. Augustin MON[*]BEC and Henriette LABAU (SLC, B34, 27)

JUMONVILLE DEVILLIERS (see COULON JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS)

Adelle (Carlos, former army captain in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Maria Francisca Amada BAUMONT LIVAUDAIS, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 26, 1823, bn. Mar. 9, 1823, pgp. Francisco COULON DEVILLIERS and Maria Francisca ENOUL LIVAUDAIS, mgp. Juan Francisco BAUMONT LIVAUDAIS and Agatha DUFFOSAT, s. Alexandro JUMONVILLE DEVILLIERS, infant's brother, and Audile JUMONVILLE DEVILLIERS, infant's sister (SLC, B33, 54)
Hortence ([o] and [o]), ca. 16 [yr/mo?], i. Jun. 27, 1823, d. [o] (SBSB, F1, 56)

JUSON

Carlos (Carlos and Mariana CUR), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria Celeste AGUSTINA [@AGUSTIN], Dec. 24, 1823, w. Joseph FRESNO, Bernardo BEAULIEU, Simon CUCULLU, and Christoval DE ARMAS (SLC, M3, 74)

JUSSET DE LALOIRE

Delphine (Claude and Pelagie Elizabeth VILLANUEVA, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Feb. 1, 1823, bn. Dec. 15, 1822, in New Orleans, pgp. Louis JUSSET [sic], dec., and Felicite BUNELLE, mgp. Thomas VILLANUEVA and Constance DREUX, dec., s. Charles DABBEVILLE DUTILLET and Delphine ST. AMAND, sp. [o] MEYRONNE (SLC, B33, 22)

JUSTAMOND

Ysidoro (Guillermo and Catarina BOBER), native of New York, resident of this city, m. Ana Hanrrieta ROUSSEL, Oct. 16, 1822, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Luis MONTLIGNAC, Luis

TENTURIER, *el joven*, Renato Nicolas THEARD, and bride's mother (SLC, M7, 22)

JYAQUE

Marie Elisabeth (Jean and Elisabeth GOJ), b. Mar. 24, 1822, bn. Feb. 24, 1821, s. Pierre ROCHEFORT and Marie Elisabeth LAFOSSE (SLC, B32, 117)

KALAGAN

Mary (Patrick and Anne CORA[RUEN?]), native of County [?], Ireland, m. John WALKER, [o], 1822 (SLC, M7, 17) [ed. note: among the June entries]

KALAY

Jonh [sic] ([o] and [o]), 9 yr., i. Jun. 21, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 95)

KARGEN

John, native of Ireland, 20 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 72)

KEETEN

Clara (Louis and Magdelaine MADERE), b. Jun. 23, 1822, bn. Apr. 11, [o - 1822?], s. Charles MADERE and Marie Felonice DUHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 116) [ed. note: in previous records, surname listed as KINTEEN and KETEN]

KELAIRE

Elizabeth (Nicolas and Agnes WEBRE), b. Sep. 20, 1823, bn. Aug. 31, [o - 1823?], s. Jean WEBRE and Delphine TROXCCLAIRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 153)
Emerantiane Azelia (Michel and Emerante KELAIRE), b. Nov. 2, 1823, bn. Jun. 11, 1823, s. Nicolas KELAIRE and Marianne KELAIRE, all of St. James Parish, except the godfather, who is of this parish (SJBED, B4, 157)

KELLY

Guillaume, native of the parish of Drimeliff, County Sligo in Ireland, widower of Biddy M'LEAN, ca. 35 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 111)

Jean (Samuel and Josephine O'DUHIG), b. Sep. 15, 1822, bn. Sep. 21, 1821, s. Charles Guillaume DUHY and Josephine MATIGNO[EX?] (SLC, B33, 4)

John, native of Ireland, 24 yr., i. Sep. 21, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 68)

KENNEDY

Edward, native of Ireland, 40 yr., i. Nov. 12, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 80)

KERIGAN

Mary (Barney and Elizabeth CIRFLE[U/W]GHON), m. Michel CASTALON, Jun. 23, 1822 (SLC, M7, 18)

KERNE

Cyprien (Jean Baptiste and Celeste WICNAIRE), b. Nov. 17, 1822, bn. Oct. 15, 1822, s. Antoine VICHNEAIR [@WICNAIRE] and Margueritte KERNE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 125)

Jean Baptiste (Jean and Marie HELT, dec.), native of this parish, m. Celeste WICNER, Jan. 29, 1822, w. Jaque VICHNAIR [@WICNER], Jean Baptiste BAUDRY, Antoine VICHNEAIR, Pascal PENY, Germain AYME, and Joseph FERRARY (SJBED, M3, 61)

Josephine (Andre and Marie Magdelaine BORNE), b. Nov. 3, 1822, bn. Oct. 3, 1822, s. Joseph VICNER [@WICNER] and Josephe WICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 123)

KERNION (see HUCHET KERNION, HUCHET DE KERNION)

Maria Jaques (Jacques and Maria [o]), native and resident of this parish, m. Honore BEAUREGARD, Feb. 5, 1823 (SLC, M3, 72)

KERR [@KER]

Carlos Manuel (Josias, native of Ireland, resident of this city, and Maria LAVEAU TRUDEAU, native and resident of this city), b.

May 10, 1823, bn. Mar. 5, 1823, pgp. Roberto KERR and Juana KERR, mgp. Carlos LAVEAU TRUDEAU and Carlota PEYROUX, s. Bernardo Manuel ANDRY and Carlota PEYROUX (SLC, B33, 45)

Roberto (Josias Eliot, native of Newton Stuart in Ireland [Newtownstewart, County Tyrone, Northern Ireland], resident of this city, and Maria LAVEAU TRUDEAU, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 6, 1822, bn. Oct. 29, 1821, pgp. Roberto KER and Juana KER, mgp. Carlos LAVEAU TRUDEAU and Carlota PEREUX, s. Randall CURELL and Celestina URQUHART (SLC, B31, 237)

KESLEY

[o - masc.], Irishman, 25 yr., i. Sep. 27, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 70)

KIFER

Sara Catherine (Pierre, of Debon in Alsace [Dabo, dept. of Moselle?], and Catherine PINC, native of Bavaria), b. May 11, 1823, ca. 1 yr., s. Federique RICER and Sara USSON (SLC, B33, 45)

KING

Belle (Arthur and Rose MC GINISH), native of County Monaghan in Ireland, widow of Thomas MOGHEN, m. Patrice CUMMINS, Apr. 22, 1823 (SLC, M7, 31)

Marie Magdeleine (Jacob, dec., and Magdeleine MAYARD, dec., both natives of Germany), orphan, adopted by Raphael SMITH and Antoinette BESNARD "according to their deposition," b. Nov. 16, 1822, bn. Oct. 11, 1822, in this city, s. Raphael SMITH and Antoinette BESNARD (SLC, B33, 10)

KINKS

Marie Sophie (Joseph, dec., and Eliza M. OLIVIER), native of Maryland, U.S.A., 9 yr., 8 mo., 6 da., i. Oct. 1, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 71)

KINLER

Paul (Jacques and Magdelaine DELMAIRE), m. Aglae BELSOME, Jan. 28, 1823, w. Thelesphort BAUDOUIN [@BAUDAUIN], Jean LAVERGNE, and Jacques KINLER, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, M3, 71)

LABADIE

Anne Marie Elina (Jean Baptiste and Louise Rose ROSSIGNOLE), b. Jun. 14, 1810, bn. Mar. 22, 1810, s. Jean Terance VILLENEUVE and Anne Antoinette Aurore NICOLAS (SLC, B31, 261) [marginal note: recorded at the request of Madeleine PILO[N/U] [@PILO], with approval of Fr. G.L. DUQUESNAY, pastor of St. Louis Church, N.O., Mar. 5, 1857]

[L/C]ABANIE

Augustin Andre (Melisse Joseph), 18 da., i. Sep. 3, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 105)

LABARRE (see GLETRAIS LABARRE, VOLANT DELABARRE)

[o - fem.] (Valsain and Virginie CONRROTTE), 1 da., b. simply, i. Mar. 28, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 88)

LABARVIER DUPLESSIS

Gregoire Jose (Pierre and Elizabeth BERNIER), native of Philadelphia [PA], 32 yr., i. Aug. 10, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 63)

LABAT

Marguerite, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], former resident of Port-au-Prince, island of Santo Domingo, widow in first marriage of [o] BOUBOU, widow in second marriage of Michel LABAT, 70 yr., i. May 11, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 55)

LABATUT

Maria (Juan and Ana COULON), native of Bayonne [dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques], unmarried, 80 yr., i. Nov. 24, 1822, d. Nov. 23, 1822 (SLC, F13, 80)

LABRUERE

Edouard, native of this city, 16 yr., 6 da., i. Nov. 11, 1822, d. Nov. 10, 1822 (SLC, F13, 80)

LABY

Joseph, 88 yr., i. Jan. 23, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 48)

LACHAISE

Jean Louis (Pauline), 14 mo., i. Jul. 19, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 128)

LACHAPPELLE (see GRAS)**LACHAUX**

Orellia ([o] and Yo[u/n]tte [o]), 8 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 137)

LACLOTTE

Jeanne Estelle (Marie Collette), b. Sep. 9, 1823, bn. Jul. 12, 1823, s. Louis MARTIN and Jeanne LACLOTTE (SLC, B34, 63)

LACOMBE (see BEDOUL)**LACOSTE [@LACOSTA]**

[o - masc.] (Alexandre and [o]), bn. [o], i. Mar. 17, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 51)

Eulalia Hortanza (Pedro Casimiro and Maria DE LARRONDE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 11, 1823, bn. Dec. 25, 1821, pgp. Pedro LACOSTE and Pelagia DREUX, mgp. Pedro Denis DE LARRONDE and Eulalia GERBOIS, s. Antonio Marcelo Joseph DUCROS and Eulalia GERBOIS, child's maternal grandmother (SLC, B33, 29)

Francisco Maria (Benjamin, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, resident of this city, and Genoveva SIMILIEN, native and resident of this city), b. May 31, 1823, bn. Aug. 12, 1822, pgp. Santiago LACOSTE and Maria DUCOSSE, mgp. Pablo SIMILIEN and Catharina ST. CYR, s. Francisco Maria SOURDE, *el joven*, and Maria Virginia JEANTILLON (SLC, B33, 49)

Guillaume (Guillaume and [o]), native of Toulouse [dept. of Haute-Garonne], 30 yr., i. May 10, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 54)
 Henry (Guillaume, dec., native of Toulouse [dept. of Haute-Garonne] in France, and Elizabeth SCHMITT, native of [*]), b. Jul. 20, 1822, bn. Sep. [*], 1821, pgp. [*] Guillaume LACOSTA and Henriette [*] Jeanne [*], mgp. Henry SCHMITT and Elizabeth BOUSI[*], s. [Henry SCHMITT] and [Elizabeth BOUSI(*)], infant's maternal grandparents (SLC, B31, 256)
 Henry (G., dec., and Elizabeth SMITH), 22 mo., i. Jul. 9, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 97)
 Jean Francois (Leandre and Adelaide DUTILLET), native of this parish, 16 yr., i. Nov. 10, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 79)
 Marie [@Manette] (Casimir and Manette LARONDE, of this parish), ca. 4 mo., i. Jul. 28, 1823, d. [o], in this parish (SBSB, F1, 56)
 Marie Louise, 50 yr., i. Oct. 26, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 109)

LACOTRAIT

Pierre, sp. [o] GRACIE, 45 yr., i. Jan. 5, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 83)

LACOUTURE

Magdeleine (Jean, dec., and Marie MORPIN, dec.), native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, unmarried, bn. [o], i. Oct. 7, 1823, d. Oct. 6, 1823 (SLC, F13, 112)

LACRETE

Augustine (Adele), b. [o], simply, bcs. Nov. 29, 1823, bn. [o - Nov.?] 24, [o - 1823?], s. August BORDERS and Jani DUPUIS (SLC, B34, 81)

LA CRETTE

Charlotte, native of Santo Domingo, ca. 45 yr., i. [o - Feb.?] 19, 1823, d. [o], of pulmonary causes (SLC, F12, 115)

LA CROIX

Marie (Adam and Jeannette ALEXIS), b. Aug. 15, 1822, bn. May 11, 1821, s. Jean Maurice CHEVALIER and Marie [H?]IBAR (SLC, B32, 158)

LAFARGUE

Antonio (Juan and Elena LANDEAU), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Susana Gracieuse LAMOTTE, Oct. 17, 1823, w. Juan AGUSTIN and Gabriel CHOMET (SLC, M7, 37)
 Elizabeth Ad[*] (LAFARGUE) (Francois (LAFARGUE), and L[uce?] Henriette GRANDMAISON), b. [*], 1822, bn. Feb. 8, 1822, s. [*] and Elizabeth POLY (SLC, B33, 1) [ed. note: probably baptized between Aug. 17-19; entry damaged]
 Joseph (Joseph and Marie Pauline PAUL), b. May 21, 1823, bn. Jan. 26, 1822, s. J. Baptiste BLANDE and Eulalie BERCANTEL (SLC, B34, 33)
 Joseph (Ursin and [o]), 15 mo., i. Jun. 8, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 124)

LAFITE

Maria (Pedro, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, and Maria VERET, native of Baracoa on the island of Cuba, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 2, 1823, bn. Sep. 17, 1823, pgp. Pedro LAFITE and Juana DELAS, mgp. Ambrosio VERET and Maria MAS, s. Antonio FERLA and Maria VERET (SLC, B33, 68)

LAFITTE

Manuel (Louise), b. Sep. 17, 1822, bn. Jan. 10, 1818, s. Manuel GEQUEL and Luce DURAGE (SLC, B32, 168)

LA FLEUR

Augitte (Joseph and Louise LACOUR), native of Pointe Coupee, sp. Louis GALLEAU, 30 yr., i. May 31, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 123)

LAFON [@LAFOND]

Jeanne Victoire (Santiago and Jeanne GUE[*]DON), native of Villeport, dept. of [Lode?] [Villepinte, dept. of Aude?] in France, sp. Pierre LAFOND, 54 yr., i. Sep. 14, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 67)
 Joseph (Marie Elizabeth), 4 yr., i. Aug. 12, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 131)
 Pierre (Pierre, dec., and Jeanne RONMIEU[X?], dec.), native of Villepinte, dept. of Aude, arrondissement communal of

Castebroudorrry [Villepinte, arrondissement of Carcassonne, canton of Castelnaudary-sud, dept. of Aude], 60 yr., i. Oct. 19, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 76)

LAFONTAINE [@LAFONTANE, LAFONTENE]

Marie Mirca[s?]e (Francois and Heloise BERNARD), 5 yr., i. Aug. 14, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 101)

Marie Rose (Francois and Louise BERNARDE), b. Jan. 2, 1822, bn. Jan. 30, 1821, s. Edoard [sic] ELE[SSR?]ET and Rose BRENPAINE (SLC, B31, 220)

Rose (Francois and Francoise BERNARD), 20 mo., i. Sep. 22, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 69)

LAFORET

Marie Caridat Felicite (Ulalie), b. Jun. 19, 1822, bn. Aug. 6, 1821, s. Antoine MARTINEZ and Felicite RAOUL (SLC, B32, 144)

LAGARCINIERE (see FAGOT LAGARCINIERE, FAGOT DE LAGARCINIERE)

LA GARDE

Charles (Jean Baptiste and Adelaide CABARET), b. Aug. 17, 1822, ca. 2 yr., s. Philoele FERNANDEZ and Mathilde CABARET (SLC, B32, 159)

LAGO

Francois, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], 62 yr., i. Jun. 6, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 57)

LAGRET

Ygnace (Cirille), 5 yr., i. Oct. 27, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 109)

LAGROUE

Marie Tonton (Honore and Elizabeth D'ARENSBOURG), bn. May 2, [o - 1823?], i. Sep. 17, 1823, d. Sep. 17, 1823 (SJBED, F2, 63)

LAGROUE LA TOURNELLE

Jacques, sp. Charlotte DELACHAISE, 65 yr., i. Jan. 4, 1822, d. Jan. 3, 1822 (SJBED, F2, 39)

LAITISSE

Francoise, 18 yr., i. Aug. 3, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 130) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

LAJONCHERE D'AUNOY

Maria Celeste (Carlos and Catharina DE MACARTY), sp. Felix Martin FORSTALL, bn. Nov. 17, 1782, in this city, i. Jun. 6, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 92)

LALANDE

Francisca, native and resident of this city, ca. 49 yr., i. May 4, 1823, d. May 3, 1823 (SLC, F12, 119 and 120) [double entry]

Francoise, 30 yr., i. Aug. 16, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 103)

Louise Cora (Jacinthe and Ulalie URQUHART [corrected from ARCU], [both] residents of this parish), b. Jan. 22, 1822, bn. Dec. 16, 1821, in New Orleans, s. Jean Baptiste ASMA[R/T] and Enriette JANTILLY (SLC, B32, 107)

LALANNE DE BEAUMARAIS

Carlos Nicolas (Juan Francisco Carlos, Chevalier LALANNE DE BEAUMARAIS, and Maria Ysavel GAUTHIER, [both] natives and former residents of the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish), b. [o], simply, bcs. Dec. 11, 1823, bn. Nov. 7, 1812, in this city, s. Nicolas DAUMAS and Maria Luisa Carlota [o], widow of Mathurin BOUSSEAU (SLC, B33, 78)

Maria Luisa Pascalite (Juan Francisco Carlos, Chevalier LALANNE DE BEAUMARAIS, and Maria Ysavel GAUTHIER, [both] natives and former residents of the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish), b. [o], simply, bcs. Dec. 11, 1823, bn. Dec. 17, 1814, in this city, s. Pedro CHARBONIER and Maria BRESTUN (SLC, B33, 78)

LAMAN [@LAMANT]

Luisa Ysavel (Cha[*]l [@Carlos], native of Mole de St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, and Adela ANGEL), b. Aug. 31, 1822, bn. Oct. 28, 1821, s. Esteban DUCET and Luisa Ysavel [o] (SLC, B32, 165)

LAMBERT

Delphine (Louis and Marie Delphine BERTRAND, [both] natives of St. Charles Parish des Allemands), b. Jan. 9, 1823, bn. Jun. 23, 1822, in this parish, pgp. Louis LAMBERT and Elizabeth BERTRAND, dec., mgp. Alexis BERTRAND, dec., and Genevieve ROBERT, s. Eugene FOUCHER and Genevieve LAMBERT (SLC, B33, 18)

Eufemia (Pedro and Maria Constanza WILTZ), native and resident of this parish, m. Carlos Lavedoyer HUCHET KERNION, Jan. 28, 1822 (SLC, M7, 11)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Eulalie CHENNE), 2 mo., i. Oct. 23, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 114)

Leocadie (J.B. and Eulalie CHESNE, Widow PELLERIN), 13 mo., i. Jul. 30, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 100)

Louis, native of this city, widower of Elizabeth BERTRAND, ca. 70 yr., i. Apr. 10, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 89)

Marie Elizabeth (Jean Baptiste, native of Mole St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, and Ulalie DONMARTIN, native of New Orleans, Widow PELLERIN), b. Jun. 25, 1822, bn. Jun. 14, 1822, in New Orleans, pgp. Louis LAMBERT, dec., and Marie Elizabeth [o], Widow BAROIS, mgp. Philip CHESN[IE?] [sic], dec., and Rosalie ST. AMAND, s. Victor Amedee MICHAU and Marie Elizabeth [o], Widow BAROIS (SLC, B31, 255)

LAMIE

Adelaide, native of Léogane on Santo Domingo, ca. 38 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 135)

LAMOLIERE DORVILLE [@LAMALERE D'ORVILLE]

Adelaide Celazire (Francois, *fils*, and Felicite Eugenie Perez Valery BOISDORÉ [sic - see mother below], [both] natives of this parish),

twin, b. Jul. 24, 1822, bn. Jul. 23, 1822, in Metairie, pgp. Francois Joseph LAMOLIERE DORVILLE and Marie Marthe LABARRE, dec., mgp. Francois DELERY DESILLETs, dec., and Marie BIENVENUE, dec., s. Francois [Follias?] LAMOLIERE DORVILLE and Adelaide LAMOLIERE DORVILLE, paternal grandmother of the child's mother Marie Louise Celeste DELERY DESILLETs [sic - this is in error; it is Carlota FAUCOND DUMANOIR - see published volume 6, p. 83] (SLC, B31, 257) [ed. note: mother's name is the same as for the other twin; apparently the priest inadvertently copied the name of the godmother of the other twin as the mother of this one]

Bartolome ([o] D'ORVILLE [sic] and [o]), 2 yr., i. Oct. 22, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 75)

Felicite Celezire (Francois, *fils*, and Marie Louise Celeste DELERY DESILLETs, [both] natives of this parish), twin, b. Jul. 24, 1822, bn. Jul. 23, 1822, in Metairie, pgp. Joseph Francois DORVILLE and Marie Marthe LABARRE, dec., mgp. Francois DELERY DESILLETs and Marie BIENVENUE, s. Casimire VILLERE LAMOLIERE DORVILLE and Felicite Eugenie PEREZ, sp. Valery BOISDORÉ (SLC, B31, 257) [marginal note: died]

LAMOTTE [@LAMOT, LAMOTHE]

Ana Josephina (Santiago, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, and Maria Victoria BEAULIEU, native of Mirbale [Mirebalais] on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 29, 1823, bn. Aug. 30, 1822, pgp. Juan Sterlin LAMOTTE and Mariana [o], mgp. Pedro BEAULIEU and Maria Ysavel FONTENNE, s. Juan Bautista LE ROY and Josephina THESSIE DUPATY (SLC, B33, 34)

Jean (Jean Baptiste and Louise CLAVIEE), b. Mar. 24, 1822, bn. Apr. 10, 1821, s. Jean LAMOT and Marie LAMOTTE (SLC, B31, 236)

Jean (Jean Baptiste and Louise CLAVIEE), 1 yr., i. Mar. 26, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 52)

Josephine Polimnie (Jean Marie, native of St. Marc [Santo Domingo], and Anne SEGUIN, dec., native of Philadelphia [PA]), b. Aug. [10?], 1822, bn. Mar. 18, 1821, in New Orleans, pgp. Pierre LAMOTHE and Marie Anne COUVERTIER, mgp. Pierre

SEGUIN, dec., and Marie MICHON, dec., s. J.B. LAMOTHE and Marie Francoise SEGUIN (SLC, B31, 259)

Luisa Oliva (Juan Bautista, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Luisa CLAVIE, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 8, 1823, bn. Feb. 13, 1823, pgp. Pedro LAMOTTE and Maria COUVERTIER, mgp. Andres CLAVIE and Luisa DEMORUEL, s. Andres CLAVIE, infant's maternal uncle, and Maria LAMOTTE, infant's paternal aunt (SLC, B33, 37)

Pauline (Jean Marie and Marianne Pauline SEGUIN), 19 mo., i. Oct. 5, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 74)

Susana Gracieuse (Juan and Maria ALARY), native of Jérémie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Antonio LAFARGUE, Oct. 17, 1823 (SLC, M7, 37)

Y.E., native of St. Etienne [France], 34 yr., i. Oct. 8, 1822, d. [o], of yellow fever (SLC, F13, 76)

LAMY

Henriette ([o] and [o]), b. Jun. 19, 1823, bn. Dec. 14, 1822, in St. Charles Parish des Alemands, s. Pierre DUMAINE and Batilde DUMAINE (SLC, B34, 42)

LAMY SOULMON

[o - masc.], native of [Nort?] Labe in Brittany [Pont-L'Abbe, dept. of Finistère], 48 yr., i. Oct. 16, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 75) [ed. note: this is probably the funeral entry for Antoine LAMY SOULMON, native of Pont-L'Abbe - see baptisms of two children, as well as marriage, in published volumes 11 and 12]

LANAUX [@LANNAUX, LANO]

Adrien (Arnould and [o] FOSSIER, of Plaquemines Parish), child, i. Jul. 28, 1823, d. [o], in Plaquemines Parish (SBSB, F1, 56) [ed. note: this is probably the child baptized as Andres LANAU in published volume 14]

Angele (Charles and Angele ROUSSEL), 18 mo., i. Aug. 25, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 64) [ed. note: entry mistakenly lists this child as masculine - see published volume 14, baptism of Maria Angela Aglaee]

Charles (Arnould and Adeline FOSSIER), b. Jan. 10, 1823, bn. Feb. 2, 1822, in New Orleans, pgp. Philip LANAUX and Angelique BOSONIER, dec., mgp. Alphonse FOSSIER, dec., and Adelaide RI[X?]NAIRE, dec., s. Charles LANAUX and Caroline RI[X?]NAIRE (SLC, B33, 18)

Edouard (Francois Philip and Marie Delphine TREME), 5 yr., i. Aug. 2, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 62)

Marie Angela (Charles and Angela Aimee ROUSSEL, native of St. John the Baptist Parish), b. Jan. 10, 1823, bn. Dec. 17, 1822, in New Orleans, pgp. Philip LANAUX, dec., and Angelique BOSONIER, dec., mgp. George ROUSSEL and Adelaide AYDEL, s. David LANAUX and Adeline FOSSIER (SLC, B33, 18)

LANCELIN

Jean Louis, 34 yr., i. Oct. 9, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 74)

LANDAICHE

Thomas Jean (Jean and Adele Heloise DESNOYERS), b. Feb. 24, 1822, bn. Dec. 23, 1821, s. Thomas BALVET and Genevieve BORNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 108)

LANDREAUX [@LANDREAU] (see MEILLEUR)

Luis (Santiago and Ana LEBRUN), native and resident of this city, sp. Maria Luisa MEILLEUR, ca. 55 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1823, d. Sep. 21, 1823 (SLC, F13, 109)

Maria Ema (Honorato and Maria RILLIEUX, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 24, 1823, bn. Feb. 6, 1823, pgp. Santiago RILLIEUX [sic - LANDREAUX] and Ana LEBRUN, mgp. Vicente RILLIEUX and Maria TRONQUETTE, s. Honorato LANDREAUX, *el joven*, infant's brother, and Maria Mercelita DELHONDE, Widow of Thomassin ANDRY (SLC, B33, 41)

Marianne (Louis and Louise MELLE[NS?]), 19 yr., i. Mar. 30, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 52)

Pierre, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], [45 or 4/5] yr., i. May 10, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 54) [ed. note: handwriting makes age of the deceased uncertain]

LANDRY

Marie Josephine (Eduard and [C?]idalize BABIN), 2 yr., i. Oct. 1, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 111)

LANGLADE

Marie (Gentille, dec., and Adelle BARROY), 8 mo., i. Sep. 17, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 108)

LANGLOIS

Angelique, ca. 80 yr., i. Nov. 30, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 145)
Marie Nicolette (Francois, dec., and Gregoire DE ST. CROIX, dec.), native of Natchitoches [LA], widow in first marriage of Pedro RAMIS, widow in second marriage of Antonio MUNOZ, ca. 50 yr., i. Dec. 5, 1823, d. Dec. 5, 1823, in the Faubourg Marigny (SLC, F13, 121)

LANNELUE

Jeanne (Jean and Marie REDON), native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, unmarried, ca. 30 yr., i. Dec. 19, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 123)

LANUSSE

Maria Celeste (Pablo, native of Orthez, province of Beard [Orthez, dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques] in France, resident of this city, and Maria Celeste MACARTY, native and resident of this city), b. May 5, 1823, bn. Jun. 8, 1821, pgp. Pedro Arnaldo LANUSSE and Maria LAURET, mgp. Juan Bautista MACARTY and Carlota FAZENDE, s. Carlos LANUSSE, *el joven*, child's brother, and Maria Paulina LANUSSE, *la joven*, child's sister (SLC, B33, 44) [marginal note: died]

Marie Celeste (Paul and Marie Celeste MACARTY), 2 mo., i. Jun. 4, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 92)

LAPERLE

Susana (Juan Bautista and Josephina [o]), native and resident of this parish, m. Martin Jarde LAVEAU, Oct. 1, 1822 (SLC, M3, 71)

LAPEROUSE (see HENRY)**LAPEYRA**

Bartholome, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], sp. [o] SOLTERE, 75 yr., i. Mar. 18, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 51)

LAPLANTE

Marie Apollonie (Etienne Renne and Marie Eugenie GE[N/R]JIN), b. Feb. 5, 1822, bn. Apr. 18, 1814, s. Francois DUVERNE and Marie Louise DUVERNER (SLC, B31, 225)

LAPORTE

Jeanne (Edmond and Marie Louise BACCUS), 18 mo., i. May 11, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 121)
Louis, *fils* (Louis Pierre and Marie Anne Sophie Adelaide CARTENS), native of Rouen [dept. of Seine-Maritime] in France, bachelor, bn. Sep. 25, 1781, i. Mar. 25, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 87)

LAPRUNE

Maria Luisa (Juan Luis, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, and Ana Carlota VITAUD), b. Jun. 4, 1823, bn. May 9, 1822, s. Joseph VIDAL and Ana Luisa FEVE (SLC, B33, 50)

LARELLE (see LAROQUE TURGEAUD)**[LARENAUDIÈRE]**

Azelie (Severin, dec., and Marie Aussi LEGAUT), 8½ yr., i. Jun. 15, 1823, d. [o], accidentally drowned (SJBED, F2, 56) [ed. note: entry uses father's given name as the surname in error; surname ascertained from child's baptism record - see published volume 11]

LARIEUX

Juan (Juan and Helena Juana COUPERY), b. Oct. 31, 1822, bn. Apr. 22, 1816, s. Juan Bautista HARDY and Helena PORE (SLC, B32, 177)

LARNE

Henriette, foundling, 10 mo., i. Jun. 11, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 93)

LA ROCHE

Julienne (Jean and Aime YTATA), b. Mar. 19, 1823, bn. Oct. 29, 1822, s. Ferdinand LEON and Marie YTATA (SLC, B34, 9)

Rene Jule (Jean and Marguerite AMBROISE), b. Feb. 18, 1822, bn. Jul. 30, 1821, s. Jean BERTRAND and Marie MENARD (SLC, B32, 111)

LAROQUE

Justin (Jean Baptiste Justin and Jeanne Elizabeth DELBREIL GUPPEVILLE), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, former resident of Santo Domingo, bn. Feb. 17, 1764, i. May 24, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 91)

LAROQUE TURGEAUD

Marie Claire (Guillaume, dec., and [o] FERRA, dec.), native of Cap Tiburon on the island of Santo Domingo, widow of Joseph LARELLE, ca. 80 yr., i. Jun. 10, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 93)

LARRALDE

Celestina (Pedro, native of Castelnau [*] in Languedoc, resident of this parish, and Agustina Josepha FOUCHER, native and resident of this parish), b. Aug. 8, 1822, bn. Nov. 17, 1813, s. Pedro Bartolome LARRALDE and Maria del Carmen LARRALDE (SLC, B31, 259)

Pedro (Pedro, native of Castelnau [*], resident of this parish, and Agustina Josepha FOUCHER, native and resident of this parish), b. Aug. 8, 1822, bn. [Dec. 28?], 1810, s. Pedro CHARVON[IER?] and Josephina FOUCHER (SLC, B31, 259)

LARROQUE

Vincent Eugene (Justin, resident of this parish, and Marie Therese THELEMAQUE, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo), b. May 1, 1823, bn. Jan. 22, 1823, in New Orleans, s. Friderique Dominique YOUNG and Louise CEPHISE (SLC, B34, 26)

LARTIGUE

Eugene (Jean and Marie BEGU), 22 yr., native of Dax, dept. of Landes [France], m. Josephine Marie Sophie DUFILHO, Feb. 10, 1823, w. Samuel HERMANN and Nichole MOTON (SLC, M7, 29)

LARTIGUE MONGRUE

Jerome (Pierre, native of Bayonne in France, and Christine BONJEAN, native of Cap [Français] on Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 21, 1823, bn. Aug. 9, 1822, in this city, pgp. Jean LARTIGUE MONGRUE, dec., and Marthe MORE, dec., mgp. Noel BENJAMIN, dec., and Magdaleine MUNIER, s. Jerome TOURNE and Josephine PRADINE (SLC, B33, 33)

LASERRE

Jean Pierre, native of Cap [Français] on Santo Domingo, 60 yr., i. May 23, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 56)

LASSEIGNE (see TREGRE)

Adele (Charles and Euphrosyne MADERE), b. Sep. 22, 1823, bn. Jul. 13, [o - 1823?], s. Andre DESLONDE and Adelaide TROUARD, widow of Alexandre DELHOMME, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 153)

Elie (Pierre and Marie WICNAIRE), b. May 23, 1822, bn. Apr. 25, 1822, s. Jean Baptiste GENDERON and Charlotte TROUARD, sp. P. PENY, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 114)

Elie (Pierre and Marie WICHNAIRE), 16 mo., i. Aug. 23, 1823, d. Aug. 22, 1823, at his grandfather's home, w. Antoine VICHNEAIR [@WICHNAIRE], his grandfather, Jaque VICHNAIR [@WICHNAIRE], Laurent VICNER (SJBED, F2, 60)

LATIL

Joseph Eduard (Joseph Thimecoul and Marie Marcelite CLERMON), b. Feb. 21, 1823, bn. Jan. 21, 1823, s. Paul CALOGNE and Elisabeth LEBRETON (SLC, B33, 26)

LA TOURNELLE (see LAGROUE LA TOURNELLE)

LAUDUN

[o - masc.] ([o], the hatter, and [o]), infant, b. simply, bn. [o], i. Apr. 27, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 53)

LAURENT (see ST. PIERRE)

Catherine, native of Santo Domingo, 68 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1822, d. [o], "of old age" (SLC, F12, 104)

Charles Louis (Joseph, cabinet-maker, and Eleonore Sophie ST. PIERRE), native of Paris, bn. Apr. [o], 1816, i. Jun. 28, 1823, d.

Jun. 28, 1823, at the home of Terence LEBLANC (SJBED, F2, 56)

Joseph (Jacques and Carmelite PIERRE[S/R]), b. [o], simply, bcs. Feb. 23, 1822, bn. Jul. 7, 1821, s. Joseph DENIS and Augustine MARTINMARIE (SLC, B31, 228)

Michel Gustave (Clement and Louise MONTIGNY), native of this parish, ca. 3 mo., i. Apr. 10, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 52)

Ovide (Jean Baptiste and Marie BOUCHE[R?]), bn. [o], i. Dec. 15, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 111)

Pedro (Pedro and Magdalena MACARTY), native and resident of this city, m. Luisa CAVELIER, Feb. 16, 1822, w. Pedro LAURENT, Luis CAVELIER, Celestino VIZOT, and Luis ST. AMAND (SLC, M3, 67)

Pedro (Pierre and Luisa CAVALLIER, both natives of this city), b. May 28, 1823, bn. Feb. 25, 1823, s. Pedro LAURENT, infant's paternal grandfather, and Francisca MACARTY (SLC, B34, 36)

LAURENT, aka DURIAU

Pierre (Simon, dec., and Margueritte DERVEIN, dec.), native of New Orleans, never married, bn. Mar. 29, 1769, i. Nov. 17, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 118)

LAURENT, aka SACA

Jacques, native of New Orleans, sp. Marie du Carmel RIVERA, ca. 50 yr., i. Nov. 13, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 117)

LAURET

Emilia (Barthelemy, native of Ortez, dept. of Lower Pyrénées [Orthez, dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques] in France, resident of this

city, and Josephina ROUSSEAU, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 25, 1823, bn. Jan. 1, 1823, pgp. Juan David LAURET and Rosalia Ysavel Sophia SEYRANNE, mgp. Pedro Jorge ROUSSEAU and Catharina MILLET, s. Barthelemy GRIMA and Aimee ROUSSEAU (SLC, B33, 67)

LAURI[AC/NE]

Henri (Charles Emanuel and Ursule [o]), bn. [o], i. Jun. 11, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 58)

LAUSSAT

Theodore (Joseph and Jeanne BISTERE, [both] residents of Plaquemines Parish), b. Mar. 17, 1823, bn. Jun. 28, 1822, s. Raymond LAUSSAT and Rosine DAUBART (SLC, B33, 32)

LAUTHER

James, native of Scotland, bn. [o], i. Jan. 8, 1822, d. [o], on the MENDEZ plantation (SBSB, F1, 53)

LAUVE

Simphorien (Nicolas and Catherine COULLERET), native of this city, widower, 58 yr., i. Oct. 25, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 78)

LAUZON (see CHAREST DE LAUZON)**LAVAUD**

Marie Juliette Margueritte Eliza (Camille and Mary LOWERE [@LOWER]), b. May 20, 1823, bn. Nov. 6, 1818, in New York, s. Jean [B/D]AYSON and Juliette DUPIN (SLC, B33, 48)

LAVAUX

Marcelin, native of France, ca. 66 yr., i. Jul. 2, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 96)

LAUDUN

[o - masc.] ([o], the hatter, and [o]), infant, b. simply, bn. [o], i. Apr. 27, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 53)

LAURENT (see ST. PIERRE)

Catherine, native of Santo Domingo, 68 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1822, d. [o], "of old age" (SLC, F12, 104)

Charles Louis (Joseph, cabinet-maker, and Eleonore Sophie ST. PIERRE), native of Paris, bn. Apr. [o], 1816, i. Jun. 28, 1823, d. Jun. 28, 1823, at the home of Terence LEBLANC (SJBED, F2, 56)

Joseph (Jacques and Carmelite PIERRE[S/R]), b. [o], simply, bcs. Feb. 23, 1822, bn. Jul. 7, 1821, s. Joseph DENIS and Augustine MARTINMARIE (SLC, B31, 228)

Michel Gustave (Clement and Louise MONTIGNY), native of this parish, ca. 3 mo., i. Apr. 10, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 52)

Ovide (Jean Baptiste and Marie BOUCHE[R?]), bn. [o], i. Dec. 15, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 111)

Pedro (Pedro and Magdalena MACARTY), native and resident of this city, m. Luisa CAVELIER, Feb. 16, 1822, w. Pedro LAURENT, Luis CAVELIER, Celestino VIZOT, and Luis ST. AMAND (SLC, M3, 67)

Pedro (Pierre and Luisa CAVALLIER, both natives of this city), b. May 28, 1823, bn. Feb. 25, 1823, s. Pedro LAURENT, infant's paternal grandfather, and Francisca MACARTY (SLC, B34, 36)

LAURENT, aka DURIAU

Pierre (Simon, dec., and Margueritte DERVEIN, dec.), native of New Orleans, never married, bn. Mar. 29, 1769, i. Nov. 17, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 118)

LAURENT, aka SACA

Jacques, native of New Orleans, sp. Marie du Carmel RIVERA, ca. 50 yr., i. Nov. 13, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 117)

LAURET

Emilia (Barthelemy, native of Ortez, dept. of Lower Pyrénées [Orthez, dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques] in France, resident of this

city, and Josephina ROUSSEAU, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 25, 1823, bn. Jan. 1, 1823, pgp. Juan David LAURET and Rosalia Ysavel Sophia SEYRANNE, mgp. Pedro Jorge ROUSSEAU and Catharina MILLET, s. Barthelemy GRIMA and Aimee ROUSSEAU (SLC, B33, 67)

LAURI[AC/NE]

Henri (Charles Emanuel and Ursule [o]), bn. [o], i. Jun. 11, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 58)

LAUSSAT

Theodore (Joseph and Jeanne BISTERE, [both] residents of Plaquemines Parish), b. Mar. 17, 1823, bn. Jun. 28, 1822, s. Raymond LAUSSAT and Rosine DAUBART (SLC, B33, 32)

LAUTHER

James, native of Scotland, bn. [o], i. Jan. 8, 1822, d. [o], on the MENDEZ plantation (SBSB, F1, 53)

LAUVE

Simphorien (Nicolas and Catherine COULLERET), native of this city, widower, 58 yr., i. Oct. 25, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 78)

LAUZON (see CHAREST DE LAUZON)**LAVAUD**

Marie Juliette Margueritte Eliza (Camille and Mary LOWERE [@LOWER]), b. May 20, 1823, bn. Nov. 6, 1818, in New York, s. Jean [B/D]AYSON and Juliette DUPIN (SLC, B33, 48)

LAVAUX

Marcelin, native of France, ca. 66 yr., i. Jul. 2, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 96)

LAVEAU

Martin Jarde (Jarde and Maria DESTREHAN), native and resident of this city, m. Susana LAPERLE, Oct. 1, 1822, w. Joseph CAMPS, Pablo CHEVAL, Juan PEDRO, and bride's mother (SLC, M3, 71)

LAVEAUX

Charlotte, native of this city, ca. 25 yr., i. Mar. 3, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 116)

LAVENUE

Joseph Emile (Joseph and Elisabeth MC ALPIN), b. Nov. 6, 1822, bn. Sep. 2, [o - 1822?], s. Honore LANDREAUX, *père*, and Marie Arthemise LANDREAUX, all residents of this parish, except the godparents, who live "in the city" [sic] (SJBED, B4, 124)

LAVIGNE [@LAVINE]

[o - masc.] (Louis and Eugenie MIGUEN), bn. [o], i. May 31, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 56)

Honore (Joseph and Marie VALENTIN), b. Oct. 16, 1822, bn. Oct. 10, 1822, s. Leon LAVINE and Aimee LAVINE (SLC, B32, 173)

Josephina Virginia (Honore and Victoria COURCELLE), native and resident of this parish, m. Santiago Phelipe MEFFRE ROUZAN, Dec. 30, 1823 (SLC, M7, 39)

Juan (Francisco, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, and Margarita MENARD, native of St. Marc on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 27, 1822, bn. Aug. 4, 1822, s. Juan YSIDORO and Maria Luisa LAVIGNE (SLC, B32, 175)

Maria Josepha Amada (Honorato and Victoria COURCELLE), native and resident of this parish, m. Christoval Guillermo DE ARMAS, Jul. 26, 1823 (SLC, M7, 36) [marginal note: died May 5, 1843]

Santiago (Honore and Maria Lucia VIENNE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 23, 1823, bn. Jul. 24, 1821, ppg. Honore Cendre LAVIGNE, dec., and Victoria COURCELLE, mpp. Julian VIENNE, dec., and Margarita LANDREAUX, s. Santiago [VIENNE], infant's maternal uncle, and Ana VIENNE, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B33, 71)

Victoire (Honore and Eloise VIENNE), 6 yr., i. Sep. 1, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 105)

LAVILBEUF

Delie, 5 yr., i. Jul. [sic - Jun.] 29, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 60)

LAVILLEVEUVRE

Francisco (Celestino and Carlota [o]), b. Jul. 30, 1822, bn. Jul. 11, 1821, s. Francisco Theodoro [o] and Clarisa LAVILLEVEUVRE (SLC, B32, 153)

LAVILVER

Celestin, 47 yr., i. Nov. 18, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 110)

LAVIOLETTE

Francoise, widow of Paul LAVIOLETTE, 70 yr., i. May 1, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 94)

Francoise Marianne (Pierre, native and resident of this city, and Marie Artemise CARRIERE), b. Dec. 3, 1823, bn. Jun. 20, 1823, in this parish, s. Noel CARRIERE and Marie Anne THOMAS, Widow CARRIERE (SLC, B34, 81)

LAY

Anne Louise (Auguste Phillipe and Louise Eugenie LEFEUVRE, [both] residents of this parish), b. Feb. 21, 1822, bn. Jul. 27, 1808, on the island of Cuba, s. Sosthene ROMAN and Louise DORGAGNARAS (SLC, B32, 112)

LAZARETY

Luis (Pedro and Maria CERUTE), native of Cremona in Italy, resident of this city, m. Catarina MAGDONAL, Apr. 30, 1822, w. Guillermo DELEZAY, Pedro MASPERO, and Juana Sophia GRENOT (SLC, M7, 15)

LEBANE

Margarita (Francisco and Carlota EDMER), native of St. Charles Parish [LA], resident of this parish, m. Luis DESFARGUES, Apr. 11, 1822 (SLC, M7, 14)

LE BLANC

Antoinette Loetitia (Yves and Louise MONTAMAT, both natives of Mole St. Nicolas, island of Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 4, 1823, bn. Nov. 17, 1822, in New Orleans, pgp. Marain LE BLANC, dec., and Marie Anne CORMIE LE BLANC, dec., mgp. Francois MONTAMAT and Anne THERIOT, s. Jules LE BLANC and Antoinette TRA[BUC?] (SLC, B33, 36) [marginal note: died] Victoire, 75 yr., i. Feb. 17, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 115)

LEBLANT

Jean Baptiste (Edme Francois and Marthe [L?]abine BOURDOT), native of Troye [Troyes], dept. of Aube in France, bn. Oct. 17, 1789, i. Aug. 3, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 100)

LE BLOND

Florestina (Joseph and Maria Theresa BASSENU[C/E]), native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], resident of this city, m. Armand QUERTIER, Jan. 19, 1822 (SLC, M7, 10)

LEBON

Louis (Sebastien, dec., and Anne MILLERET, dec.), native of La Rochelle, France, sp. Josephine WICNAIRE, 43 yr., i. Jan. 29, 1823, d. Jan. 28, 1823 (SJBED, F2, 52)

LEBONHOME

Francoise Marie (Jean BONHOME [sic] and Magdelaine LEBESEON), native of St. Martin Parish in the city of Morlaix, dept. of Finistère in France, sp. Jean Joseph BAROUEN, 36 yr., i. Mar. 5, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 50)

LE BOURGEOIS

Constance Elizabeth (Michel and Jeanne Elizabeth [*]JOSCHU), native of Paris, sp. Jean Marie GICQUE[L?], bn. Jul. 22, 1787, i. Oct. 9, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 74)

LEBRASEUR

Catharina Amada (Francisco, native of Havre de Grace [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime] in France, and Francisca Adelaida BARON, native of Les Cayes on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 15, 1823, bn. Dec. 7, 1822, pgp. Francisco LABRASEUR and Ana VILLARD, mgp. Santiago BARON and Maria Francisca LEFORT, s. Augusto DOUCE and Catarina VOISIN (SLC, B33, 31)

LEBRE

Henry, native of Marseille, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône in France, 51 yr., i. Jun. 16, 1823, d. Jun. 16, 1823 (SLC, F13, 94)

LEBRETON [@LEBRETON DES CHAPPELLES] (see CHARBONNET, PASCALIS DE LABARRE, ROBIN DE LORENIE)

Adalice (F.J. and Marie Modeste CHARBONNET), 9 mo., i. Jul. 8, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 97)

Carlota Delphina (Juan Bautista Francisco and Maria Martha Melicer DELABARRE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 24, 1822, bn. Jun. 8, 1821, pgp. Bartholome LEBRETON and Juana Margarita Maria BORE, mgp. Francisco PASCALIS DELABARRE and Carlota DUTILLET, s. John F'MILLER and Carlota Celestina DELABARRE, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B31, 243)

Charlotte (J.B. and Marie Marthe Melicerte LABARR), 11 mo., i. May 12, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 55)

LEBRETTON

Eulalia (Luis Cesaire LEBRETTON DESCHAPELLES and Eulalia FAZENDE), native and resident of this parish, m. Carlos Santiago ENOUL LIVAUDAIS, Dec. 29, 1822 (SLC, M7, 26)

Louise Victoire (Jacques and Louise SANCHEZ), b. Mar. 5, 1822, bn. Jan. 9, 1822, s. Jean Baptiste CABA[UZ?] and Marie Jeanne SAVARY (SLC, B31, 231)

LE CAM

Ysavel (Juan and Maria [CLARNOT?]), native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Rolland BOULLEMET, Mar. 10, 1823 (SLC, M7, 30)

LECESNE

Jorge ([o] and Maria Luisa DEVEN), native of Xamaica [Jamaica], resident of this city, m. Mariana PIJEUX [corrected from PISERO and PIZERO], Aug. 18, 1823, w. Edmundo JOLY, Francisco Esteban DALCOUR, and Francisco DUVEVEZ (SLC, M3, 73)

LECHE

Celeste (Michel, dec., and Charlotte PERILLOU), native of this parish, sp. Jean Baptiste TRICHE, 21 yr., i. May 4, 1823, d. May 4, 1823 (SJBED, F2, 54)

Edouard (Jean Adam and Marianne KELAIRE), 8½ yr., i. Sep. 19, 1822, d. Sep. 18, 1822 (SJBED, F2, 45)

Marguerite Azelia (Adam and Marianne KELAIR), b. Nov. 5, 1822, bn. Aug. 10, 1822, s. Louis Constant DESTEZ and Margueritte ANDRY, of this parish (SJBED, B4, 123)

LECUYER [@LEQUYER]

Julien Joseph Michel (Joseph and Jeanne GRASSIN), native of St. Georges de Re[*]tanbault [St. Georges de Reintembault], arrondissement of Fougères, dept. of Ille-et-Vilaine, France, medical doctor, bn. [o], i. Oct. 13, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 76 and 77) [double entry]

LEDAIN

Louis, native of this parish, ca. 72 yr., i. May 4, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 120)

LEDELIE

Joseph, native of Santo Domingo, 24 yr., i. Aug. 12, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 63)

LEDUF

Marie, 16 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 105)

LEE

Mary Theodosia (James A. and Mary COSKERY, of this city), b. Apr. 10, 1822, by L. William [DUBOURG], Bishop of Louisiana, bn. Dec. 16, 1821, in this city, s. Thomas S. KENNEDY, absent, p. Rev. L. SIBOURD, V.G., and Mary Theodosia TURNER (SMNO, B1, 41)

LEFEVE

Marguerite, native of St. Marc [Santo Domingo], 65 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 104)

LEFEVRE [@LEFEBRE, LEFEBVRE, LEFEUVRE]

Angelica Clementina (Antonio, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], and Marta Nancy DE LA CHAUX, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], both residents of this city), b. May 23, 1822, bn. Dec. 25, 1821, pgp. Juan Francisco LEFEVRE and Maria PERRAUDEAU, mgp. Juan DE LA CHAUX and Maria CHAUVET, s. Juan FRETTE and Angelica Eme FRETTE (SLC, B31, 247)

Angelique Clementine (Antoine and Marie DELACHAUX), 5 mo., i. Jun. 6, 1822, d. Jun. 5, 1822 (SLC, F13, 57)

Bernardo Sully (Claire, native and resident of this city, and Ysabel LOBRE, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this parish), b. Nov. 25, 1822, bn. May 4, 1821, pgp. Modesto LEFEBVRE and Victoria MARROTEAU, mgp. Bernardo LOBRE and Catharina ARCHAMBAUT, s. [Bernardo LOBRE] and [Catharina ARCHAMBAUT], child's maternal grandparents (SLC, B33, 12)

Clair (Modeste and Victoire MARROTEAU), native of this city, sp. Elizabeth LOBRE, 29 yr., i. Apr. 20, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 89)

Maria Francisca ([o] and Maria DUSSUAU), native of the city of Santiago on the island of Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Nelson [Thomas Nelson] FOUCHE, Jan. 28, 1823 (SLC, M3, 72)

LEGAUT

Maturin (Antoine, dec., and Margueritte CLERO, dec.), native of this parish, sp. Marie DUPONT, 66 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1823, d. Sep. 17, 1823, at Bonnet Carre (SJBED, F2, 64)

LE GOASTER

Victor Erasme (Gilbert Erasme and Elizabeth GAILLARD, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 30, 1823, bn. Jul. 17, 1823, s. Francois MONTELLIERE and Marie Magdeleine CHIFFRE, sp. Barteleme CAMPANEL, residents of this city (SLC, B34, 76)

LELONG

Domingo (Domingo Lorenzo, dec., native of Toulon [dept. of Var] in Provence, France, and Maria Luisa ENCALADA, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 12, 1822, bn. Jan. 19, 1822, pgp. Lorenzo LELONG and Juliana LAUTOT, mgp. Manuel ENCALADA and Maria NADALLE, s. Stanislas Nelson PEYCHAUD and Leocadia ENCALADA, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B31, 226)

Dominique, native of Marseille [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], sp. M[ansv?]ille ENCALADO, 50 yr., i. Jan. 24, 1822 (SLC, F13, 48) [ed. note: wife's first name is actually Marie Louise]

LEMAIRE

Eloise (Andre and Agnes HYMEL), sp. Antoine OCMANN, 28 yr., i. Oct. 25, 1822, d. Oct. 25, 1822 (SJBED, F2, 50)

Marie Louise (Ethienne, dec., and Marie BERNARD, dec.), native of this city of New Orleans, widow of Jean MACQUY, ca. 60 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 109)

LEMAITRE

Maria Eleonor (Carlos, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Maria Andrea BISCOCHEA, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 31, 1823, bn. Dec. 25, 1822, pgp. Vicente LEMAITRE and Maria Ysavel BOUCHE, mgp. Joseph BISCOCHEA and Maria Monica BLANCO, s. Juan PUCHE and Maria Monica BLANCO, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B33, 34) [marginal note: died]

Marie Eleonore (Charles Maturin and Marie BISCOCHEA), 1 yr., i. Dec. 14, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 122)

LEMEILLEUR

Rene (Nicolas and Perrin DE LEPINE), native of the parish of La-Croix-des-Bouquets, island of Santo Domingo, ca. 35 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1822, d. Sep. 22, 1822 (SLC, F13, 68)

LEMERLE

Munique, native of Santo Domingo, 37 yr., i. Aug. 20, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 103)

LEMIGNON

Pedro Andres, native of Grenville [Greville-Hague], dept. of Manche in France, resident of this city, doctor of medicine of the faculty of Paris, ca. 49 yr., i. Dec. 7, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 80)

LEMLY

Marie Madeleine (Tai[f/s]it and [o]), b. Apr. 23, 1822, conditionally, ca. 8 yr., s. Pierre Julien DELPIT and Marie Jacques SAR[C?]US (SLC, B31, 242)

LEMOINE

Francisca (Pedro, native of Angers, dept. of Maine-et-Loire in France, and Susana SEMBAL, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 14, 1822, bn. Dec. 20, 1819, pgp. Pedro LEMOINE and Maria Renata RENOU, mgp. [o], s. Francisco ADAN and Hanrrieta ARNOUS (SLC, B31, 233)

Pedro (Pedro, native of Angers, dept. of Maine-et-Loire in France, and Susana SEMBAL, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 14, 1822, bn. Mar. 9, 1822, pgp. Pedro LEMOINE and Maria Renata RENOU, mgp. [o], s. Pedro CARRIERE and Hanrrieta CARRIERE (SLC, B31, 234)

LEMONIER

Maria Theresa Theodice (Ybo, native of Rems, province of Brittany [Rennes, dept. of Ile-et-Vilaine?] in France, resident of this city, and Maria Carlota ST. MARTIN, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 21, 1823, bn. May 8, 1821, pgp. Renato LEMONIER and Ana Maria VIEL, mgp. Pedro Buche ST. MARTIN and Genoveva DECALOGNE, s. Joseph LEMONIER, physician in the same Reim [sic], absent, p. Isidro LABATUT, and Maria Theresa SOURIAC, sp. Dr. Norberto BOUDOUSQUIE (SLC, B33, 26)

LENEZ

Marie du Carmel (Joseph and Paula RIVERO), 3½ yr., i. Nov. 11, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 117)

LENNEN

Fany (Michel, dec., and Josephine BOZONNIER), ca. 11 yr., i. Feb. 11, 1822, d. Feb. 11, 1822 (SJBED, F2, 40)

LEON [@LE MOS]

Maria del Carmen (Dionicio and Agatha CHARLES, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Sep. 23, 1823, bn. Jun. 20, 1823, s. Noel CARRIER and Francisca CHARLES, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B34, 64)

LEONARD

Adelaida de la Merced (Gilberto and Maria de la Merced MAXENT, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 16, 1822, bn. Jan. 11, 1820, s. Valeriano DUPLESSIS and Celestina FAVRE D'AUNOY (SLC, B31, 238)

Joseph (Joseph and Thereze LECHE, [both] of this parish), b. Aug. 27, 1823, bn. Sep. 28, 1822, s. Jean Baptiste LECHE, of this

parish, and Emilie LEONARD, of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 151)

Owen, native of St. Claire Parish, County Leitrim in Ireland, sp. Catherine KANNY, 31 yr., i. Nov. 23, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 119)

Patricio Valerio (Gilberto and Adelaida Mercedes MAXENT, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 26, 1823, bn. Sep. 28, 1822, pgp. Gilberto LEONARD and Adelaida DE REGGIO, mgp. Maximiliano MAXENT and Felonie OLIBIER, s. Valerio DUPLESSIS and Josephina MAXENT, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B33, 33)

LE PREVO

Maria Luisa (Christoval Joseph and Catarina BERNARD), native and resident of this parish, m. Thomas JONSTON, Nov. 27, 1822 (SLC, M7, 24)

LERABLE

Juana, native and resident of this parish, widow of Claudio DUPRE, ca. 73 yr., i. Feb. 26, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 49)

Julie, native of New Orleans, resident of this parish, Widow GRENAUD, 29 yr., i. Apr. 10, 1823, d. [o], in this parish (SBSB, F1, 55)

LERES [@LETTERS]

Joseph (Joseph and Sophie PARK), 13 mo., i. Sep. 3, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 65)

LE RICHE (see VILLANUEVA Y BARROSO)

LE ROI DELACHOHINIÈRE

Ferdinand (Atenodore and Francoise Louise PERRET), b. May 31, 1822, bn. May 26, 1822, s. Ferdinand ROUFFEIGNAC and Solidelle ROUFFEIGNAC (SLC, B31, 248)

LEROUX

Marguerite, native of Louisiana, widow of Jean Baptiste CARMOUCHE, 76 yr., i. Jul. 4, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 96)

LE ROY

[o - masc.] ([o] and [o]), b. simply, bn. [o], i. Jun. 1, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 56)

Dionisia (Alexandro and Maria PIERRE), native of Santiago on the island of Cuba, resident of this city, m. Lorenzo MOREAU, Apr. 22, 1822 (SLC, M3, 68)

Julie (Jean Baptiste and Irene GARDET), 10 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 72)

LERROUX

Charles, native of Cap Français [Santo Domingo], sp. Marie Louise ROUA[N/R]JE, ca. 66 yr., i. May 17, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 91)
Jean Baptiste (Charles, dec., and Manon ROINE), native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, sp. Marie Louise EUCHEAU, ca. 42 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 108)

LERVEN

Filippe, 26 yr., i. Jan. 21, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 86)

LESA

Thomas Remon (Juan Remon, native of Rein [Reims?] in France, and Yrene MACDONALD, native of Baltimore [MD] in the U.S.A., both residents of this city), b. Jun. 23, 1823, bn. Nov. 7, 1821, s. Thomas BONSEIGNEUR and Julia TRAMCHARD (SLC, B33, 52)

LESPINASSE

Sophie, resident of this parish, m. Celestin Valery NICCOLAS, Sep. 6, 1823 (SLC, M3, 73) [marginal note: died Jun. 17, 1834] [ed. note: funeral & burial entries call her "Marie Catherine (o), of the Hibo nation, ca. 50 yr., sp. Celestin Nicolas (o)"]

LESSEPS

Pedro Agustin Alexandro (Alexandro Bartolome, native of Bayonne, France, resident of this city, and Maria TREME, native and resident of this city), b. May 19, 1822, bn. Feb. 3, 1822, pgp. Pedro Agustin LESSEPS and Susana SEGALOS, mgp. Claudio TREME and Julia MOREAU, s. [Pedro Agustin LESSEPS], infant's paternal grandfather, absent, p. his son, Carlos LESSEPS, and Julia MOREAU, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B31, 246)

Pedro Alexandro Carlos (Juan Bautista Carlos, native of Bayonne in France, resident of this city, and Victoria Paulina GUILLOT, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 25, 1822, bn. Jan. 3, 1822, pgp. Pedro Augustin LESSEPS and Suzana SEGALAS, mgp. Joseph Francisco GUILLOT and Catharina Ysabel PAILLET, s. [Pedro Augustin LESSEPS], infant's paternal grandfather, and [Catharina Ysabel PAILLET], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B33, 12)

LESSEUR

Bernard Ferdinand Vadoni (Marie, resident of New Orleans), b. Apr. 14, 1823, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Nov. 4, 1820, in New Orleans, s. Bernard SIBEN and Melisaire [o], of this parish (SBSB, B1, 41)

LETOURSE

Jean Louis, native of Port Louis, dept. of Morbihan in France, ca. 42 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 108)

LETOUSSE

Francoise Olive (Jean Louis and Marie Louise [o]), b. Jul. 10, 1822, conditionally, bn. Jul. 2, 1822, s. Pierre [GU?][REL and Francoise OLIVE (SLC, B32, 149)

LEVANNIER

Maria Luisa (Luis and Maria LEFEVRE), native of the island of Martinique, resident of this parish, m. Manuel Lucindo SUARES, Nov. 6, 1823 (SLC, M7, 37)

LEVASEUR

Francisco Gabriel (Claudio, native of Paris, resident of this parish, and Clara Ysavel COUSSIN, native and resident of this parish), b. Apr. 17, 1822, bn. Sep. [?], 1818, pgp. Firmin LEVASEUR and Ade[laida] DAMEMME, mgp. Francisco COUSIN and Cesarea DUCRE, s. Gabriel D[*], absent, p. Amable [S?]ENECAL, and Cesarea DUCRE, child's maternal grandmother (SLC, B31, 240)
Therencio Firmin (Claudio, native of Paris, resident of this parish, and Clara Ysavel COUSIN, native and resident of this parish), b. Apr. 17, 1822, bn. Sep. [*], 1820, pgp. Firmin LEVASEUR and Adelaida DAMEMME, mgp. Francisco COUSIN and Cesarea DUCRE, s. Therencio COUSIN and Adelaida DAMEMME, absent, p. Catarina ALPUENTE (SLC, B31, 240)

L'EVEQUE [@LEVEQUE]

Jacques, native of Cap [Français] on Santo Domingo, 34 yr., i. May 23, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 96)
Jean Baptiste (Augustin and Marguerite Justine PREVOST), of Ascension Parish, Lafourche, m. Jeanne Desiree Olimpie PADIRAC, Jan. 8, 1822, w. Pierre MANADE, *père* and *fils*, Martin DUBOURG, *père* and *fils* (SJBED, M3, 59)

LEVILLAIN

Urbain, Frenchman, resident of this city, bookseller, 28 yr., i. Sep. 29, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 71)

LEVIONE

Clementine, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], sp. Paul Emil MOLI, 30 yr., i. Mar. 28, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 52)

LEWIS

Ann Jane ([o] and Eliza MANN), b. Mar. 16, 1823, bn. Mar. 5, 1823, s. Thomas RILEY and Ann [C/E]ARLEY (SLC, B33, 32)

LEX

Marie, native of Santo Domingo, Widow MARIN [@MORIN], 61 yr., i. Jul. 20, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 101)

LEZIAN

Francois ([o] and Caroline [o]), b. Jun. 24, 1822, bn. Dec. 4, 1821, s. Francois LEZIAN and Charlotte GANDOULY (SLC, B32, 145)
[ed. note: surname uncertain]

LIAUTEAUD [@LIAUTAUD]

Felix (Joseph and Marthe Pauline MANADEE [@MANADIER]), b. May 24, 1823, bn. Nov. 20, 1822, in New Orleans, s. Augustin LIAUTEAUD and Jeanne MANADIER (SLC, B34, 34)

LICHE

Joseph Martino, native of Italy, 32 yr., i. May 28, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 91)

LISSONDE

Martin, native of Bayonne [dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques] in France, bachelor, came to this state of Louisiana in the frigate called *el Jerome*, which ship left Royan [dept. of Charente-Maritime] below the river of Bordeaux on Dec. 6, 1821, and arrived in this capital on Feb. 20 of the present year, 29 yr., i. Oct. 26, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 77)

LIVAUDAIS [@LIVODAIS] (see ENOUL DUQUE LIVAUDAIS, ENOUL LIVAUDAIS)

Jacques Fillippe Adolphe (Jacques Francois and Marie Celeste MARIGNY), native of this parish, m. Marie Odille RAMOS, Mar. 22, 1823, w. Pierre ROBERT DELONY, Roubin Rene L'AUMONNIER, Jean Augustin GARTIEN MORTINER (SLC, M7, 30)

Julie (Jacques and Julie DANTILLY, of Plaquemines Parish), b. Jun. 16, 1822, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Apr. 2, 1820, in Plaquemines Parish, s. Alphonse Joseph FOSSIER [@FAUSSIER] and Josephine Laure BACHEMAIN [@BACHEMIN] (SBSB, B2, 158)

Natalie Josephine (Jacques Francois and Marie Celeste DE MARIGNY), minor, native of this parish, m. Didier DREUX, Jan. 5, 1823 (SLC, M7, 27)

Noel (Marie Therese), 3 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 139)
Rosette, native of New Orleans, ca. 60 yr., i. Dec. 26, 1823, d. [o]
(SLC, F12, 147)

LIVAUDAIS BEAUMONT

Bernard (Francois and Marie Francoise DORIOCOURT, [both]
natives of this parish), b. Dec. 23, 1822, bn. Sep. 9, 1821, in New
Orleans, pgp. [o] BEAUMONT LIVAUDAIS [sic], dec., and
Agathe DUFOSSAT, dec., mgp. Antoine DORIOCOURT and
Elizabeth DUFOSSAT, s. Joseph GENOIS and Elizabeth Desiree
GERVAIS ARNOUT (SLC, B33, 15)

Francois ([o] and Agathe DUFOSSAT), native of this city, sp.
Josephine DORIOCOURT, ca. 39 yr., i. May 20, 1823, d. [o]
(SLC, F13, 91)

LLOPIS

Francisco (Francisco, native of [S?]eiches, principality of Catalonia
in Spain, and Sophia GARRETA, native of Africa), b. Feb. 24,
1823, bn. Oct. 4, 1822, s. Joaquin VIOSCA and Luisa PALAO
(SLC, B34, 4)

LOBRE

Emilia Ysavel (Bernardo, native of La Reolle [La Reole], dept. of
Gironde in France, and Catarina ARCHAMBAUT, native of
Bordeaux in the same dept. [Gironde], both residents of this city),
b. Nov. 25, 1822, bn. May 29, 1821, pgp. Santiago LOBRE and
Margarita SERVANT, mgp. Juan ARCHAMBAUT and Magdalena
GUENARD, s. Juan Evaristo LOBRE, child's brother, and Ysavel
LOBRE, child's sister (SLC, B33, 12)

LOCKHART

Andre (Hugh LOCKART [sic] and Marguerite KARR), native of
Scotland, m. Angelique Pauline CARRICK, Dec. 22, 1823, w.
Rene TRUDEAU, J.B. SAINET, John DAVIDSON, consul of His
Brittanic Majesty, and Thomas [URQUEHART] and David
URQUEHART (SLC, M7, 38)

LOCKWOOD

Rachel, native of New York state, U.S.A., sp. Michel CORCAN, 33
yr., i. Sep. 12, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 107)

LOMBA

Charles (Francisco and Marie BARIOS, of this parish), b. Feb. 13,
1823, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Nov. 7, 1821, in this parish,
s. Joseph RUIS and Maria MARRERO, also of this parish (SBSB,
B2, 160)

LOMBARD (see JABEUF)

Ambroise (Augustin and Marie Therese MALLET), b. May 18, 1822,
1½ mo., s. [o] and Marie Joseph BENJAMIN (SLC, B32, 135)
Federico (Joseph and Juana CHABUS), b. Sep. 15, 1822, bn. Aug. 4,
1822, s. Joseph PELEGRIN and Clolina [sic] RUFJET (SLC, B33,
4)

Ysabel Cesarina (Joseph and Claudina SILVESTRE), native of
Chalon-sur-Saône [dept. of Saône-et-Loire] in France, m. Simon
Gabriel DAUMER, Nov. 23, 1822 (SLC, M7, 23)

LOMBAS

Carlos (Francisco and Maria NAVARRO, of this parish), ca. 18 mo.,
i. May 28, 1823, d. [o], in this parish (SBSB, F1, 55)

LONDRUN (see MAILLOUX LONDRUN)

LONE

Angele (Amlene [@Amel(*)e]), native of Jacmel [Santo Domingo],
b. Jun. 10 [@20], 1822, bn. Jun. 7, 1822, s. Charles BULQUIN
[@B(EU?)LQUI(N?)] and Marie Louise [@Louise] LONE (SLC,
B32, 142 & 149) [double entry]

LONGER [@LONGES]

Maria Amelie (Amadeo, native of Cap Français on the island of Santo
Domingo, resident of this city, and Manette DEBUYS, native and
resident of this city), b. Sep. 7, 1823, bn. Aug. 18, 1823, pgp.
Romano LONGER and Adelaida CROSNIER, mgp. Gaspar

DEBUYS and Eulalia DEJAN, s. Juan Bautista DEJAN, senior, and Eulalia REMY (SLC, B33, 64)
Michel Gaspar, 4 mo., i. Jul. 7, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 60)
Miguel (Amadeo, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Maria or Manette [sic] DEBUYS, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 17, 1822, bn. Feb. 25, 1822, pgp. Romain LONGER and Adelaida CRESNIER, mgp. Gaspar DUBUYS [sic] and Eulalia DEJAN, s. Miguel ANDRY and Corina Andri LONGER (SLC, B31, 234)

LORIOT [@LORIO]

Francois (Joseph, dec., and Helene BADOVIN), of St. Charles Parish, m. Adeline HAYDEL, Oct. 21, 1823, w. Jean Pierre FOLSE, Charles Aime D'ARENSBURG, Benjamin BECNEL, Achille LORIO, Alexandre HOTARD, Celestin MATHERNE, Ursin HAYDEL, Francois LORIO, Maximilien HAYDEL, Benjamin FOLSE, Marcellin FOLSE, and Antoin [sic] HAYDEL (SJBED, M3, 75)
Gabriel ([o] and Perine [o]), resident of St. Charles Parish, ca. 60 yr., i. Feb. 1, 1823, d. Jan. 31, 1823 (SJBED, F2, 52)
Rose (Henry and Victoire HOTARD), b. Apr. 28, 1822, bn. Mar. 22, 1822, s. Alexandre FOLSE and Marie Euphemie LORIOT, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 112)

LORREINS

Marie Jeanne LORREINS [corrected from LAURINT] (Jean and Marie LAVESPERE), b. Jun. 9, 1822, bn. Jun. 6, 1822, s. Celestin BIZOT and Marie Jeanne VINCENT (SLC, B32, 141)

LORTEN

[o - masc./fem.?], of Ireland, 28 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 68)

LOTON

Jean (Andree Thomas and Marie LOTON, Irish), b. Mar. 30, 1823, bn. Mar. 13, 1823, s. Andree SEYS and Marie LEOSY (SLC, B33, 34)

LOU

Edmond, native of Ireland, bn. [o], i. Sep. 30, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 111)

LOUBELLE

Jean Louis (Pierre and Marie GASPARD), b. Oct. 2, 1823, bn. Mar. 30, 1823, s. Paul PENKERNE and Marianne GASPARD, of St. Helena Parish (SJBED, B4, 154)

LOUIS

Marie (Honore and Marie PLAISANTE), b. Apr. 28, 1822, bn. Feb. 17, 1822, s. Jean TORRAI and Marie Louise SEVEYNE (SLC, B32, 129)

LOUJKLIN

Brigitte (Huge and Brigitte MAGOUE[R?]), native of Ireland, m. John MITCHELL, Jul. 25, 1822 (SLC, M7, 19)

LOUP

Catherine (Sebastien, dec., and Catherine EMENTY), widow of Henry BERTHELOT, 63 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1823, d. Sep. 14, 1823, on her habitation in St. James Parish (SJBED, F2, 62)
Georges (Sebastien, dec., and Catherine EMENTY, dec.), sp. Magdelaine ROME, 55 yr., i. Dec. 28, 1822, d. Dec. 28, 1822 (SJBED, F2, 51)
Rose (Georges and Marie Rose MAYRE), b. Apr. 13, 1823, bn. Apr. 26, 1822, s. Joseph DUFRENE and Delphine LOUP, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 140)
Thomas (Maximilien and Seraphine BERTELOT), b. Feb. 23, 1823, bn. Sep. 18, 1822, s. Jean BERTELOT and Delphine LOUP, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 132)

LOUTRE

Octave Maximilien (Louis Jacques and Marianne DUSLIER), b. Aug. 27, 1823, bn. Jun. 28, 1823, s. Octave MATERNE and Marie Esther DUSLIER, all of the parish of Lafourche Interieure (SJBED, B4, 151)

LOUTREL (see PRILLON)**LOVE**

Juan (Christoval, native of St. Onge [dept. of Charente-Maritime] in France, and Hanriete BONSEIGNEUR, native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 26, 1822, 18 mo., s. Juan BONSEIGNEUR and Julia MAGNET (SLC, B32, 189)

LUBIN

Marie (Louise), b. Jun. 23, 1823, 4 yr., s. Pierre DORSIGNAC and Mathilde SEREGAR (SLC, B34, 44)

LUCAS

Jean, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], 23 yr., i. Sep. 24, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 70)

LUPETTI

Salvatore, native of P[*][I?]at of Pisa, in Tuscany, Italy, bachelor, ca. 30 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 69)

LUQUET

Emerantiane (Jean Baptiste and Mariane FREDERIC), of St. James Parish, m. Hubert WOIGUESPAK, May 7, 1822 (SJBED, M3, 65)
Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Antoinette FAUCHEUX), b. May 21, 1823, bn. Nov. 17, 1822, s. Matthias LUQUET and Marie FAUCHEUX, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 142)

MACARTY [@M'CARTY, MC CARTY]

Angeline (Celeste), b. Jun. 23, 1822, 9 mo., s. Joseph MAC[XENT?] and Celestine AMA (SLC, B32, 144)

Francisco Antonio (Francisco and Maria PERELUIS, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jul. 13, 1822, bn. Aug. 23, 1821, s. Juan Bautista DINET and Maria Francisca DESPERY (SLC, B32, 150)

Francoise ([o] and Francoise [o]), 20 yr., i. Jan. 17, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 86)

Jeanne (Augustin Guillaume and Francoise MACARTY), bn. Oct. 4, 1743, i. Aug. 9, 1822, d. Aug. 8, 1822 (SLC, F13, 63)

Louis (Eugene and Marie DETRE), twin, b. May 22, 1823, 2½ yr., s. Louis CARRIE and Leonine MERCERON (SLC, B34, 34)

Marie Rose (Eugene and Marie DETRE), twin, b. May 22, 1823, 2½ yr., s. Auguste BIGOTAL and Leontine MERCERON (SLC, B34, 33)

MACEN

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista, native of Genoa in the kingdom of Sardinia, resident of this city, and Luisa Pelagia THOMAS, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 13, 1823, bn. Jan. 4, 1822, pgp. Juan Maria MACEN and Antonia RAF, mgp. [o], s. Joseph GRANDULFI and Magdalena DUPUY (SLC, B34, 49)

MAC[L/T]E

Jeanne (Charles and Catherine ALPHONSE, of this parish), b. Dec. 25, 1823, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Sep. 6, 1823, in this parish, s. Bartholo MOLERO and Marie MOLERO, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 165) [ed. note: other records give surname as MACLES, MACRE, and MARQUE]

MACLE

Joseph (Joseph and Marie LA CO[STREC/THEE], of this parish), ca. 7 yr., i. Jul. 20, 1822, d. Jul. 19, 1822, in this parish (SBSB, F1, 54) [ed. note: in previous records, mother is listed as LA GAUTROIS, LACOTIE, LACOTRE]

MACQUI [@MACQUY] (see LEMAIRE)

Cesaire (Jean, dec., and Marie Louise LEMAIRE), native of this city, ca. 30 yr., i. Aug. 30, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 104)

MADERE

Adam (Jacques and Heve LECHE), b. May 9, 1822, bn. Mar. 12, 1822, s. Louis MADERE and Celeste LECHE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 112)

Adelaide (Nicaise and Marie Josephe TRICHE), 9 mo., i. Aug. 6, 1823, d. Aug. 5, 1823 (SJBED, F2, 58)

Daniel, sp. in first marriage Manon PERILLOU, sp. in second marriage Magdelaine KERNE, 71 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1823, d. Aug. 21, 1823 (SJBED, F2, 60)

Eugenie (Auguste and Marianne BREDY), b. Jan. 26, 1822, bn. Dec. 15, [o - 1821?], s. Charles HUNTER and Marie LASSEIGNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 106)

Marie Adelaide (Nicaise and Marie Josephe TRICHE), b. Feb. 23, 1823, bn. Nov. 1, 1822, s. Andre TRICHE and Adele MADERE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 132)

Marie Phelonice (Andre and Genevieve WICHNAIRE), minor, native of this parish, m. Thomas G. EDRINGTON, Jun. 17, 1823 (SJBED, M3, 73)

Rosalie (Andre, *filis*, and Rosalie BORNE), b. Jul. 2, 1822, bn. Jun. 4, 1822, s. Andre MADERE and Marie Magdelaine WICNAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 117)

MAGANOERAN

Marie Anne (Miles and Ann EARLY), b. Mar. 4, 1823, bn. Mar. 2, 1823, s. James MORAN and Catharine OATES (SLC, B33, 29)

MAGDONAL

Catarina (Francisco and Maria MAGDONAL, natives of New York), resident of this parish, m. Luis LAZARETY, Apr. 30, 1822 (SLC, M7, 15)

MAGLOIRE

Pedro Luis (Louis, native and resident of this city, and Susana [o]), b. May 30, 1822, bn. Mar. 30, 1822, s. Pedro [H/N]OLANDE and Ygnes Eugenia MACARTY (SLC, B32, 139)

MAGUIRE

Mary, 12 yr., i. Oct. 11, 1822, d. [o], of yellow fever (SLC, F13, 76)

MAILLE

Amelie (Jean and Marie Apollonie RICCHARD), 17 yr., i. Jan. 7, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 47)

MAILLOT

Jean Baptiste (Germain and Marie BO[UY/NG]ER), native of Soulet, Diocese of Besançon in France [Saules, dept. of Doubs, arrondissement of Besançon], sp. Marie LEBON, 77 yr., i. Apr. 28, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 53)

MAILLOUX LONDRUN [@LONDRUN, MAILLEU LONDRIS]

[o - masc.], native of Canada, sp. Antoinette LAUMOND, ca. 45 yr., i. Oct. 20, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 113) [ed. note: his first name is Louis]

Cecile ([o] and Anette LOMON), b. Oct. [o], 1823, bn. Mar. 22, 1823, s. Vincent RAMOS and Adelaide DUTILLET, sp. [o] LA COSTE (SLC, B33, 71) [ed. note: probably baptized between Oct. 20-23]

MAJOR

Francisca Olimpia (Adelaida, native of this city), b. Apr. 26, 1823, bn. Apr. 15, 1822, s. Joseph CAMPS and Francisca or Goton [sic] COLLETTE (SLC, B34, 23)

MAKLELIM

[o - masc.], Irishman, 28 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 73)

MALANFANT [@MALENFANT, MALINFANT]

Adolphe (Francois Marie, native of St. Brieux [St. Brieuc, dept. of Côtes-du-Nord] in France, and Caroline SALVANT, native of Placquemines [Parish] in the lower part of the river), b. Nov. 3, 1822, 8 da., s. Louis [G/Q]UARAT and Jeanne S[U?]ETTE (SLC, B33, 9)

Adolphe (Francois and Caroline SALVANT), 11 da., i. Nov. 7, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 79)

Marguerite (Francois and Caroline SALVANT), bn. Nov. 5, 1820, i. Apr. 25, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 93)

MALOUIN (see CANTINT, aka MALOUIN)

MALUS

Guillermo, native of Pau in Bearn, dept. of Lower Pyrénées [Pyrénées-Atlantiques], resident of this city, sp. Maria Magdalena PANTIER, ca. 55 yr., i. May 20, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 54)
Lucien Guillaume (Francois and Marie BROU), b. Aug. 14, 1822, bn. Oct. 18, 1821, s. Alexandre BARON and Laure CHAUVIN, all of New Orleans, except the godmother, who is of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 118)

MANDEVILLE

Maria Juana, native and resident of this city, ca. 70 yr., i. Sep. 28, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 138)
Marie Joseph (Louise, dec.), 14 mo., i. Feb. 26, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 115)

MANN

Guillaume (William, resident of Virginia, and Jensey [o]), b. Oct. 4, 1823, ca. 5 yr., s. William FITZ, Jr., and Celeste Virginie REMI, sp. [o] FITZ (SLC, B34, 67)
Magdelaine (William, resident of Virginia, and Jensey [o]), b. Oct. 4, 1823, ca. 3 yr., s. Archibald S. L. BROOKS and Magdelaine Azemia REMI (SLC, B34, 67)

MANNOURY

Antoine (Phillippe and Anne CHAR[V/O]OT, landowners at Buxeuil), native of Buxeuil, arrondissement of Bar-sur-Seine, dept. of Aube [Buxeuil, arrondissement of Troyes, canton of Bar-sur-Seine, dept. of Aube] in France, ca. 21 yr., i. Sep. 21, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 69)

MANSANO

Evariste (Jean and Louise AUGUSTIN), b. Feb. 1, 1823, bn. Oct. 26, 1822, s. Louis PLACENTIO and Elene [o] (SLC, B32, 194)

MANUS

Anne Marie, native of County Cavan Nor[*] in Ireland, sp. [o] SMITH, 25 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 66)

MANVILLE

Louise, native of Santo Domingo, married, 25 yr., i. May 29, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 97)

MARANT

Catherine Eugenie (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Jeanne Baptiste MAGNA[U/N]D), native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Charles Auguste DESMARETS, 32 yr., i. Jul. 22, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 99)

MARCELIN

Jean ([o] and Louise Victoire [o]), native of Santiago de Cuba, 20 yr., i. Aug. 3, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 130) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

MARCHAND

Angelica (Simon, native and resident of this city, and Ysavel GOURAND, native of Cap Français [Santo Domingo], both residents of this city), b. Oct. 24, 1822, bn. Feb. 23, 1822, pgp. Simon MARCHAND and Catarina BERNARD, mgp. [o], s. Juan Bautista SAN JUAN, absent, p. Pablo BOFIL, and Angelica PIEROU (SLC, B32, 175)

Luis Alary (Nicolas, native of this city, and Margarita BIENAIMEE, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 10, 1822, bn. Jul. 21, 1822, s. Luis MARCHAND and Florencia VINCENT (SLC, B32, 167)

Thalie Marie Louise, ca. 7 mo., i. May 31, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 56)

MARCHE

Marie Louise (Jean and Anne [o]), b. Mar. 31, 1823, "close to 14 mo." [sic], s. Louis DURANS and Anne [o] (SLC, B34, 14)

MARCHEN

Jean (Jean and [o]), bn. [o], i. Feb. 2, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 49)

MARCOS [@MARCOSSE]

Marianne (Suzanne), b. May 5, 1822, bn. May 1, 1821, s. Julien [o] [or Julien FERDINAND?] and Madeleine FERDINAND (SLC, B32, 132)

Pierre, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], 40 yr., i. Apr. 6, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 52)

MARIA

Joseph, native of Galicia in Spain, bn. [o], i. Jan. 18, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 47) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

MARIEN

Marie, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, sp. [o] RAIMBEAU, ca. 40 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1823, d. Sep. 8, 1823 (SLC, F13, 106)

MARIN (see LEX)

Therese, native of Pensacola [FL], sp. Cyrille MORAN, Louisiana Infantry Regiment captain, 25 yr., i. Apr. 11, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 53)

MARLIS

Feliciane Pierre (Pierre, dec., and Martonne DON MIGUEL), native of this city, 25 yr., i. May 5, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 120)

MARMILLION (see BOZONNIER-MARMILLION)**MARREC [@MARREL]**

Antoine (Francois Louis and Francoise BONAME), b. Feb. 11, 1822, bn. Jan. 25, 1822, s. Antoine HAMEL and Marie Clotilde MON[T/F]ASSE (SLC, B31, 226)

Antoine (Louis and Francoise BOCCON), 6 mo., i. Sep. 5, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 65)

MARRERO (see DE HARMAS)

Antoine (Felix and Jeanne GARCIA), m. Barbara MARRERO, Mar. 31, 1823, w. Joseph RUIS, M. MORTIMER (SBSB, M1, 6)
Barbara (Bicente, dec., and Antoina [sic] RODRIGUEZ, residents of this parish), m. Antoine MARRERO, Mar. 31, 1823 (SBSB, M1, 6)

Maria Francisca (Joseph and Gregoria ARMAS, of this parish), b. Mar. 30, 1823, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Nov. 12, 1822, in this parish, s. Felix MARRERO and Maria MOLER (SBSB, B2, 161)

Mathias (Antoine and [o]), 1 da., i. Feb. 26, 1822, d. [o], in this parish (SBSB, F1, 53)

Vincent Gonzalves (Antoine and Maria ARMAS, [both] natives of this parish), b. Feb. 17, 1822, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Jan. 10, 1822, in this parish, s. Charles MARRERO and Antoina [sic] RODRIGUEZ, also of this parish (SBSB, B2, 157)

MARROQUIN

Carlos Pedro (Pedro and Rosa VILIER), native of this city, m. Maria Deseada CARRIERE, Jul. 27, 1822, w. Pedro LAVIOLETTE, Juan VELAIRE, Simeon CARRIERE, and bride's mother and sisters (SLC, M3, 70)

MARTEL

Santiago Luis (Joseph, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône] in France, resident of this city, and Maria LAURENT, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 29, 1823, bn. May 15, 1823, ppg. Pedro MARTEL and Genoveva VEUVRIER BEAUREGARD, mmp. Juan Bautista LAURENT and Maria LALANDE, s. Jacob MATOSSY and Zelonie JOLLY (SLC, B33, 82)

MARTIN

Adolpho (Juan and [o] JOSSERAND), native of Cunsery, dept. of Saône [Cuisery, dept. of Saône-et-Loire] in France, ca. 18 yr., i. Oct. 22, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 74)

Andre, native of Attakapas [LA], sp. Gertrude DAGNET, 52 yr., i. May 5, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 54)

Andres Joseph (Andres, native of Les Cayes on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Eugenia FRIXINET, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 23, 1822, bn. Oct. 25, 1813, s. Joseph FUENTE and Celeste PER[OU/AY] (SLC, B32, 145)

Cecile, native of Santo Domingo, 30 yr., i. Jan. 16, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 85)

Celeste Prudence, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, ca. 40 yr., i. Jun. 18, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 125)

Celestin Bonaventure (Bonaventure and Adele RENGUE), 26 mo., i. Oct. 2, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 72)

Eugenia (Joseph and Genoveba JAIBREY), native and resident of this parish, m. Bartolome FONTENELLE, Jan. 16, 1823 (SLC, M7, 28)

Jacques, native of Normandy [France], ca. 45 yr., i. Oct. 24, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 114)

James, native of Ireland, sp. Marie MC GRAW, 28 yr., i. May 15, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 91)

Jean Maxence (Marcelito), b. Jan. 1, 1822, bn. Dec. 20, 1821, s. Louis LA VIGNE (SLC, B31, 221)

Juan, native of Cuisery in Burgundy, resident of this city, sp. [o] JESERAND, m. in the commune of Huilly [dept. of Saône-et-Loire], between 36-40 yr., i. Oct. 19, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 74)

Luis (Francisco and Ana GERVRAY), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria Ana GERVRAY, Dec. 4, 1822, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Francisco CARRION, Pedro CARRION, and Rufino FERNANDES (SLC, M7, 25)

Marie Rose (Joseph, of Lisbon [Portugal], and Marie Feliciane [o], native of the island of Santo Domingo), b. May 11, 1823, ca. 4½ mo., s. Manuel MARQUES and Marie Louise [S/L]IMON (SLC, B33, 45)

Matilde (Santiago and Maria Josepha VISTER, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Aug. 10, 1822, bn. Dec. [15?], 1821, ppg. Joseph MARTIN and Genoveba [*]IARVRE, mpp. Francisco VISTER and Maria Luisa LAFRANCE, s. Bartolome FONTENELL and Luisa BERNODIER (SLC, B31, 259)

Maximiliano (Joseph and Genoveba Y[AR?][*]RY), native and resident of this parish, m. Luisa BERNODIER, Aug. 10, 1822, w. Luis BERNODIER, Bartolome FONTENELL, and Maria Josepha VISTER (SLC, M7, 19)

Pierre (Pierre and Jeanne JOUBERT), native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, resident of this parish for a year, ca. 26 yr., i. Aug. 18, 1823, d. [o], in this parish (SBSB, F1, 56)

Thomas Antoine (Louis and Cherente MORANCY), b. Nov. 20, 1822, ca. 2 mo., s. Fr. Antoine DE SEDELLA, pastor of this church (SLC, B32, 182)

MARTIN DE FONTENELLE

Maria Graciosa (Juan Bautista DE FONTENELLE [sic] and Maria MAYEUX), native and resident of this city, widow of Juan Bautista MERCIER, ca. 67 yr., i. Feb. 13, 1823, d. Feb. 12, 1823 (SLC, F13, 85)

MARTINEZ

Amada (Santiago and Francisca PANQUINET), native and resident of this city, sp. Santiago OCTCHT, German, ca. 38 yr., i. Oct. 30, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 77)

Antonio (Raphael and Margarita CARNET, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. May 22, 1822, bn. May 7, 1822, s. Santiago MARTINEZ, infant's uncle, and Francisca MARTINEZ, infant's aunt (SLC, B32, 136)

Edmond (Santiago MARTINES [sic] and Rosalia PANQUINET), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Carmelita TOCA, May 5, 1822, w. Joseph PRADOS, Nicolas GOLIS, Antonio CASVERGUES, and Francisco BRUNETTI (SLC, M7, 15)

Irene Avelina (Edmond and Carmelite TOKAS [TOCA], [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 17, 1823, bn. Mar. 28, 1823, in this city, ppg. Jacques MARTINEZ, dec., and Rosalie CAM[Q/J]INETTE, mpp. Joseph TOKAS, dec., and Virginie DESLILE, dec., s. Agapit MARTINEZ and Desiree MARTINEZ (SLC, B33, 51)

Jacques Adrien (Agapit and Caroline RAMIREZ, of this parish), b. Jul. 24, 1823, bn. Feb. 28, 1823, s. Jacques Adrien LEFORT and Desiree MARTINEZ (SLC, B33, 59)

Joseph (Joseph Antoine and Marie AUSSIT-LEGOT), b. Jul. 30, 1823, bn. Jan. 29, 1823, s. George LAGRANGE and Marie Louise BOURGEOIS, sp. Louis LAGRANGE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 150)

Magdeleine Agate (Marie), 3 yr., i. Sep. 19, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 137)

MARTINSTEN

Juan Henrique (Genhard and Agustina WILHELINE), native of Danzig in the kingdom of Prussia, resident of this city, m. Maria Emilia DURIVE, Nov. 25, 1823, w. Esteban Bernardo DUFOUCHAR DEGRUY, Joseph Maria GILBERT, and Jorge P. BOWES (SLC, M7, 37)

MARY

[o - masc.] ([o] and [o]), bn. [o], i. Oct. 8, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 112)

Celina (Jean and Adelaide REY), 10 yr., i. Aug. 26, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 104)

MAS

Juan Pedro (Esteban Juan, native of this city, and Margarita Ysavel, aka Lucette [o], native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 28, 1823, bn. Aug. 11, 1822, s. Juan WILIE and Francisca Julia VERNON (SLC, B34, 45)

MASEY (see FOURAGE)

MASIAS

Maria Dolores Virginia (Joseph, native of Galveztown in this state of Louisiana, resident of this city, and Clara BEAULIEU, native and resident of this city), b. May 5, 1823, bn. Dec. 12, 1822, pgp. Joseph MASIAS and Sebastiana GARCIA, mgp. Carlos

BEAULIEU and Maria GARCIA, s. Luis BIERA and Lucia BARAN (SLC, B33, 44)

Thamasa (Joseph and Sebastiane MORALES), native of Galveztown in this state of Louisiana, ca. 23 yr., i. Jun. 22, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 95)

MASPERO

Pierre Antoine (Innocens Antoine and Laura PORTA), native of Como in the area of Milan, resident of this city, sp. Marie Genevieve DEMOUSSEAU, native of this parish, 52 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1822 (SLC, F13, 67)

MASSANA

Reymond (Reymond and Marguerite Marie [o]), b. Aug. 31, 1822, bn. Mar. 8, 1822, s. Manuel BORGIA and Marinette CASSOUA (SLC, B32, 164)

MASSON (see CUVILLIER)

Rene (Pierre and Felicite CUVILLIER), b. Jan. 12, 1823, bn. Sep. 8, 1822, s. Rene LA[M/NN]EUSE and Dorothee CUVILLIER (SLC, B33, 19)

MATERNE

Elizabeth Da (Paul and Marguerite HELTE), b. Jan. 2, 1822, bn. Oct. 25, 1821, s. Henry FONTENOT and Marie TREGRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 103)

Jean Alfred (Matthieu and Suzanne POCHE), b. Dec. 18, 1822, bn. Oct. 22, 1822, s. Alphonse FREDERIC and Delphine FREDERIC, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 126)

Octave (Paul and Marguerite HELTE), b. Oct. 12, 1823, bn. Apr. 15, 1823, s. Christophe BARBIER and Marie TANGUY, all of St. Helena Parish, except the godfather, who is of St. Michel Parish (SJBED, B4, 156)

MAT[E/U]S

Angelina ([o], justice of the peace in this city, and Henriette HERICE), b. May 30, 1823, 18 mo., s. Emile D[UQUERT?] and Marguerite CAVELIER (SLC, B34, 37)

MATHE

Louis Francois (Simeon and Josephine TASSI), b. Aug. 18, 1823, bn. Aug. 25, 1822, s. Samuel YOUNG and Josephine YOUNG (SLC, B34, 56)

MATHEO

Joseph (Joseph, native of Cartagena de Levante, kingdom of Murcia in Spain, resident of this city, and Maria del Carmen RIVERO, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 24, 1823, bn. Dec. 22, 1822, ppg. Joseph MATHEO and Francisca ALCARAZ, mgp. Francisco RIVERO and Dominga LA ROSA, s. Juan ESTEVES and Luisa BANIE (SLC, B33, 53)

MATHER

Alexandre (George and Aurore TRUDEAU, [both] natives of New Orleans), b. Mar. 8, 1822, bn. Jun. 15, 1819, in St. Michael Parish, Acadia County [sic - Acadian Coast], ppg. Jacques Francois MATHER, dec., and Sophie MATHER, dec., mgp. Zenon TRUDEAU, dec., former commandant of the Illinois Territory, and Ulalie DELASSISE, s. Alexandre CABARET and Adele SAUVE TRUDEAU, absent, p. Aurore HICKY (SLC, B31, 232)

Charles (George and Aurore TRUDEAU, [both] natives of New Orleans), b. Mar. 8, 1822, bn. Nov. 28, 1820, in St. Michael Parish, Acadia County [sic - Acadian Coast], ppg. Jacques Francois MATHER, dec., and Sophie MATHER, dec., mgp. Zenon TRUDEAU, dec., and Ulalie DELASSISE, s. Edouard ROBIN DE LOIGNY and Augustine Eugenie DELASSISE (SLC, B31, 232)

Marie, 55 yr., i. Mar. 24, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 91)

MATTABON

Jean Baptiste Francois, native of Pertuy in Provence [Pertuis, dept. of Vaucluse], 32 yr., i. Oct. 22, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 75)

MATTHIEU

Heloise Evellina (Louis and Claire PEYTAVIN), b. Jul. 29, 1823, bn. May 29, 1821, s. Francois Germain PLESSY and Reine [o], sp. Etienne VILLERE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 149)

MATTIONI

Francois, native of Milan in Italy, bn. [o], i. Oct. 14, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 75)

MAUBERRET

Claude (Claude, dec., and Claudine PRIEUR), native of Nolay, dept. of Côte-d'Or in France, sp. Jeanne BONN[O/E]T, bn. Feb. 9, 1785, i. Sep. 20, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 69)

MAUCONDUIT

Josephine (Etienne Jean Baptiste and Eleonore DUFRENE), b. Mar. 2, 1823, bn. Dec. 12, 1822, s. Martin DUFRENE and Eleonore DUFRENE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 133)

MAUREAU

Maria (Francisco and Francisca DUCHEMAIN), native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, Widow MONET, m. Antonio BESSET, Feb. 7, 1823 (SLC, M7, 28)

MAURICE

Marie Rosalie (Hortenze), b. Jun. 7, 1823, bn. Aug. 14, 1821, in New Orleans, s. Elisee RILLIEU and Rosalie BENART (SLC, B34, 38)

MAXENT

Joseph Joaquin (Antonio and Celeste ST. MARC), native of this city, m. Sophia DESSALLES [@DESALLES], Apr. 30, 1822, w. Fr. Manuel VIDAL, Joseph CRESPO, Joseph CAMPS, and bride's mother and grandmother (SLC, M3, 69)

MAYENCE [@MAYANCE]

Pierre Paul (Jean Pierre, native of Sicily, and Betsy Flora SWEDE, native of Holland), b. Mar. 1, 1823, bn. Jan. 23, 1823, in New

Orleans, s. Paul FAROUCHE and Josephe PAULIN (SLC, B33, 28)

MAZERAT [@MAZERA]

Marie Rose (Jean and Charlotte Henriette DUCIMETIERE, [dec. ?]),
b. Aug. 24, 1822, bn. Jun. 11, 1822, s. Jean Antoine MAZARET
and Marie BRESELO[*] (SLC, B33, 2)

Marie Rose (Jean and Jeanne Charlotte DE CIMITIERE), 30 mo., i.
Jul. 14, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 97)

M'CAULEY

Hugues, native of Balentrauhuan, County Sligo, Ireland, 50 yr., i.
Aug. 31, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 105)

MC CADON

Bernard (Henry and Brigitte FAHEY, both from County Sligo in
Ireland), b. Jan. 7, 1823, bn. Dec. 12, 1822, in this city, s. Nicholas
FAGAN and Isabella HENRI (SLC, B33, 17)

MC CARTY

Charles, 22 yr., i. Oct. 2, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 72)

Marie (Flaherty and Suzanne CASSIDY), native of the parish of
[Kinnala?], County Cavan in Ireland, widow of Pierre GANON, m.
Guillaume MC CONNELL, Jul. 14, 1823 (SLC, M7, 35)

MC CLELLAND

Santiago (Roberto, native of the state of Kentucky in the U.S.A.,
resident of this city, and Maria de los Dolores FERNANDEZ,
native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 20, 1823, bn. Dec. 9, 1822,
pgp. Roberto MC CLELLAND and Nancy FLOYD, mgp. Joseph
FERNANDEZ and Helena JUERE, s. Joseph FERNANDEZ,
infant's paternal [sic - maternal] grandfather, and Jane B. GILLY
(SLC, B33, 20)

MC CONNELL

Guillaume (Jean and Marie PURDY), native of the parish of Loghala,
near Newry in Ireland, m. Marie MC CARTY, Jul. 14, 1823, w.
Patrice CUMMINS and Christoval RODRIGUEZ (SLC, M7, 35)

MC GOIGLE

Mary (John, dec., and Anne HARRISON), native of County Sligo,
Ireland, m. Henry O'BRIEN, Jun. 2[1?], 1822 (SLC, M7, 17)

MC GOVERN

Michel, native of Ireland, ca. 30 yr., i. Jan. 9, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13,
83)

MC GRAW

Elisabeth, native of Ireland, sp. [o] SHI[*], 23 yr., i. Jan. 28, 1823, d.
[o] (SLC, F13, 84)

MC HAN

Ann Emiliiah (Thomas and Sarah LEE), b. Jun. [sic - Jul.], 4, 1822, ca.
7 yr., s. John Marie BOUDRAU and Marie [*] MENARD (SLC,
B31, 256) [marginal note: died Oct. 6, 1841, sp. William
CARSON]

MC JLOIN

G[*]y (Hugh and Catherine MC GOWAN), native of County Litren
[Leitrim], Ireland, m. Thomas RILEY, Jan. 7, 1823 (SLC, M7, 28)
[ed. note: bride's first name worked over - listed in later records as
Gracy MC GLOWN and Helen MCCOLIG(HAN?)]

MC KEEVER [@M'KEEVER]

Harriet Amanda (Alexander and Annabella Cecilia MC CLASKEY),
b. Apr. 27, 1822, bn. Feb. 14, 1822, s. Harriet Sophia ZACHARIE
and Lewis SIBOURD (SMNO, B1, 41)

Henriette (Alexandre and Anne M'CLASKEY), 18 mo., i. Sep. 6,
1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 105)

M'CLASKEY [@MC LASKEY, M'CLOSKY]

[o - fem.], native of Ireland, 75 yr., i. Apr. 26, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 89) [ed. note: listed as Madame M'CLASKEY]

Arthur, bn. [o], i. May 29, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 56)

Arthur (Arthur, resident of this city, and Sara M'EVER), b. Feb. 11, 1823, bn. Aug. 26, 1822, s. Abbé [o] QUIN and [o] M'EVER (SLC, B33, 26)

Arthur ([o] and Sarah M'KEEVER), 10 mo., i. Jun. 28, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 96)

Charles, Irishman, 18 yr., i. May 29, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 56)

MC LAUGHLIN

Brigit, Irishwoman, 26 yr., i. Oct. 4, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 73)

MC MANNAS

Ana (Michael and Susanne RELAY), native of County Cavan in Ireland, m. Philip SMITH, Jan. 7, 1822 (SLC, M7, 10)

MC MONAGLE

Mary (Edward and Helen KELLDAY), b. May 14, 1822, bn. May 9, 1822, s. John LINES and Annah [sic] CAR (SLC, B31, 246)

MEDESINGUE [@MEZZINGUE]

Jean Baptiste (Ursin, dec., and Eleonore LA[N/U]NIER), b. Nov. 2, 1822, bn. Nov. 2, 1822, s. Charles MAGNO and Enriette MEYAME (SLC, B32, 177)

Ursin, native of this city, 23 yr., i. Oct. 28, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 109)

MEDINA

Ana Rosalia Apolinaria (Juan and Manuela GONZALES), native of Galveztown [LA], resident of this parish, m. Felix BOERO, Dec. 16, 1822 (SLC, M7, 25)

Manuel (Manuel and Sebastiene RODRIGUEZ), native of Havana, Cuba, 16 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 108)

MEFFRE ROUZAN (see ROUSAN)**MEI**

Dorothee Ludoiska (Laurent, native of Livorno in Italy, and Adeline GODIN, native of this parish), b. May 20, 1822, bn. Jul. 1, 1819, in this parish, ppg. Berthelemy MEI and Marie Dorothee TOMEI, mgp. [o], s. Nicolas BERTOLLI and Louise GODIN, child's grandmother (SLC, B31, 246)

Matilde (Laurent, native of Livorno in Italy, and Adeline GODIN, native of this parish), b. May 20, 1822, bn. Mar. 22, 1821, s. Nicolas BERTOLLI and Matilde CHALER (SLC, B31, 247)

MEIGNEN

Adelaide (Annette), 11 mo., i. Jun. 7, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 124)

MEILLEUR [@MEILLEUD]

Edmond ([o] and Marie Francoise DESPIC), 6½ yr., i. Oct. 3, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 138)

Juan Bautista Eugenio (Miguel, native of this city, and Eugenia TALLARY, of Jérémie on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 22, 1823, bn. Jun. 30, 1821, s. Urbano MEILLEUR and Margarita ADOREA (SLC, B33, 59)

Louis (Philippe and Marie BALESE), b. Feb. 26, 1822, bn. Dec. 14, 1821, s. Louis [*] AINAT and Charlotte BRICOUT (SLC, B32, 114)

Louis (Louis and Leonide DUCLOTLANGE), b. May 6, 1823, bn. Apr. 16, 1822, in New Orleans, s. Ursin VALENTIN and Ulalie BAUNS (SLC, B34, 28)

Louis (Louis and Leonine DUCOLORANGES), 14 mo., i. Jun. 22, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 125)

Maria Luisa (Miguel, dec., and Margarita PICO, dec.), native and resident of this city, widow of Luis LANDREAUX, ca. 50 yr., i. Oct. 9, 1823, d. Oct. 8, 1823 (SLC, F13, 112)

MELENDEZ

Joseph Marie (Cornelio and Ana Maria MUNOS), native of Queretano in Mexico, 17 yr., i. Jul. 23, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 99)

MELIANT (see SANCHEZ MELIANT)

MELLISH

John Rowland (Castel and Suzanne WARNE), native of London, m. Joseph CUVILLIER, Jul. 2, 1822, w. Andre TREGRE, *père*, Edouard CHATE, Daniel WEIGER [@WEIDGE], Leonard TREGRE, and Nicolas ORY (SJBED, M3, 67)

MELO [@MELAU]

Antonio Mariano (Antonio, native of St. Bernard Parish of Galveztown, and Genoveva CUPER, native of Mobile [AL]), b. Mar. 31, 1823, bn. Aug. 18, 1822, s. Joseph RODRIGUEZ and his daughter, Maria Alfaro RODRIGUEZ (SLC, B33, 35)
Pierre (Joseph and Victoire SOUFFRIN), b. Mar. 31, 1823, bn. Mar. 14, 1823, s. Pierre MELAU [@MELO] and his wife, Louise BERTRAND (SLC, B34, 14)

MEMI

Louis, 97 yr., i. May 30, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 97)

MENARD

Carlos (Luis Carlos Maria and Victoria VINCENT), native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Maria Luisa HERMES, Sep. 2, 1822, w. Fr. Manuel VIDAL, Christoval DE ARMAS, Juan Bautista FERIE, and Juan Bautista FIEFE (SLC, M3, 70)
Jean Philip (Philip and Elizabeth BUONANNO), b. May 22, 1823, 6½ mo., s. Niccolas MONROSE and Adelaide GUITONAUD (SLC, B34, 33)

MENART

Philippe, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, ca. 26 yr., i. May 16, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 122)

MENDEZ

Antoinette Felicite (Antoine and Felicite DUCRES, dec.), sp. Rene CAMPMAS, 32½ yr., i. Dec. 17, 1823, d. yesterday [Dec. 16] (SBSB, F1, 56)

Felicite Clara (Louis and Felicite Clara ALPUENTE, [both] residents of this parish), b. Mar. 17, 1823, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Dec. 5, 1821, in this parish, s. [R?]osem[ea?]d FAGOT and Marie Therese Zoe ALPUENTE, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 161)
Louis, native and resident of this parish, ca. 22 yr., i. Mar. 8, 1822, d. [o], in this parish (SBSB, F1, 53)

MENDIBURG

Joseph (Esteban, native of Biscaya, and Azelie SALVADOR), b. Jul. 28, 1823, bn. Jun. 29, 1823, in New Orleans, s. Joseph JARDELLA and Marie Louise LACQUET (SLC, B34, 52)

MENESSES [@MENESSEZ]

Lucie (Antonie [sic], dec., and Marie Josepha GUADELOUPE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), minor, m. Blaise NUGNEZ, Jan. 22, 1822 (SBSB, M1, 2)

MENIAL

Charles, native of France, former resident of the island of Santo Domingo, married, ca. 65 yr., i. Nov. 16, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 118)

MENOPOLY

George, native of Greece, 27 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 68)

MENTZINGERE [@METZINGER]

Alexandre (Aimee), b. Jul. 26, 1822, bn. Aug. 5, 1815, s. Hiacinthe LALANDE and Eulalie URQUETE (SLC, B32, 153)

MERCIER (see MARTIN DE FONTENELLE)

Henri (Jacques Simon and Marie VALTON), native of St. Martin on the isle of Rhe, dept. of Charente Inferieure, arrondissement of La Rochelle in France [St. Martin-de-Re (Ile de Re), dept. of Charente-Maritime], 41 yr., i. Mar. 30, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 88)

Victoire Joseph (Jean and Josephine ROBIN), b. Jul. 24, 1823, bn. Aug. 10, 1822, s. Dyonisis LEON and [o] (SLC, B34, 51)

MERENGUE

Marie Noel, 18 yr., i. Jul. 12, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 101)

MERIDIEN

Ippolite (Antoine and Marie Louise PELICIER, aka NICOLAS), b. Apr. 27, 1822, bn. Feb. 1[3/8], 1822, s. Joseph PELICIER and Widow LA[*] (SLC, B31, 243)

METREJEAN

Marie Palmire (Louis and Marie Louise DOME, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jul. [*], 1822, bn. Oct. 14, 1821, in St. Charles Parish Des Allemands, pgp. [o] METREJEAN, dec., and Marie DUHON, dec., mgp. Pierre DOME and [*] Marie DU[VES?], s. Laurent CHALER and [o], sp. Charles GROSS (SLC, B31, 258) [ed. note: probably baptized between Jul. 23 and 31]

ME[U/CE]

Urcula ([Yese?] SENIN[*]), i. Dec. 17, 1823, d. [o] (SBSB, F1, 56) [ed. note: this entry is in the margin and is mostly illegible]

MEURICE

Pedro Pablo Francisco (Pedro Francisco, dec., native of Dodinghane, dept. of Pas-de-Calais in France, and Mariana Luisa FOSSEY, native of Viller-Bocage, dept. of Calvados in France, resident of this city), b. Jan. 9, 1823, bn. Oct. 4, 1822, pgp. Pedro Francisco MEURICE, dec., and Maria Antonia CARBY, dec., mgp. Alexandro FOSSEY, dec., and Claudina BOSICOT, dec., s. Pedro Pablo PECQUET and Juana Maria Henrieta BLONDEAU (SLC, B33, 18)

Pierre Francois (Pierre, dec., and Marie Antoinette CAYET, dec.), native of Dodinghane, dept. of Pas-de-Calais in France, dentist, sp. Mariane Louise FOSSEY, 40 yr., i. Oct. 11, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 76)

MEYANCE

Pierre Paul (Jean and Bethsy [o]), 2 mo., i. Mar. 23, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 87)

MEYRONNE [@MERONNE] (see CANTRELLE)

Felix Emiliano (Manuel, native of this city, and Pupone CANTREL [@CANTRELLE], native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 6, 1823, bn. Sep. 23, 1823, s. Felix DELERY and Celeste Coraly MEYRONNE (SLC, B33, 73)

Francisco (Juan Luis and Bernarda DESCAT), native and resident of this city, sp. Feliciano BUNEL, ca. 66 yr., i. Jul. 21, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 99)

Manuel (Manuel and Luisa CANTERELLE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. May 28, 1823, bn. [o] 26, 1822, pgp. Francisco MEYRONNE [sic] and Felicite BUNEL, mgp. Santiago CANTERELLE and Luisa PICU, s. Hermogenes CANTERELLE, infant's uncle, and Estella MEYRONNE, infant's aunt (SLC, B33, 49)

M'GERRY

Anne (Michel and Helene MURPHY), 2 yr., i. Nov. 12, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 117)

M'GUIRE

Mary (Peter and Ann M'GUIRE, [both] natives of Ireland), b. Nov. 3, 1822, bn. Feb. 10, 1822, s. John DOYLE and [o] (SLC, B33, 12)
Mary (John, native of the environs of Dublin [Ireland], and Rose Aime DE VINE), b. Feb. 22, 1823, bn. Feb. 10, 1823, s. [o] and Catherine GALLAGHER (SLC, B33, 26)

MIALARET

Catherine Selima (Hives Louis Jacques Hypolyte, former director of the concessions of L'isle d'Elba, and Marguerite Aimee BECNEL), b. Mar. 19, 1822, bn. Nov. 15, 1821, in this parish on the plantation of the Widow BECNEL, s. Jean Jacques HAYDEL, infant's maternal grand-uncle, and Emilie HAYDEL, infant's aunt

Victoire Joseph (Jean and Josephine ROBIN), b. Jul. 24, 1823, bn. Aug. 10, 1822, s. Dyonisis LEON and [o] (SLC, B34, 51)

MERENGUE

Marie Noel, 18 yr., i. Jul. 12, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 101)

MERIDIEN

Ippolite (Antoine and Marie Louise PELICIER, aka NICOLAS), b. Apr. 27, 1822, bn. Feb. 1[3/8], 1822, s. Joseph PELICIER and Widow LA[*] (SLC, B31, 243)

METREJEAN

Marie Palmire (Louis and Marie Louise DOME, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jul. [*], 1822, bn. Oct. 14, 1821, in St. Charles Parish Des Allemands, pgp. [o] METREJEAN, dec., and Marie DUHON, dec., mgp. Pierre DOME and [*] Marie DU[VES?], s. Laurent CHALER and [o], sp. Charles GROSS (SLC, B31, 258) [ed. note: probably baptized between Jul. 23 and 31]

ME[U/CE]

Urcula ([Yese?] SENIN[*]), i. Dec. 17, 1823, d. [o] (SBSB, F1, 56) [ed. note: this entry is in the margin and is mostly illegible]

MEURICE

Pedro Pablo Francisco (Pedro Francisco, dec., native of Dodinghane, dept. of Pas-de-Calais in France, and Mariana Luisa FOSSEY, native of Viller-Bocage, dept. of Calvados in France, resident of this city), b. Jan. 9, 1823, bn. Oct. 4, 1822, pgp. Pedro Francisco MEURICE, dec., and Maria Antonia CARBY, dec., mgp. Alexandro FOSSEY, dec., and Claudina BOSICOT, dec., s. Pedro Pablo PECQUET and Juana Maria Henrieta BLONDEAU (SLC, B33, 18)

Pierre Francois (Pierre, dec., and Marie Antoinette CAYET, dec.), native of Dodinghane, dept. of Pas-de-Calais in France, dentist, sp. Mariane Louise FOSSEY, 40 yr., i. Oct. 11, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 76)

MEYANCE

Pierre Paul (Jean and Bethsy [o]), 2 mo., i. Mar. 23, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 87)

MEYRONNE [@MERONNE] (see CANTRELLE)

Felix Emiliano (Manuel, native of this city, and Pupone CANTREL [@CANTRELLE], native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 6, 1823, bn. Sep. 23, 1823, s. Felix DELERY and Celeste Coraly MEYRONNE (SLC, B33, 73)

Francisco (Juan Luis and Bernarda DESCAT), native and resident of this city, sp. Feliciana BUNEL, ca. 66 yr., i. Jul. 21, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 99)

Manuel (Manuel and Luisa CANTERELLE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. May 28, 1823, bn. [o] 26, 1822, pgp. Francisco MEYRONNE [sic] and Felicite BUNEL, mgp. Santiago CANTERELLE and Luisa PICU, s. Hermogenes CANTERELLE, infant's uncle, and Estella MEYRONNE, infant's aunt (SLC, B33, 49)

M'GERRY

Anne (Michel and Helene MURPHY), 2 yr., i. Nov. 12, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 117)

M'GUIRE

Mary (Peter and Ann M'GUIRE, [both] natives of Ireland), b. Nov. 3, 1822, bn. Feb. 10, 1822, s. John DOYLE and [o] (SLC, B33, 12)
Mary (John, native of the environs of Dublin [Ireland], and Rose Aime DE VINE), b. Feb. 22, 1823, bn. Feb. 10, 1823, s. [o] and Catherine GALLAGHER (SLC, B33, 26)

MIALARET

Catherine Selima (Hives Louis Jacques Hypolyte, former director of the concessions of L'isle d'Elba, and Marguerite Aimee BECNEL), b. Mar. 19, 1822, bn. Nov. 15, 1821, in this parish on the plantation of the Widow BECNEL, s. Jean Jacques HAYDEL, infant's maternal grand-uncle, and Emilie HAYDEL, infant's aunt

(SJBED, B4, 110) [marginal note: this is the first baptism in the new church]

MICHEL

Antonio (Juan Luis and Graciosa LARRODELLE), native of Monte Christi on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Maria Theresa VIAUD, Jul. 28, 1823, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Nicolas GANA, Juan AGUIAR, and Joseph BURAT (SLC, M7, 36)

Clara (Joseph and Catherine WEBRIM), 1 yr., i. Oct. 27, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 115)

Clorinde (J.M. and Marguerite Melonie PLAUCHE), bn. Apr. 23, 1822, i. May 12, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 55)

Josephine Adeline (Marcellin and Anna PETIT, [both] residents of this parish), b. Jan. 13, 1823, bn. May 17, 1822, s. Joseph MICHEL and Marie ARTIE (SLC, B33, 19)

Marie Clara Eugenie (Etienne, native of Poland, and Catherine WEBER, native of Frankfort in Germany), b. Nov. 10, 1822, bn. Nov. 7, 1822, s. Rev. L. MONI and Marie Clara CASTAREDE (SLC, B33, 10)

Marie Josephine (Marie Francoise), b. Oct. 31, 1823, bn. Aug. 5, 1822, s. Jean LABRANCHE and Marie CLAUDILE (SLC, B34, 76)

Rosalie, orphan, 11 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 108)

Rose ([o] and Marie FISHER), native of this city, sp. Thomas WILSON, 22 yr., i. Apr. 6, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 88)

MICHON

Jean Paul Edouard (Jean and Constance BRUNEAU), b. Jan. 17, 1822, bn. Oct. 21, 1821, s. Jean GLEIS and Rosallie Jacques NICOLAS (SLC, B31, 223)

MICHOT

Victor Amadeo (Santiago Antonio and Maria Ysavel BLACHE), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Amelia PELLERIN, Dec. 13, 1823, w. Luis

BAR[J?]AC, Henrrique MONPESANT, Honore FLOTTE, Manuel ARENAS, and Christoval DE ARMAS (SLC, M7, 38)

MIDOLE

Thomas ([o] and Maria VIDAL), native and resident of this parish, m. Adelaida DANICAN, Dec. 1, 1823, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Ursula RODRIGUEZ, and Catarina BRION (SLC, M3, 74)

MIGNOT [@DEMIGNOT, DEMIGOT]

Hiemat (Sixte and Louise MARTEILLY), b. Feb. 15, 1822, bn. Jan. 26, 1822, s. Louis Adelard MARTEILLY and Honorine Benoit CLAVIER (SLC, B31, 227)

Marie (Sixte and Louise MARTELLY), b. Sep. 20, 1823, bn. Jan. 26, 1822, s. Adolphe LIVAUDAIS and Adele RAMOS MORTIMER (SLC, B33, 66)

MIKINI [@MC KENNY]

Raquel (James, native of New York in the U.S.A., and Rosa RINKER, native of Charlestown in the United States, both residents of this parish), b. Oct. 30, 1823, bn. Oct. 20, 1823, s. Andres DEENDE and Victoria CAVELLIER (SLC, B34, 76)

MILAN

Jean Adolph (Felix and Antoinette MARMILLON, of this parish), b. Aug. 9, 1823, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Apr. 25, 1823, in this parish, s. Juan QUERIDO and Louise MARMILLON, also of this parish (SBSB, B2, 163)

MILBROUC

Denoi, native of Mell[a/o] in Flanders, sp. Louise Pauline Aurore ROULET, resident of this city, 46 yr., i. Jul. 8, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 97)

MILLAUDON [@MILLODON]

Juana Hanrrieta (Lorenzo, native of Avignon [dept. Vaucluse] in France, merchant in this city, and Maria Marta Elmira MONTREUILLE, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 8, 1822,

bn. Jul. 9, 1821, pgp. Pedro MILLAUDON and Juana CHAUSSY, mgp. Francisco MONTREUILLE and Maria Martha DE MACARTY, s. Juan CHABAUD and Maria Juana CHAUSSY, absent, p. Hanrieta [o] (SLC, B31, 238)

Lorenzo (Pedro and Juana MAUSSY), native of A[v?]ignon [dept. of Vaucluse] in France, resident and merchant, of this city, widower of Maria Francisca Estell MONTREUIL, m. Maria Marta Emilie MONTREUIL, Jul. 14, 1823, w. Luis DEUQUEMENIL DE MORANT, Theodulo MONTREUIL, and bride's mother (SLC, M7, 35)

Phelipe (Lorenzo, native of Avignon, dept. of Vaucluse in France, resident of this city, and Maria Marta Elmira MONTREUILLE, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 15, 1823, bn. Feb. 10, 1823, pgp. Pedro MILLAUDON and Juana CHAUSSY, mgp. Francisco MONTREUILLE, dec., former army captain of the Louisiana Regiment in the time of Spanish rule, and Maria Marta DE MACARTY, s. Theodulo DE MACARTY and Deseada MONTREUIL (SLC, B33, 58)

MILLE [@MIETTE]

Pierre Renes (Pierre [*] and Modeste TIERLEGAN), 10 mo., i. Aug. 23, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 104)

Rene Louis (Pierre and Marie Madeleine CAIRLEGAN), b. Apr. 17, 1822, bn. Oct. 5, 1821, s. Rene Louis DUNOYER and Suzanne FONTAINE (SLC, B32, 126)

MILLER

Genevieve (Jean and Aby LANENS), b. Oct. 8, 1822, 2 yr., 2 mo., s. Philogene PORTAL and Diana LOENEN (SLC, B33, 6)

Juan (Levy and Ester ITASTEN), native of Amsterdam [Holland], resident of this city, m. Anastasia FAISANDIEU, Jul. 7, 1822, w. Manuel STERN, Christobal FAISANDIEU, Adolphe STERN, and bride's mother (SLC, M7, 18)

Luisa Ysavel ([o], German, and [o], mother's name is unknown since she was a victim of the epidemic which is now devastating this city), b. Oct. 26, 1822, ca. 1 mo., s. Bernha [sic] PARUSCH and Luisa Ysavel D'ABNOUR (SLC, B33, 8)

MILLERET

Marie Magdaleine Victoire, native of Port-au-Prince, island of Santo Domingo, sp. [o] BELLUCHE, ca. 40 yr., i. Mar. 14, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 51)

MILLET [@MIET]

Alexis (Alexis and Seraphine TREGRE), 2½ yr., i. Jul. 10, 1823, d. Jul. 9, 1823, at the home of his grandfather, Andre TREGRE (SJBED, F2, 57)

Jean Florian (Alexis and Seraphine TREIGRU), b. Dec. 14, 1822, bn. Dec. 5, 1822, s. Jean Henri TREIGRU and Madalaine TREIGRU (SJBED, B4, 126)

Marie Eline (Sylvain and Euphrosyne HAYDEL), 15 mo., i. Nov. 5, 1823, d. Nov. 4, 1823, at her grandmother's home (SJBED, F2, 69)

Victorin (Noel and Celeste MATERNE), b. Jul. 12, 1822, bn. Sep. 20, 1821, s. Victorin MILLET and Louise MATERNE, all residents of Terres Hautes (SJBED, B4, 117)

MILLO

Vincent, native of Lyon [dept. of Rhône] in France, ca. 34 yr., i. Mar. 24, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 87)

MILON

Luisa (Soulangue and Rosalia NICOLAS), native and resident of this parish, m. Federico SCHREINER, Mar. 20, 1823 (SLC, M7, 30)

MINTER

Jean Emile (Jean and Marie Antoinette [o]), b. [o], simply, by Fr. Antoine [DE SEDELLA], bcs. May 11, 1822, 5 mo., s. William JONHSON [sic] and [o] (SLC, B32, 134)

MINVIELLE

Marguerite Clara (Jacques and Marguerite MEYER), 14 mo., i. Sep. 5, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 105)

Margueritte Claire (Jacques and Margueritte MAYRE), b. Sep. 21, 1822, bn. Jun. 1, [o - 1822?], s. Martin DUBOURG, *fls*, and Cleophine MAYRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 120)

MIOTON

Marie Josephine (Nicolas and Marie DARAM), b. Sep. 26, 1822, bn. Feb. 5, 1821, in New Orleans, pgp. Nicolas MIOTON and Catiche PIERON, mgp. Marc DARAM and Magdaleine PEINSON, s. J. Philip DESBOIS and Marie Antoinette MIOTON (SLC, B33, 5) [marginal note: died]

Marie Louise (Nicolas and Anne Marie DARAM, [both] natives and residents of St. Louis Parish, New Orleans), b. Sep. 26, 1822, bn. Aug. 17, 1822, in New Orleans, pgp. Nicolas MIOTON and Catiche PIERON, mgp. Marc DARAM, dec., and Magdaleine PEINSON, s. Thomas JOHNSTON and Marie Louise LEPREVOST (SLC, B33, 5)

Marie Louise Estelle (Nicolas and Marianne DURANT), 1 yr., i. Jul. 29, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 100)

MITAUD

Simon, native of St. Simphorien-de-Lay [Symphorien-de-Lay, dept. of Loire in France], widower of Marie Elizabeth HERODEAUX, ca. 73 yr., i. Jun. 14, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 59)

MITCHELL

John (William and Brigitte DEGA[U/N]D), native of Ireland, m. Brigitte LOUJKLIN, Jul. 25, 1822, w. Oward BOIL and William KELLEY (SLC, M7, 19)

M'KENNY

William Francis (Thomas and Mary M'KENNY), b. Mar. 1, 1823, bn. Feb. 27, 1823, s. Arthur LARGY and Honour SINGLETON (SLC, B33, 27)

MOCOU

Maria Rosa (Bernardo and Maria Juana Charlotte JOURVIER), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Pedro NOARY, Feb. 11, 1823 (SLC, M7, 29)

MOLERO

Joseph Oliverius (Antonio and Rita GONZALES, of this parish), b. Jan. 11, 1823, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Jan. 4, 1823, in this parish, s. Jean ALPHONSE and Josephine GONZALES, residents of this parish (SBSB, B2, 160)

Maria Delphina (Emmanuel, dec., and Anna Maria ALPHONSO, [both] residents of this parish), minor, m. Antoine CAMPOS, Feb. 11, 1822 (SBSB, M1, 3) [marginal note: bride has consent of her mother]

MOLI (see LEVIONE)

MOLLAU

Brigitte, native of County Longford in Ireland, sp. Patrice DONNOLLY, ca. 30 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 106)

MOLLINARI

Antoine (Antoine and Catherine BIANCHERI), native of Genoa in Italy, m. Adelaide HELLIOT, Apr. 22, 1822, w. Joseph COST, Thomas Rufino FERNANDEZ, and Vincent PADRON (SLC, M7, 15)

MOLLY

Francois (Francois and [o]), native of Jérémie, island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, 50 yr., i. Jul. 19, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 98)

MOLON [@MALON]

Silvestrine (Desire), b. Sep. 30, 1823, bn. Jan. 1, 1823, s. Henry GALLATA and Henriette PARISSIEN (SLC, B34, 66)

MOMBEC

Agathe Magdelaine (Barthelemi and Marie [o]), b. Apr. 8, 1822, 13 mo., s. Narcisse ROCHON and Magdaleine BARTHELEMI (SLC, B32, 121)

MOMPLESSIS

Francisca, native and resident of this city, widow of Miguel DRAGON, more than 50 yr., i. Jan. 15, 1822, d. Jan. 14, 1822 (SLC, F13, 47)

MOMUS [@S. CLAIR MOMUS]

Juan Pedro (Pedro and Maria Pedre ROUX), native of the parish of Jérémie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Luisa Hanrrieta VILLECHAISE, Nov. 23, 1822, w. Miguel DE ARMAS, Nicolas ROUSEAU, Luis PECHE, and Cornelio QUENEDY (SLC, M7, 23)

Pierre Louis Jerome (Jean Pierre and Louise Henriette VILECHESE [@VILLECHAISE]), b. Sep. 30, 1823, bn. Sep. 30, 1823, s. Jean Pierre S. CLAIR MOMUS, infant's [paternal] grandfather, absent, p. Fr. [o] CALOGNE, and Elizabette DEMAR, Widow ROUX (SLC, B33, 67)

MONAHAN

James, native of Ireland, ca. 40 yr., i. Jun. 8, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 57)

MONDELY

[*]lina Clementina (Antonio, native of Como in Italy, parish of St. F[ie?], and Estephania [*], native of [*], both residents of this parish), b. Jul. 9, 1822, bn. Mar. 29, 1822, pgp. Antonio MONDELY and [*], mgp. Juan Bautista BOUT[TE?] and Maria [*], s. Francisco [*] BOUTTE and Azelia B[I/E]L (SLC, B31, 256)

MONDESIR

Manuel (Phili[pe?] and Celeste Adelaide [o]), b. Jun. 18, 1822, bn. Jun. 12, 1821, s. Manuel GARCY and Marie Francoise LIMÉE (SLC, B32, 144)

MONDIAN

Antoinette, native of this parish, Widow GRELLA, 76 yr., i. Jan. 5, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 46)

MONIER

Madeline, native of Louisbourg in Canada, Widow PREVOST, 68 yr., i. Aug. 7, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 63)

MONSANTO

Clara or Clarisa [sic], native of the island of Curaçao [D.W.I.], sp. Captain [o] SCOT, ca. 57 yr., i. Jul. 19, 1822, d. Jul. 19, 1822 (SLC, F13, 61)

MONTALGO

Louise Arnaud (Virginie), b. Aug. 25, 1823, bn. [Sep.?] 9, 1822, s. Arnaud FONVERGNE and Marie Louise [o] (SLC, B34, 59)

MONTALVO

Francois, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, ca. 31 yr., i. Apr. 25, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 119)

MONTAMAT

Yves Armand (Juan Gabriel, native of Mole St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Margarita DE LA VEVRE DEBON, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 9, 1823, bn. May 8, 1823, pgp. Francisco MONTAMAT and Ana THERIOT, mgp. Esteban DE LA VEVRE DEBON and Catharina FENETEAU, s. Yves LEBLANC, infant's uncle by marriage, and Eulalia COQUET (SLC, B33, 61)

MONTAN

Francois (Antoine, dec., and Anne Andree ROMERO), native of this parish, sp. Filippa FESANTGROS, 24 yr., i. Jan. 15, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 49)

MONTEGUT [@MONTEGU]

Aproside (Pierre and Margueritte LAGROUE), bn. Mar. 22, 1823, i. Mar. 22, 1823, d. Mar. 22, 1823 (SJBED, F2, 53)

Jean Patrice (Joseph and Caroline LACHAISE), b. Jul. 14, 1822, 21 mo., s. Patrice ALBRIGE and Caroline ALBRIGE (SLC, B32, 151)

MONTESQUIEU

Auguste Joseph (Jean and Marie Antoinette GRAVELOT), b. May 3, 1823, bn. Dec. 27, 1822, s. Auguste Joseph VEQUE and Claire CHABOISSEAU (SLC, B34, 26)

MONTGOMERY

Frederic (William, native of Jersey [New Jersey] in North America, and Pulcherie PIVERT, native of Santo Domingo), b. May 8, 1822, bn. Mar. 17, 1821, in New Orleans, s. Rev. L. MONI and Widow Louise PIVER (SLC, B31, 245)

MONTINARD

Laurent, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], 55 yr., i. Feb. 1, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 85)

MONTREUIL

Maria Marta Emilie (Francisco, dec., [former] army captain of the Louisiana Regiment in the time of Spanish rule, and Maria DE MACARTY), native and resident of this parish, m. Lorenzo MILLAUDON, Jul. 14, 1823 (SLC, M7, 35)

MONTREUILLE

Marie Elizabeth, native of New Orleans, ca. 70 yr., i. Nov. 14, 1823, d. Nov. 13, 1823, in the Faubourg Marigny (SLC, F12, 143)

MONTSE [@MONSE, MONTS]

Adolphe (Andre and Catherine LECHE), b. Oct. 5, 1823, bn. Sep. 7, [o - 1823?], s. Christophe SERANCHE and Thereze LECHE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 155)

Amelie (Henry and Catherine CAMBRE), b. Jun. 30, 1823, bn. Dec. 25, 1822, s. Pierre BOUCHEREAUD and Amelie CAMBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 146)

Amelie (Henry and Catherine CAMBRE), 8 mo., i. Aug. 18, 1823, d. Aug. 18, 1823 (SJBED, F2, 59)

Andre (Christophe, dec., and Marie ELFER), 18 yr., i. Oct. 13, 1822, d. Oct. 12, 1822 (SJBED, F2, 47)

Antoine, sp. Helene LECHE, 40 yr., i. Aug. 1, 1822, d. Aug. 1, 1822 (SJBED, F2, 44)

Marie, widow of Leonard CAMBRE, 55 yr., i. Oct. 20, 1822, d. Oct. 19, 1822 (SJBED, F2, 49)

MOON

Francois (John and Marie SELAITER, [both] Dutch), b. Apr. 17, 1823, bn. Apr. 5, 1823, in New Orleans, s. Francois MARCHETTE and Anne Catherine FOLKES (SLC, B33, 40)

MOORE

John, native of Ireland, 25 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 68)

MORAN (see MARIN)**MORAND**

Jean (Jean Louis and Catherine [o]), b. Dec. 8, 1822, bn. Dec. 8, 1822, s. Augustin [o] and Susette REGNAIS (SLC, B32, 185)

MORANDE

Jean Elie, native of St. Pierre on the island of Martinique, ca. 55 yr., i. Nov. 12, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 143)

MORANE

Catherine, sp. Bernard GENOIS, 50 yr., i. Mar. 31, 1822, d. Mar. 30, 1822 (SLC, F13, 52)

MORANTE

Joseph, native of San Lucas de Berrameda, kingdom of Seville in Spain, sp. Isabele RAVELO, ca. 40 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 73)

MOREAU

Aglace (Luis, native of Grenoble, dept. of Isère in France, resident of this city, and Catherine PUCHE, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 20, 1823, bn. Aug. 16, 1823, ppg. Pedro MOREAU and Margarita DURAND, mgp. Juan PUCHE and Sophia BARRERA,

s. Carlos LE MAITRE and Josephina CHOTARD, infant's sister [sic] (SLC, B33, 71)

Lorenzo (Juan and Maria Juana F[I?]ET), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Dionisia LE ROY, Apr. 22, 1822, w. Augusto DANGLUS, Pedro MIYET, and Joseph LOTIE (SLC, M3, 68)

Maria Theresa (Manuel MOREAU [corrected from MORO], and Theresa GIGNAC [corrected from SIGNAC], [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 14, 1822, bn. Jan. 11, 1821, s. Manuel MOREAU, *el joven*, infant's brother, and Maria MONTREUILLE, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B32, 158)

MOREL

Clairfait (Juan Pedro and Eulalia LAVERGNE), native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Josephina TEXIER DU PATY, Dec. 6, 1823, w. Juan Maria MOREL, Victor R[OUN?]AGE, Francisco TIO, and Christoval DE ARMAS (SLC, M7, 38)

Ysavel (Ana, native of Providence [Providence Island in the Bahamas or Providence, Rhode Island?]), b. Oct. 9, 1822, bn. Oct. 10, 1821, s. Edmundo JOLLY and Clara SONGI (SLC, B32, 171)

MORGAN

Andrew Jackson (David B. and Marie Constance BAHAM), b. Feb. 18, 1823, bn. Nov. 24, 1822, on the other side of the lake [Pontchartrain], pgp. John [MORGAN], dec., and Margaret MORGAN, [dec.?], mgp. Rene BAHAM and Isabele MILON, s. Jacques Philippe GUINAULT and Marie Adeline MORGAN (SLC, B33, 25)

MORIESSE (see HUET)

MORIN (see POISSON)

MORINE

Francois, native of Louisiana, widower of Louise DUVERNEZ, 67 yr., 9 mo., 9 da., i. Nov. 5, 1823, d. [o], in the Faubourg Gravier in this parish (SLC, F13, 116)

MORLOT

Nicolas (Juan Pedro and Maria Ysavel SALMON), native of Mirecourt, dept. of Vosges, province of Lorraine in France, resident of this city, m. Ana Adelaida Alzira DISSARD, Jan. 13, 1823, w. Yvo Julian Joseph LE MONNIER, Luis Alexandro FAUSTIN DE BODIN, Francisco Victor BASTIEN, and Luis Gabriel COUVERTIE (SLC, M7, 27) [marginal note: died Jan. (26?), 1827]

MORO

Martin (Alexandro and Maria HARANG), b. Nov. 26, 1822, bn. Apr. 13, 1822, s. Severino LAT[O?]N and Amelie BAPTISTE (SLC, B32, 183)

MORTIMER [MA(U?)TIMER]

Adele (Daniel and Marie RAMOS), 1 yr., i. May 24, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 56) [ed. note: this may be the child baptized Nov. 18, 1821 as Josephine Mathilde, bn. May 11, 1821 of Jean Daniel MORTIMER and Felicite Adelle RAMOS]

Joseph Edmond (Juan Daniel and Felicite Adelle RAMOS, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 12, 1823, bn. Sep. 13, 1822, pgp. Daniel MORTIMER and Emilia ZERINGUE, mgp. Carlos RAMOS and Josephina VINCENT, s. Joseph Omero RAMOS, infant's maternal uncle, and Maria MONTEGUT, sp. [o] NEURRISSE (SLC, B33, 61)

Louis Paul Emile (Gratien and Cesaire ST. AMAND, [both] natives of the parish of St. Louis [New Orleans]), b. Oct. 30, 1822, bn. Feb. 11, 1822, in New Orleans, pgp. Daniel MORTIMER, dec., and Emilie ZERINGUE, mgp. Michel ST. AMAND, dec., and Francoise ZERINGUE, s. Jean Daniel MORTIMER and Amelie ST. AMAND (SLC, B33, 8)

MOUCHON

Adele (Pheoneme, native of New York, and Alexandrine Batilde CHARPIEAU, native of this city), b. Jun. 1, 1822, bn. Jun. 20, 1821, s. Benjamin MOUCHON and Antoinette CHARPIAU (SLC, B31, 249) [marginal note: died Dec. 26, 1837]

Jean Lucien Horace (Paul, native of New York, and Alexandrine Bathilde CHAPIEAU, native of this city), b. Nov. 24, 1823, bn. Jun. 2, 1823, s. Jean Baptiste CHAPIEAU and Isabelle MOUCHON (SLC, B33, 76)

Paul Emile (Pheoneme, native of New York, and Alexandrine Batilde CHARPIEAU [corrected from CHARALIEAU], native of this city), b. Jun. 1, 1822, bn. Aug. 19, 1819, s. Jacques MERLE and Marie GODIN, Widow CHARPIEAU (SLC, B31, 248)

MOUDE

Francois, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], 23 yr., i. Sep. 19, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 68)

MOURET

Jean, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, ca. 41 yr., i. Apr. 8, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 88)

MOUSNIER

Jacques Laurent, native of the parish of St. Anne des Nipes on the island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, ca. 62 yr., i. Nov. 29, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 120)

MULLONG

Marie (David and Marie BARRETT), b. Sep. 30, 1823, bn. Sep. 15, 1823, s. Guillaume PHELAN and Elouise MAGONY (SLC, B33, 67)

MUNOS

Maria Josepha (Antonio MUNOS TALABERA and Margarita BRIZET), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph Thomas TIRAO [@TIRADO], May 14, 1823 (SLC, M7, 32)

MUNOZ (see LANGLOIS)**MURPHY**

Edward (Samuel and Marie GRAWOIRD), native of this city, 16 yr., i. Dec. 10, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 122)

Terrence, of Ireland, 28 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1822, d. [*], of yellow fever (SLC, F13, 74)

NADAUD

Jacques, native of Blaye, dept. of Gironde in France, sp. Eugenie SARDE, m. in this parish, 60 yr., i. Jul. 5, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 60)

NAGEL

Jean, native of Steten, below Heuchnlbneg [sic], 43 yr., i. Oct. 13, 1822, d. Oct. 12, 1822, at the home of Charles HUNTER (SJBED, F2, 48) [ed. note: there is a Stettin, ESE of Neubrandenburg, in Mecklenburg, Germany - perhaps this is what is being referred to here]

Jean (Jean, dec., and Suzanne [o], dec.), native of Wertemberg, resident of this parish, 19 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1823, d. Sep. 22, 1823, at the home of Charles LA-TOURNELLE (SJBED, F2, 64)

[NAIR?]

Jeanne, Irish, married, 24 yr., i. Oct. 4, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 73)

NAVAL

Marie [Francoise?] (Jean and [Marie Francoise?] C[*]), b. Jun. 5, 1822, bn. Apr. 8, [* - 1822?], s. Jacques [*] and [*] (SLC, B31, 251) [ed. note: entry deteriorated]

NAVARD

Celeste, sp. Renet HONORE, 22 yr., i. Mar. 8, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 89)

NAVARE

Marie (Jean and Francoise CASOT), bn. [o], i. Jun. 9, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 58)

NAVARRE

Louise (Jean and Adelaide DUVIGNEAUX), 2½ mo., i. Oct. 18, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 140)

NAVARRO [@NAVARA]

Francois (Paul and Marie ACOSTA), native of Lafourche [LA], sp. Petrona VARRIOS, 38 yr., i. Apr. 15, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 53)
Hilaire (Baptiste and Charlotte ROUSSON), native of this city, ca. 40 yr., i. Nov. 10, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 110)

Marie Carmelite (Francois and Petrone BAR[Y?][OS]), b. Mar. 28, 1822, bn. Sep. 8, 1821, s. Rev. Michel PORTIER and Marie LACOSTE (SLC, B31, 236)

Rosalia (Pablo and Maria ACOSTA), native of Lafourche [LA], resident of this parish, m. Pedro DUPEUX, Jul. 15, 1822 (SLC, M7, 19)

NEFFONNE

Jean Rene (Claire and Emelitte BAPTISTE), 1 mo., 4 da., i. Dec. 17, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 122)

NETO

Francisco Antonio (Francisco, native of the city and port of Mahon on the island of Minorca in the Meditteranean Sea, and Juana Florentina DAUBY, native of the post of Bonfuca on the other side of Lake Pontchartrain in this state of Louisiana, both residents of Petit-Coq on the other side of the same lake), b. Oct. 2, 1823, bn. Mar. 5, 1823, pgp. Antonio NETO and Ana MUSA, mgp. Juan Bautista DAUBY and Maria Juana GIROD, s. Joseph BOFILL and Felicite TROUFLEAUX (SLC, B33, 68)

NEWMAN

Francois (Francois, dec., and [o]), m. Marie SOLIS, Apr. 14, 1823, w. Francisco GUTIERRES, V. VEILLON, Manuel SOLIS (SBSB, M1, 7)

NICAUD

Marguerite (Michel, native of Port-de-Paix, island of Santo Domingo, and Marguerite RINCKER, native of Jérémie on the same island), b. Jun. 24, 1823, bn. Apr. 26, 1823, in this city, pgp. Michel NICAUD, dec., and Marguerite REGNIER, dec., mgp. Frederic RINCKER, dec., and Marguerite DESDUNES POINCY, s. Francois GUERIN and Marguerite POINCY ST. VILMEN (SLC, B33, 53)

Paul Alphonse (Michel Desire and Marguerite [*]), native of this parish, ca. 21 mo., i. Aug. 15, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 64)

NICCOLAS

Celestin Valery, resident of this parish, m. Sophie LESPINASSE, Sep. 6, 1823, w. Niccolas MANDEVILLE and Louis BONGO (SLC, M3, 73)

Jean, native of this parish, 26 yr., i. Jan. 5, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 46)

Jean Marie (Jean Antoine NICOLAS and Marie CHOMAT), native of St. Etienne, dept. of La Loire in France, widower of Louise Marselite CLAVIE, 50 yr., i. Feb. 22, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 49)

NICCOLE

Marie (Francisco and Marie Jeanne [o]), b. Aug. 18, 1823, 4 mo., s. Augustin BEN and Marie Francoise [o] (SLC, B34, 57)

NICCOLON

Hercule, native of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo], 60 yr., i. May 16, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 95)

NICLAUS

Francois, native of Mircour [Mirecourt, dept. of Vosges?], 26 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 74)

NICOLAS

Francois (Francois and Marie Francoise [o]), b. May 6, 1822, bn. Jul. 23, 1821, in New Orleans, s. Francois Morin MAR[*] and Marie Louise RENAULT (SLC, B32, 132)

Hebre (Antoine and Melanie NICOLAS), 1 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 107)

Matilde (Valery and Margarita BOISDORE), native and resident of this parish, m. Manuel FAVRE D'AUNOY, Apr. 21, 1822 (SLC, M7, 15)

NICOLLET

Marie Hortense (Louis and Marie de l'Incarnation CALDERON), b. Apr. 22, 1823, bn. Dec. 28, 1821, in Pascagoula [MS], s. Jacques ZINO and Marie Hortense LANNA (SLC, B34, 22)

NOARY

Pedro (Lorenzo and Claudina JELAS), native of St. Etienne en Fore in France, widower of Adelaida PARIS, m. Maria Rosa MOCOY, Feb. 11, 1823, w. Francisco GRAS, Lorenzo GAZOL, Juan DE CASTRO, and Pedro CARRION (SLC, M7, 29)

NOBE

Magdalena (Nicolas and Margarita JASON), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph DOLIOL, Mar. 16, 1822 (SLC, M3, 68)

NOGUES

Pedro Huexelle Felix (Francisco, native of St. Seve, jurisdiction of Bayonne in France, resident of this city, and Luisa LESPRESVOST, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 25, 1823, bn. Dec. 17, 1822, pgp. Joseph NOGUES and Martha DUPUY, mgp. Christoval LEPRESVOST and Catharina BERNARD, s. Pedro VERLOIN DEGRUIS and Rasalia [sic] DERUZE (SLC, B33, 21)

NOIRRAU

Louise Catherine (Pierre and Madeleine MERCIER), b. Aug. 11, 1822, ca. 4 yr., s. Antoine M[GRA?] and Louise Catherine JARDE (SLC, B32, 156)

NONEN

Suzanna, m. Patrick CARORR, Jan. 17, 1822 (SLC, M7, 10)

NORSAGARY [@NORSAQUAR(OI?)Y]

Augustine Alexandrine Fallesio (Ramon and Catherine MILAN), 7 mo., i. May 18, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 55) [ed. note: this appears to be the child baptized Apr. 3, 1822 as Justine, born Oct. 6, 1821 of Ramos NORSAGARY and Catherine MILAN]

Justine (Ramos and Catherine MILAN), b. Apr. 3, 1822, bn. Oct. 6, 1821, s. Francois [D?]OCMENI DEMORAN and Leocade ENCALADA (SLC, B31, 237)

NOWLAN (see FARRELL)

NUGNES [@NUGNEZ]

Blaise (Esteves and Sebastienne DEL GIROU, [both] natives of Santa Cruz, residents of this parish), m. Lucie MENESSES [@MENESSEZ], Jan. 22, 1822, w. Henri SAUCIE, Atanasio NUNEZ, Carlo MACLE (SBSB, M1, 2)

Blaise, native and resident of this parish, ca. 22 yr., i. Mar. 29, 1822, d. [o], in this parish (SBSB, F1, 53)

Gregoire Innocent (Blaiz and Lucie MENESSES, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jan. 22, 1822, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Dec. 28, 1821, in this parish, s. Atanase NUGNES and Marcelline NUGNES, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 156)

Pierre Thelesphore (Esteves and Sebastienne DELGAO[U?], [both] residents of this parish), b. Feb. 9, 1822, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Jan. 6, 1822, in this parish, s. Pierre ST. GERMAIN and Marie ST. GERMAIN, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 156)

OBERT

Charles Celestin (Celestin and Louise ERBERT), b. May 1, 1823, bn. Dec. 22, 1822, in New Orleans, s. M[*]y Charles OGER and Marie Louise FAGET (SLC, B34, 26)

O'BRIEN

Henry (John, dec., and Brigitte MC GRATH), native of Lenarick [Limerick], Ireland, m. Mary MC GOIGLE, Jun. 2[1?], 1822, w. Christoval RODRIGUEZ and James GALAUGHAR (SLC, M7, 17)

Marie (Henri and Marie M'GUINEGAL, [both] natives of Ireland), b. Dec. 29, 1823, bn. Nov. 15, 1823, s. Patrice CLARK and Anne SAVAGE (SLC, B33, 81)

OCHMICHEN

Carlos Gustavo (Juan Chretien and Maria Rosalia VOLF), native of Saesse in Germany, resident of this city, m. Lucia Carolina VIGNAUD, Apr. 13, 1822, w. Federico FREY, G.H. TEEZMAN, R. FRAUENKNAHT, and bride's parents (SLC, M7, 14)

OCMANNE [@OCMANN] (see LEMAIRE)

Aloise or Heloise [sic] (Antoine and Heloise LE-MAIRE), b. Apr. 8, 1822, bn. Nov. 5, 1821, s. Theodule OCMANNE and Matilde OCMANNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 111)

Dominique Edmond (Dominique and Manette CHENIER), b. May 21, 1823, bn. Jan. 9, 1823, s. Antoine OCMANNE and Margueritte CHENIER, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 141)

OCTCHT (see MARTINEZ)**ODDO**

Jean Baptiste Angel Nicolas (Jean Francois and Jeanne GOLLI), native of Marseille [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône] in France, 22 yr., i. Mar. 3, 1823, d. this past night [Mar. 2/3] (SLC, F13, 86)

O'DONELL

Margueritte, 9 mo., i. Nov. 21, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 119)

O'DONNELL

Hugues, native of County Donegal in Ireland, bachelor, ca. 32 yr., i. Oct. 29, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 115)

Marie (Patrick and Marie DOUGHERTY), b. Feb. 9, 1823, bn. Feb. 9, 1823, s. Jean LAIONS and Anne HARRISON (SLC, B33, 24)

OFFRE

Julien, native of St. Jean de [Guere?] [St. Jouan-des-Guerets, dept. of Ile-et-Vilaine], 50 yr., i. Apr. 8, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 52)

OGDEN

Francisca Jeorgina Blanche (Jorge Montgomery, native of New Jersey, resident of this city, and Luisa Rosalia Eufrosina MERIEULT, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 22, 1822, bn. Mar. 8, 1822, pgp. Mateo OGDEN and Ana DAYTON, mgp. Juan Francisco MERIEULT and Catarina MAGNIMARA, s. Francisco B. OGDEN and Catarina MAGNIMARA, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B31, 241)

OGEA

Pierre, bn. [o], i. Jul. 6, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 96)

OGER

Anais Luisa Cleophanie (Carlos Rene Gatien, native of Ponce in France, and Maria Luisa FAGET, native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 25, 1823, bn. Jan. 3, 1823, pgp. Santiago OGER and Maria Anna NIVAUULT, mgp. Juan FAGET and Mariana NORMAND, s. the young Juan Carlos OGER, infant's brother, and the young Maria Luisa OGER, infant's sister (SLC, B33, 62) [marginal note: died] [ed. note: godfather is 11 years old and godmother is 7 years old - see published volumes 11 & 12]

OJEDA [@OEDA]

Andre (Antoine, dec., and Maria MEZA, dec.), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria RODRIGUEZ, Feb. 4, 1822, w. Jose MORENO, Joseph SANCHEZ (SBSB, M1, 3)

Raphaela Antonia Marcos (Andres and Maria RODRIGUEZ, [both] residents of this parish), b. May 15, 1823, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Apr. 25, 1823, in this parish, s. Pedro RELYMPIO and Rosalia RODRIGUEZ, residents of this parish (SBSB, B2, 162)

OLIVIER [@OLIVIE]

Ana (Maria Ysavel, native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 17, 1823, bn. Jan. [o], 1820, s. Dessousse Laurent CAISER and Desiree Ana CARCASSON (SLC, B34, 42)

Anne (Elizabeth), 4 yr., i. Jul. 10, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 128)

Antoine Francois (Guillaume and Jeanne PINAudeau), native of the parish of Pont-St. Martin [arrondissement of Nantes, dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, bn. in 1789, i. Oct. 15, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 75) [marginal note: all the information about place and date of birth is taken from his baptismal certificate, the original of which is in the archives of Nantes]

Eloisa (Juan Bautista, dec., and Adelaida MIOTEAU), native of this city, unmarried, ca. 22 yr., i. Jun. 26, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 58)

Jean Baptiste (Alexandre and Rosalie CHARLES), b. Aug. 30, 1823, bn. Jul. 12, 1823, in New Orleans, s. Auguste DUFAR and Marie Rose LERONDE (SLC, B34, 61)

Marie Elvire (Andre, native of Cacice, a village in Provence, France [Cassis, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], and Marguerite BOUDREAU, native of the parish of Lafourche Interieure in the state of Louisiana), b. Jul. 12, 1823, bn. Mar. 24, 1823, in New Orleans, pgp. Berthelemy OLIVIER and Marie TASSY, mgp. Joseph BOUDREAU, dec., and Isabelle DAROIS, dec., s. Lazare TASSY and Marie HAINGLE (SLC, B33, 57)

Marie Irene (Andre and Marguerite BEAUDREAU), b. Feb. 23, 1822, bn. Jan. 6, 1822, s. Louis G[O/A]LE and Rose BOUDREAU (SLC, B31, 228)

Ramon (Maria Ysavel, native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 17, 1823, bn. Dec. 24, 1821, s. Ramon PLANAS and Rosa Margarita CAISSER (SLC, B34, 42)

OLIVIER-DEVEZIN

Paul Francois (Joseph and Marguerite Celima JUDICE), b. Apr. 7, 1822, bn. Dec. 9, 1821, s. Louis Andre OLIVIER-FORCELLE and Charlotte TROUARD, sp. [o] PENY (SJBED, B4, 110)

OLIVIER-FORCEL

Marie Francoise Estelle (Francois Marie and Marie Therese Eloise BOUDOUSQUIER), b. Dec. 18, 1822, bn. Aug. 13, 1821, s. Francois Norbert BOUDOUSQUIER and Marie Francoise DORVILLE (SJBED, B4, 126)

O'NEAL [@ONEIL]

John (Thomas and Mary BRIMMINGEN), native of County Limerick, Ireland, bachelor, 28 yr., i. May 7, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 90)

Marie Eleonore (John and Eleonore WAGNER, [both] residents of this parish), b. Aug. 30, 1823, bn. May [o], 1823, in New Orleans, pgp. Anthony O'NEAL and Elizabeth O'NEAL, mgp. Jacques WAGNER and Jane WAGNER, s. John SHAXSON and Mary BAESDEN (SLC, B33, 63)

Philippe Joseph (John, native of Ireland, and Elizabeth WAGNER, native of this city), b. Mar. 19, 1822, bn. Mar. 27, 1821, in New Orleans, s. Philippe POWER and Ismini GALLE (SLC, B31, 235)

O'NEEL

Joseph (John and Elizabeth Jeanne O'NEEL), 4 yr., i. Jul. 30, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 100)

ORAMAS

Antonio Octavio (Hieronimo and Marie RAMIRES, of this parish), b. Nov. 2, 1822, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Sep. 20, 1822, in this parish, s. Juan CASANOVA and Jeanne ACOSTA, also of this parish (SBSB, B2, 159)

Marcellina Francisca (Joseph and Rita ACOSTA, of this parish), b. Dec. 19, 1822, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Oct. 10, 1822, in this parish, s. Hyeronimo ORAMAS and his wife, Maria RAMIRES, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 159)

ORHON

Pierre, native of Nantes, dept. of Loire-Inferieure [Loire-Atlantique] in France, married, bn. May 17, 1789, i. Sep. 30, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 111)

ORY

Marie Irma (Pierre and Irene FROISIL), b. Jul. 8, 1823, bn. Jun. 22, 1823, s. Georges TREGRE and Margueritte CAMBRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 148)

Pierre (Mathias, dec., and Agnes WEBRE), native of this parish, sp. Irene FROISIL, 30 yr., i. Oct. 21, 1823, d. Oct. 20, 1823, at his mother's home (SJBED, F2, 68)

OSTIN [@HOSTENE]

Constance Desiree (Bernard and Constance TOURANGIN), b. Apr. 3, 1822, bn. Feb. 9, 1822, s. Hilaire COURSEL and Ursule CAMINICHE (SLC, B31, 237)

Leon Bernard (Bernard and Constance TOURANGIN), b. Nov. 4, 1823, bn. Aug. 24, 1823, s. Leon LEONARD and Marie CAMINICHE (SLC, B33, 73) [marginal note: died]

Marie Desiree (Bernard and Constance TURANGER), 6 mo., i. Jul. 23, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 63)

OTERO

Remond (Remond, native of St. Laurent de Uzande, kingdom of Galicia, and Josephine M[A?]SIAS, native of New Orleans), b. Apr. 14, 1822, bn. Apr. [4?], 1822, s. Jose M[A?]SIAS and Clare BOU[L?]IE (SLC, B31, 239) [marginal note: died]

OUBRE

Eloi (Antoine and Euphrosine SMITH, [both] residents of St. Tammany Parish in this state), b. Jan. 16, 1823, bn. Apr. 19, 1822, s. Auguste OUBRE and Celeste DI[NN?]EL (SLC, B33, 19)

OUBRY

Henriette (Marcellite), 2½ mo., i. Jul. 10, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 100)

Miguel, native of Santiago de Cuba, 19 yr., i. May 14, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 94)

UDIN [@UDUN]

Maria Luisa Laura (Joseph, native of Sedan, dept. of Ardennes in France, and Rosa Henrieta PATTY, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 4, 1823, bn. Jun. 14, 1823, ppg. Carlos OUDUN and Claudina PAINVIN, mgp. [o], s. Antoine Francois DUPUY and Maria Luisa MARCHEGAILLE (SLC, B34, 67)

OUTAR (see HOTARD)**PACAUD**

Irene Azelie (Alixis and Marie Joseph MAESTRE), b. Jan. 15, 1822, bn. Sep. 7, 1821, s. Bernard CADILLIA[N?] and Marie Louise Azelie PIQUERY (SLC, B31, 223)

PACHET

Madeleine, sp. Pierre DRAPEMON, 45 yr., i. Aug. 5, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 102)

PACQUET

Francois Emile ([o] and Clotilde CASTEINGEAUD), 18 mo., i. Apr. 28, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 53)

PADIRAC

Jeanne Desiree Olimpie (Jean Louis, dec., and Marie Jeanne ROBINET, dec.), minor, native of New York, resident of this parish, m. Jean Baptiste L'EVEQUE, Jan. 8, 1822 (SJBED, M3, 59)

PAILLY

Rose, native of Paris, France, sp. [o] DESCHAMPS, 27 yr., i. Dec. 8, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 81)

PAIN

Louise (Louis, dec., and Marianne PERRET, dec.), Widow RANCON, ca. 45 yr., i. Oct. 29, 1822, d. Oct. 28, 1822, at her home in St. Charles Parish (SJBED, F2, 50)

PANDELES [@PANDELI, PENDELES]

Francoise Elisabeth (Paul and Euphrasine DEMETRY [@DIMITRY]), b. Aug. 12, 1823, bn. Jun. 19, 1823, s. Andre DEMETRY and his wife, Marie Anne DRAGON, infant's maternal grandparents (SLC, B33, 61) [marginal note: died Jun. 28, 1838]

Pablo (Chevalier DE PANDELI and Ysavel ENGLISH), native of Plymouth in England, resident of this city, m. Eufrosina DIMITRY, Apr. 23, 1822, w. Francisco ADAN, Roberto YOW, Vizente TERRENI, Pablo ZOITO, and bride's sister and parents (SLC, M7, 15)

PARENT

Marie Arsene (Jean Baptiste and Marie Arthemise MONTSE), b. Aug. 7, 1823, bn. Mar. 21, 1823, s. Andre MONTSE and Anna BUCHHOLS, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 150)

PARIS

Marie Vangelie (Jacques and Marie LAVAUX), b. Feb. 14, 1823, bn. Nov. 27, 1822, s. [o] and Rosalie BENOIT (SLC, B34, 2)

PARISIEN

[o - masc/fem?], native of Paris, 60 yr., i. Jun. 24, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 59)

PARKER

Carlos (John, native of London, resident of this city, and Carolina GEANTILLY, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 3, 1822, bn. Jun. 30, 1821, pgp. Luis PARKER and Luisa WOOD, mgp. [o], s. Federico BECKMANN and Odila FERNANDEZ DE VELASCO (SLC, B31, 224)

PARODE

Louis Noel (Jean Louis and Marianne DRAGER, [both] residents of the parish of Lafourche Interieure), b. Nov. 19, 1823, bn. Jul. 20, [o - 1823?], s. Bathazar [sic] FOC and Felicite RODRIGUES (SJBED, B4, 158)

PASCAL

Luis Rene Theofilo (Francisco, native of Saintes in Saintonge [dept. of Charente-Maritime], and Marie Ysavel REMON, native of La Rochelle, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 15, 1822, bn. Jan. 4, 1822, pgp. Francisco PASCAL and Maria Ysavel TIEP, mgp. Alexandro REMON and Maria LAURENT, s. Renee LE RUE and Luisa Aglaide DE LA RUE (SLC, B31, 252)

Marie (Zelie), 16 mo., 6 da., i. Nov. 8, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 143)

PASCALIS DE LABARRE

Andres (Francisco and Carlota DUTILLET), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Virginia CONRROT, Apr. 8, 1822, w. Manuel ANDRY, Francisco PASCALIS DE LABARRE, Pedro CAZELAR, Pedro LASSESTIERE PASCALIS DE LABARRE, Phelipe PEDESCLAUX, and spouses' mothers (SLC, M7, 13)

Maria Melisserte (Francisco, dec., and Carlota DUTILLET), native and resident of this parish, sp. Juan Bautista LEBRETON, ca. 32 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 102)

PASEN

Ana (Guillermo and Margarita PASEN, both natives of Virginia, one of the United States of America), b. Mar. 15, 1823, 3 yr., s. John QUITUS and Francisca Adelaida [o] (SLC, B33, 32)

Joseph (Guillermo and Margarita PASEN, both natives of Virginia, one of the United States of America), b. Mar. 15, 1823, 18 mo., s. Santiago BARON and Catharina VOISIN (SLC, B33, 32)

Maria Francisca (Guillermo and Margarita PASEN, both natives of Virginia, one of the United States of America), b. Mar. 15, 1823, 5 yr., s. Francisco LEBRASEUR and Maria Francisca [o] (SLC, B33, 32)

PATERSON

Marie ([o] and Marie COLLE), 8 yr., i. Jan. 19, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 113)

Marie Noel (Francois and Marie Rose [o]), b. Jun. 8, 1822, bn. Dec. 25, 1821, s. Manuel GARCIES and Anne Marie [o] (SLC, B32, 140)

PATOI (see **DUBEE**)

PATRON [**@PUTRON**]

Jean Jacques (Pierre and Magdelaine FRANCOIS, [both] residents of this parish), b. Nov. 17, 1823, bn. Oct. 19, 1822, in New Orleans, s. Jean Jacques MONFORT and Marie SILVIN (SLC, B34, 79)

Marie (Jean Baptiste, native of Selle on the coast of Genoa in Italy, and Genevieve SABOURAUX, native of this parish), b. Mar. 23, 1822, bn. Apr. 16, 1821, in New Orleans, s. Azema Antoine MARRCIN and Antoinette DAQUIN DAMUGUES (SLC, B31, 235)

Marie Antonia [**@Antoinette**] (Jean Baptiste and Genevieve Leonet DURE[L/T]), 18 mo., i. Oct. 2, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 72)

PATUS

Cecilia, native of Guinea, resident of this city, m. Antonio CASTOR, Jul. 9, 1823 (SLC, M3, 73)

P[A/O]UTCHE (see **BLACHE**)

PAXON

Jean Baptiste (Elisabeth), b. Nov. 23, 1823, bn. Nov. 12, 1822, s. Pierre ROUSSELIN and Felicite DUPART (SLC, B34, 80)

PAXTON

Madeleine Sara ([o] and Elizabeth GILBA), b. Jul. 6, 1822, bn. Nov. [1/10], 1819, s. Louis VIVANT and Madeleine ASTIE (SLC, B32, 149) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

PAYEN

Caesar (Claude and Magdelaine GUYOT), native of Sans [Sens], dept. of Yonne in France, ca. 26 yr., i. Oct. 26, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 78)

PECHET

Victoire, native of Dauphine in France, unmarried, ca. 34 yr., i. Oct. 19, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 75)

PECQUERIE

Augustine Zelonie PECQUERIE [corrected from PECURY] (Louis Auguste and Marie Antoinette Eugenie GONZ [corrected from KUNTIZ], both natives of the island of Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 25, 1823, bn. Feb. 12, 1821, in this parish, pgp. Eugene Francois PECQUERIE, dec., and Jeanne DE CHAMBON, dec., mgp. Noel GONZ and Marie DUARON, s. Augustin DUPRE and Zelonie JOLY (SLC, B33, 76)

PECQUET

Juan Jacques Eugene (Luis Joseph, M.D., native of the city of Calais, dept. of Pas-de-Calais in France, and Maria Colette DUCONGE, native of Cap Delmor[ie?] [Cap Dame Marie] on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 22, 1823, bn. Jun. 16, 1822, pgp. Claudio Nicolas PECQUET and Barbara Margarita WALL[*]IE, mgp. Pedro Claudio DUCONGE and Maria Magdalena LONGCHAMP, s. Juan Jacques GAUTIER and Maria Magdalena LONGCHAMP, child's maternal grandmother (SLC, B33, 59)

PEDESCLAUX

Hugues (Hugues [*]ibier[*] and Rosaline FORSTALE), b. Jun. 30, 1822, bn. Aug. 15, 1821, s. Hypolite COLESON and Josephine FORSTAL (SLC, B32, 148)

PELLERIN

Amelia (Juan Bautista and Eulalia CHESNE), native and resident of this parish, m. Victor Amadeo MICHOT, Dec. 13, 1823 (SLC, M7, 38)

PELLISSIER

Jean Denis, former resident of Santo Domingo, bn. Dec. 22, 1784, i. Jun. 20, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 73)

PELTAU

Carlos (Luis and Margarita REMBAU), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Luisa ENCALADE, Sep. 24, 1822, w. Christobal DE ARMAS, Esteban Aman CAUN, Joseph Antonio VERGE, and Joseph VERGE (SLC, M7, 21)

Eulalia (Bernardo and Helena BELSON, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 7, 1823, bn. Mar. 3, 1822, ppg. Luis PELTAU and Margarita RIMBEAU, mgp. Henrique BELSON and Helena KINELER, s. Henrique BELSON, child's maternal grandfather, and Maria PELTAU, child's paternal aunt (SLC, B33, 29)

PEMBERTON

Maria Emilia (Juan [F/T]., native of the state of Virginia, one of the United States of America, resident of this city, and Cecilia DUPUI, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 24, 1823, bn. Nov. 27, 1821, ppg. Benet [F/T]. PEMBERTON and Maria [F/T]UREMAN, mgp. Francisco DUPUI and Maria SALOMON, s. Cornelio WOORKIER, son, and Emilia SALOMON (SLC, B33, 27)

PEMILATE

Luc (Henry, dec., and Laurencia PASCECO, dec.), native of Les Assorasses, resident of the parish of Orleans, m. Marie Azelie ZERINGUE, Oct. 17, 1822, w. Jean Pierre ROUX, Pierre LAJAUNICE (SJBED, M3, 69)

PENA

Henrrieta (Raphael and Luisa SIBILOT), b. Apr. 13, 1823, 18 mo., s. Luis CIBILOT, child's uncle, and Hanrrieta VALLIN (SLC, B33, 39) [marginal note: died]

Henriette (Raphael and Louise CIBILOT), 15 mo., i. Jun. 5, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 93)

PENKERNE

Auguste Claire-ville (Jean Louis Michel and Isabelle BARBIER), b. Jul. 12, 1822, bn. Feb. 4, 1822, s. Jean FONTENOT and Erasie BARBIER, all residents of Terres Hautes (SJBED, B4, 117)

PENN [@PENNE]

Elina (Fortune and Irenne LEMELLE), native of this city, ca. 14 yr., i. Oct. 16, 1823, d. last night [Oct. 15/16] (SLC, F12, 140)

Maria Louisa (George and Sara GORDON, [both] residents of St. Tammany Parish), b. Apr. 9, 1823, 11 yr., well instructed in religion, s. Thomas S. KENNEDY and Sophie KENNEDY (SLC, B33, 37)

Sarah Sophia (George and Sarah PENN, [both] residents of St. Tammany Parish), b. Aug. 19, 1822, in St. Tammany Parish, bn. May 10, 1822, s. Martin GORDON and Judith GORDON, of New Orleans (SLC, B33, 12)

PERALTA

Ippolite (Joseph and Marie Angele BERLUCHOT), b. May 6, 1822, bn. Dec. 2[7?], 1821, s. Ippolite DABNAU and Jeanne PERALT (SLC, B31, 244)

PERCY

Esteban Hildebert (Fernando Francisco and Getrudis LAVERGE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 1, 1822, conditionally, "since there is no record of an earlier baptism in these Registers and no one could be found who could assure me [Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA] that it had taken place," bn. Jul. 27, 1808, ppg. Santiago Antonio PERCY and Catalina LASSEIGNE, mgp. Pedro LABERGE [sic] and Felicite DURIEAUX, s. Pedro

PERCY and Felicite DURIEUX, child's grandmother (SLC, B33, 3)

PERER

Josephina (Azelia, native of this city), b. Apr. 8, 1822, bn. Nov. 28, 1820, s. Buenaventura FIDANCE and Rosa BERNARD (SLC, B32, 121)

PERERA

Ferera [sic], native of Galveston [Galveztown, LA?], sp. Julien FONSECA, 38 yr., i. May 4, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 54)

PERHAULT

Rachele Emilie, native of Barbados [B.W.I.], sp. Charles Marie CARIAN, 61 yr., i. May 16, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 55)

PERILLIEUR

Francois Cleris (Richard and Marie Claire Gabriel LAUVIN), 20 mo., i. Sep. 12, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 136)

PERILLOU [@PERILLIOU]

Aimee (Georges and Emilie MONSE), b. Jun. 4, 1822, bn. Mar. 16, [o - 1822?], s. Zenon MONSE and Azelie MONSE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 115)

Genevieve (Louis and Marie PERILLOU), b. Mar. 15, 1823, bn. Jan. 23, 1823, s. Rev. V.M. MINA, p. Adam RHULS, and Louise PERILLOU, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 133)

Georges (Orther and Francoise LASSEIGNE), b. Jul. 29, 1822, bn. Jan. 24, 1822, s. Georges PERILLOU and Emerantiane LASSEIGNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 117)

Marcelline (Leonard, dec., and Eva JACOB, dec.), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Daniel D. WAGER, May 27, 1823 (SJBED, M3, 73)

Margueritte Azelia (Adam and Marie LASSEIGNE), b. Jul. 8, 1823, bn. Jun. 6, [o - 1823?], s. Jean Baptiste LASSEIGNE and Magdelaine LECHE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 148)

Marie (Louis and Marie Magdelaine PERILLOU), 18 mo., i. Jun. 19, 1822, d. Jun. 18, 1822 (SJBED, F2, 42)

Onexime (Benjamin and Euphrasine LASSEIGNE), b. Jul. 28, 1823, bn. Jul. 5, 1823, s. Louis PERILLOU and Emilie CAMBRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 149)

PERIN

Caroline (Dominique and Marie Louise [o]), native of Barataria, state of Louisiana, 13 yr., i. Oct. 30, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 115)

Constancia (Juan Manuel and Maria PELTAU, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 7, 1823, bn. Oct. 1, 1822, pgp. Ysabelo PERIN and Antonia AGUILAR, m. Luis PELTAU and Margarita REIMBEAU, s. Santiago PELTAU, infant's uncle, and Carolina PERIN, infant's aunt (SLC, B33, 29)

PERIQUE

Marie, ca. 35 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 108)

PERLUCHAUX (see BERLUCHAU)

PERRET

Cecile (Justin and Adeline PERRET), b. Jun. 8, 1823, bn. Aug. 29, 1822, s. Norbert PERRET and Manette PERRET, sp. Hubert D'ARENSBOURG, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 144)

Dorothee (Joseph and Justine PERRET), b. May 23, 1822, bn. Mar. 29, 1822, s. Alphonse PERRET and Evelline PERRET, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 114)

Drausin (Alphonse, dec., and Eleonore BOSSIE, dec.), m. Louise PERRET, Jan. 10, 1822, w. Noel PERRET, Norbert PERRET, [o] ST. MARTIN, *père* and *fils*, Pierre Marie CHIRON, Alphonse PERRET, Placide PERRET, and Charles PERRET (SJBED, M3, 59) [marginal note: related in second degree of consanguinity]

Drauzin Rosemond (Drauzin and Louise PERRET), b. Mar. 1, 1823, bn. Nov. 29, 1822, s. Charles PERRET, infant's grandfather, and Eleonore PERRET, infant's aunt, all residents of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 133)

Louise (Charles and Louise D'ARENSBOURG), minor, m. Drausin PERRET, Jan. 10, 1822 (SJBED, M3, 59)

Marie Justine Heloide [sic] (Ursin and Francoise PAIN, [both] of this parish), b. Jun. 14, 1823, bn. May 21, 1822, s. Justus LE-BEAU DE LA BARRE and Marie Modeste CHARBONNET, sp. [o] LE-BEAU, of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 145)

Pierre Anathole (Norbert and Rosalie PERRET), 6 mo., i. Dec. 29, 1822, d. Dec. 28, 1822 (SJBED, F2, 51)

PERREZ [@PEREZ, PERRES]

Emanuel, native of La Mancha [Spain], 55 yr., i. May 31, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 56)

Florant (Emanuel Cyrille, dec., and Felicite BORREGARD), native of this city, 14 yr., i. Sep. 13, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 107)

Joseph (Vincent, native of the Canary Islands, and Marie Agnes ESTIVART, native of Terre-aux-Boeufs [St. Bernard Parish], both residents of this parish), b. Jan. 29, 1822, bn. Feb. 1, 1821, in New Orleans, s. Antoine MARQUES and Therese PERERA (SLC, B31, 224)

Juan, native of Tenerife [Canary Islands], resident of this parish, ca. 55 yr., i. Jun. 27, 1823, d. Jun. 27, 1823, in this parish (SBSB, F1, 55)

Manuelle Cyril (Manuel, dec., and Jeanne DUBOIS, dec.), native of this city, widower of Magdaleine Feliciane TOUTANT BEAUREGARD, 41 yr., i. Jun. 18, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 94)

Nicolas, native of one of the Canary Islands, 60 yr., i. May 22, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 56)

PERRILLIAT

Pierre Francois (Richard [@Charles Alexandre Richard] and Marie Claire [o]), b. Dec. 4, 1822, bn. Jan. 16, 1822, s. Clery BONAT and Elisabeth [o] (SLC, B32, 185)

PESSOU

Luce (Alphonse, native of Santo Domingo, and Marie HERNANDEZ, native of Baracoa [Cuba]), b. Apr. 6, 1822, bn. Jan. 25, 1822, s.

Joseph Guillaume LESPINASSE and Aglae Luce PESSOU (SLC, B32, 120)

PETAVIN

Genevieve, native of New Orleans, ca. 60 yr., i. Nov. 9, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 143)

PETERS

Samuel J. (William B., dec., and P.M. JERVOIS), native of Canada, m. Marie Anne Angelique DE SILLY, Nov. 23, 1822, w. James [LEVERICH?], Charles WILLARD, P.F. DU BOURG, and John GOURJON (SLC, M7, 24)

PETIT

Honore, creole, 35 yr., i. Jan. 18, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 113)

PEYRAULT [@PERAUT]

Leon Francois Auguste (Firmin and Marie Hortense MATHE), b. Nov. 18, 1823, bn. Nov. 10, 1823, s. Rev. A. JEANJEAN and Marthe FONTIERE (SLC, B34, 80)

Maria Reyna (Firmin and Hortanza MARTE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 14, 1822, bn. Jan. 6, 1822, s. Rufino Thomas FERNANDEZ and Rosa TOUTANT, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B32, 110)

PEYRAUX

Susanne Matilde (Pierre and Ualie [sic] PEYRAUX), b. Feb. 11, 1823, bn. Aug. 24, 1822, in this city, pgp. Gabriel PEYRAUX, dec., and Susanne CAIL, mgp. Charles PEYRAUX, dec., and Francoise DEVILLE DEGOUTIN, dec., s. Adolphe PEYRAUX and Susanne PEYRAUX GRIFFON, absent, p. Palmire GRIFFON (SLC, B33, 25) [marginal note: died] [ed. note: mother's name is Eulalie]

PHILIBERT

Rose Adelayde (Adele), ca. 4 yr., i. Mar. 17, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 90)

PHILIPON

Joseph, sp. Marie NOEL, ca. 60 yr., i. May 15, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 121)

PHILIPP [@PHELIPE]

Juan Felix (Juan Maria, native of Port Louis in Brittany, France [Port Louis, dept. of Morbihan], resident of this city, and Maria Victoria CORMIE, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 30, 1822, bn. Dec. 21, 1822, pgp. Claudio PHELIP [sic] and Catharina BART, mgp. [o], s. Juan BACKMAN and Rosa Felicite NEWFLAR (SLC, B33, 16)

PHILIPPE

Marie Catherine (Philip and Pelagie JACQUES, [both] natives of this parish), b. Feb. 16, 1822, 2 yr., 6 mo., s. George BAPTISTE and Rosette Andre BONNE (SLC, B32, 111)

PICHARRACA (see CERIOLE, aka PICHARRACA)**PICHAU**

Eugenia (Francisco and Maria BOUQUIR), native and resident of this parish, m. Ysidoro GALATAS, Jan. 21, 1822 (SLC, M7, 11)

PICOU

Maria Josephina (Nicolas and Celeste PANQUERBE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Dec. 23, 1823, bn. May 15, 1823, pgp. Alexo PICOU and Mariana DOUVILLIER, mgp. Phelipe PANQUERBE and Margarita ARUETTE, s. Bernardo CAJON and his wife, Josephina HUET (SLC, B33, 79)

Marie Joseph, sp. in second marriage Jean Pierre CUVILLIER, 68 yr., i. Jul. 10, 1822, d. Jul. 9, 1822, at [the home of] Antoine WICNER (SJBED, F2, 43)

PIEMONT

Antoine, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, 38 yr., i. Mar. 10, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 116)

PIENOEL

Adulfo (Pedro Martin, native of the city of New York in the U.S.A., and Florencia BRIAND, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 10, 1822, bn. Oct. 21, 1821, pgp. Amant PIENOEL and Maria Eleonora RENAUD, mgp. Juan BRIAND and Maria RO[NAU?]D, s. Andres Domingo CLAVIE, son, and Maria Clara LARROUX (SLC, B31, 225)

PIERNAS

Innocente (Albert and Francoise VEILLON, [both] residents of this parish), b. Apr. 28, 1823, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Dec. 28, 1822, in this parish, s. Jean GUSMAN and Marie VEILLON, also of this parish (SBSB, B2, 162)

PIERRE

Joseph Derosin (Marie Joseph), 11 mo., i. Aug. 25, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 132)

Joseph Omer (Marie Joseph), 3 mo., i. Sep. 22, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 137)

Rose [@Rosella] (Charles and Marie Desiree CARRIERA, [both] residents of this parish), b. Jul. 27, 1823, bn. Jan. 27, 1823, in this city, s. Noel CARRIERA and Marianne THOMAS, widow of Noel CARRIERA (SLC, B34, 52) [marginal note: died]

PIERU (see ZENON)**PIERU MALBRU (see ZENON)****PIETE**

Jacques Gabriel (Francois and Marie GARDIE), native of La Rochelle [dept. of Charente-Maritime] in France, music-teacher, ca. 60 yr., i. Mar. 5, 1823, d. Mar. 5, 1823, in the Faubourg Marigny (SLC, F13, 86)

PIGNEGUY (see BERTRAND)

Amancte (Jean and Eleonore RABASA), 21 mo., i. Oct. 21, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 77)

Eulalia (Juan, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironne [Gironde] in France, resident of this city, and Eleonor RABASA, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 9, 1823, bn. Aug. 19, 1823, pgp. Juan Gabriel PIGNEGUY, native of Bordeaux, and Sebastiana CAMPOS, native of San Sebastian de Biscaya in Spain, mgp. Joseph RABASA, native of Calella, principality of Catalonia in Spain, and Juana LAURANT, native of this city, s. Joseph RABASA, infant's maternal uncle, and Clementina ROQUIGNY, natives and residents of this city (SLC, B33, 65)

Luis Aime (Juan Gabriel and Sebastiana CAMPOS), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, widower of Eugenia BERTRAND, m. Virginia Constanza FLEYTAS, Nov. 16, 1822, w. Simon CUCULLU, Juan Joseph BLACHE, Bernardo COQUET, and Jazinto COURCELL (SLC, M7, 23)

Maria Amanda (Juan, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, and Eleonora RABASA, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 12, 1822, bn. Dec. 28, 1821, pgp. Jean Gabriel PIGNEGUY and Maria Vicente DE CAMPOS, mgp. Joseph RABASA and Juana LAURENT, s. Luis CASTEIN and Catharina RABASA, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 221)

PIJEAUX

Mariana PIJEAUX [corrected from PISERO and PIZERO] ([o] and Mariana PIZERO), native and resident of this parish, m. Jorge LECESNE, Aug. 18, 1823 (SLC, M3, 73)

PILIE

Louis Joseph Auguste (Louis and Louise ROSSIGNOL ARCUEIL), 23 mo., i. Apr. 22, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 53)

Luciano Joseph (Gile Joseph, native of the parish of St. Louis de Mirebalais on the island of Santo Domingo, and Ana Theresa DEYNAUT, native of the parish of St. Martin de Dondon on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 21, 1823, bn. Jun. 16, 1823, pgp. Luis PILIE, dec., and Maria Margarita Elizabeth

DESCHAMPS, dec., mgp. Luis Christoval DEYNAUT and Maria Theresa VALADE, s. Luciano Guillermo HILIGSBERG and Josephina D'AQUIN (SLC, B33, 62)

Luis (Gil Joseph, native of Mirebalais on Santo Domingo, and Ana Theresa DEYNAUT, native of the island of Jamaica, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 21, 1822, bn. Jul. 18, 1821, pgp. Luis Phelipe PILIE and Ysavel DECHAMPS, mgp. Luis Christoval DEYNAUT and Maria Theresa BALLAD, s. Luis D'AQUIN and Luisa ARCOL PILIE (SLC, B31, 223)

PILLADO (see SAUTERELLE)**PINAU**

Pierre, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], 45 yr., i. Aug. 8, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 63)

PINERO

Vicente Mathias (Joseph, native of the isle of Leon in Spain, resident of this city, and Maria del Carmen NAVEDO, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 19, 1823, bn. Feb. 23, 1823, pgp. Sebastian PINERO and Maria PADILLA, mgp. Manuel NAVEDO DE LA VEGA and Rosalia LA CRUZ, s. Vicente VIDAL and Juana DIEZ (SLC, B33, 32)

PINTO

Jean Baptiste (Jean and Catherine FOOX), b. Mar. 22, 1823, bn. Jan. 5, 1823, s. Jean Baptiste ROUSSELLE and Marie Magdelaine Eliza ROUSSELLE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 135)

PIQUERY [@PICQUERY]

Anne An[n?]ette (Pierre and Marie Archibald WHITE, [both] residents of this parish), b. Nov. 13, 1823, bn. Mar. 17, 1823, s. [Rem?]ond Valcour WILTZ and Annette WILTZ (SLC, B33, 74)

Maria Azelia (Pedro and Maria WHITE), native and resident of this parish, Widow DARIEE ROY, m. Joseph GARDETTE, Mar. 14, 1822 (SLC, M7, 13)

PITAR

Pierre Eugene (Louis Francois and Angelique AVRIL), 5½ yr., i. Feb. 19, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 49)

PITERS

Jean Charles (Charles and Marie SIBERS), b. simply, 4 mo., 6 da., i. Dec. 17, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 82)

PITRE

Josephina Manuela (Antonio, native of the parish of San Julian de Loyba, kingdom of Galicia in Spain, resident of this city, and Josepha SALAZAR, native and resident of this city), b. May 8, 1823, bn. Oct. 23, 1822, pgp. Francisco Antonio PITRE and Maria Antonia GOMES BALCARZA, mgp. Joseph SALAZAR and Sebastiana RAMIREZ, s. Lino DE LA ROSA and Manuela ABREO (SLC, B33, 44) [marginal note: died]

Martine, native of Lafourche [LA], sp. Jean FOURNIER, ca. 35 yr., i. Apr. 28, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 90)

PIZARRO Y MARTINEZ

Antonia Victoria Luisa (Francisco, native of the city of Mexico, consul of His Catholic Majesty for Western Florida, and Theresa VIZOSO Y DELATTE, native of this city), b. Dec. 25, 1823, bn. Jan. 3, 1823, in the town of Baton Rouge, pgp. Antonio PIZARRO and Antonia MARTINEZ, mgp. Pedro VIZOSO and Victoria DELATTE, s. Luis BERNARD, absent, p. Juan Luis GRAS, and Victoria ESPINOSA, infant's maternal aunt, sp. Juan Luis GRAS (SLC, B33, 80)

PIZERO

Angelique, ca. 120 yr., i. Nov. 30, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 146)

P'JONES

Josephina Clementina Eleonor (John, native of the state of Pennsylvania, one of the United States of America, and Maria Antoinette SAUVAL, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 11, 1823, bn. Oct.

15, 1822, pgp. Ygnacio P. JOHNES [sic] and Ana POUWARS, mgp. Todossantos SAUVAL and Victoria MARTINET, s. Clemente D'ASSONVILLEZ and Maria [Hilair?] Eleonor RENAUD (SLC, B33, 45)

PLACENCIO

Anseline (Louis and Helene, aka Fanchon LAUNEE), b. May 6, 1822, bn. Apr. 21, 1822, s. Henry MAUNIGE and Olive [o] (SLC, B32, 132)

PLACIDE

Pierre (Resinette), b. Nov. 27, 1823, 4 yr., s. Bellamy DUBREUIL and Angelique PIERRE (SLC, B34, 80) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

PLANCHARD

Hortanza (Edouard and Eulalia FERAND, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. May 27, 1822, bn. Sep. 13, 1821, pgp. Luis PLANCHARD and Carlota CHARBONET, mgp. [o], s. St. Claire MOMUS and Maria de la Merced ASPASIA (SLC, B32, 137)

PLANTEVIGNE

Jeanne Amelie (Jean Jacques Justin and Justine MERCIER), 1 yr., 22 da., i. Jun. 27, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 95)

Juana Amelie (Juan Santiago Justino, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, resident of this city, and Justina MERCIER, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 26, 1823, bn. Jun. 4, 1822, pgp. Juan Bautista PLANTEVIGNE and Catharina GRONIE, mgp. Juan MERCIER and Maria Graciosa DE FONTENELLE, s. Pedro Frederick ROMAL and Juana Amelie DE FONTENELLE (SLC, B33, 54) [marginal note: died]

PLAUCHE

Baltazar Henry Placide (Baltazar and Euphoisie MARCHAND), 11 mo., i. Jun. 5, 1822, d. Jun. 4, 1822 (SLC, F13, 57)

Jean Auguste Camille, 4 yr., 6 mo., i. May 8, 1822, d. May 7, 1822 (SLC, F13, 54)

Maria (Antonio and Maria VASSACOQUIORE), native and resident of this parish, Widow LETOURNEUVE, m. Juan FAVRE, Feb. 12, 1822 (SLC, M7, 12)

PLICQUE

Louis, native of this parish, 6 yr., 6 mo., i. Mar. 2, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 50)

PLIQUE

Juana Melanie (Francisco Numa and Juana Celina CHARBONET), 8 mo., i. Jun. 17, 1823, d. Jun. 16, 1823 (SLC, F13, 94)

POCQUE

Marie Rose (Michel and Marie Francoise BERNEE), b. Jan. 16, 1822, bn. May 26, 1821, s. Jan GODUSIN and Rosette COPRY (SLC, B32, 106)

POCTE

Jean Louis (Joseph, of this parish, and Therese Adelaide [o]), b. Jan. 27, 1822, 5 yr., s. Jean DINET and Jeanne LACLOTTE (SLC, B32, 108)

Marie (Joseph and Therese Adelaida BELLOMME), b. May 28, 1823, 3 mo., 5 da., s. Edouard Louis ROLLE and Marie LOUIS (SLC, B34, 36)

Marie Colette (Joseph and Therese Adelaide [o]), b. Jan. 27, 1822, 3 yr., s. Jean Baptiste LANNATA and Marie Colette LACLOTTE (SLC, B32, 109)

Marie Louise (Joseph, resident of this parish, and Therese Adelaide [o]), b. Jan. 27, 1822, bn. Jan. 14, 1821, s. Jean Antoine MENARD and Marie Louise BREMA (SLC, B32, 108)

PO[CU?]E

Philip (Isaac and Rachel CHERG), native of in Cincinn[*] in this state [sic], belongs to the Ma[r?]ine [sic] of the United States, b. Apr. 14, 1822, ca. 22 yr., s. Rev. P. BORGNA and [o] [R?]IVER (SLC, B31, 240)

POETE

Joseph (Francois and Marie Anne LI[V/R]ONDELLE), native of Guadeloupe [Antilles], bn. Mar. 6, [o], i. Jan. 20, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 84)

POILLION (see GROVINGER)

POISONNETTE

Felicite (Jacques and Marie VOLION), ca. 10 yr., i. Sep. 6, 1823, d. Sep. 6, 1823, at the home of George WENPRENNE (SJBED, F2, 62)

POISSON

Marie Louise, native of Grand Bois on the island of Santo Domingo, Widow MORIN, 70 yr., i. Mar. 19, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 87)

POLOCK

Hyppolite (Garlille and Marie Dolores HERRERA), 6 yr., i. Nov. 1, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 78)

Marceline (Garlille and Marie Dolores HERRERA), 4½ yr., i. Oct. 21, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 77)

POME

Leonard, 22 yr., i. Oct. 14, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 108)

POMELLE

Narcis (Narcis and Francoise Bonne LALLANDE), b. Feb. 3, 1822, bn. Jan. 6, 1822, s. Jean EMILIENE and Catherine LACHESE (SLC, B32, 109)

POMES [@POMIS]

Pierre Louis (Sanite), b. Feb. 11, 1822, bn. Jan. 13, 1822, s. Pierre Louis GILLAU and Ginnvieve RUBINETTE (SLC, B32, 110)

POMHAIRE

Ysavel (William, native of Madisonville on the other side of Lake Pontchartrain in this state of Louisiana, and Juana

SPIGLEHADER, native of the German Empire, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 2, 1823, bn. Jan. 23, 1822, s. Luis PILLER and Maria SPIGLEHADER, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B33, 17)

PONTON (see BONIQUET, aka PONTON)

POPULUS

Anne (Jean Baptiste and Jeanne BONIFAI), b. Jun. 19, 1823, bn. Jun. 14, 1823, in New Orleans, s. Felix POPULUS and Anne BONIFAI (SLC, B34, 43)

Augustin Felix (Felix and Elizabeth LEGROS), b. Jun. 9, 1822, bn. [Nov/Dec?] 11, 1821, s. Augustin JEANSONN and Jeanne [*]LAORE (SLC, B32, 142)

Elisabeth (Felix and Elizabeth LE GROS), b. Jan. 17, 1822, ca. 4 yr., s. Jean Baptiste POPULUS and Marie Magdelaine GEN[OS?] (SLC, B32, 106)

Felix ([o] and Marie [o]), 9 mo., i. Jun. 27, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 99)

Felix (Vincent and Mariane NAVARRE), native of this city, ca. 25 yr., i. Oct. 29, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 141)

Margarita (Mauricio and Maria CELESTIN, both natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 22, 1822, bn. Apr. 22, 1822, s. Antonio Agustin POPULUS, infant's brother, and Margarita POPULUS, infant's sister (SLC, B31, 242)

Marguerite (Maur[*]si and Catherine MAUR[*]IO), 2 mo., i. May 25, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 96)

PORE

Jean Louis Etienne (Francois and Marie Magdaleine CAPPONI, [both] natives of this parish), b. Feb. 20, 1822, bn. Jan. 2, 1822, in New Orleans, s. Jean Louis DOLLIOLE and Iranie ROY (SLC, B32, 112)

POREE

Antonio Thomas (Thomas, dec., and Luisa FOUCHER), native and resident of this city, sp. Maria Clara GIRARD, bn. Oct. 9, 1786, i. Nov. 30, 1823, d. Nov. 29, 1823 (SLC, F13, 121)

Massimilien Joseph (Charles and Catherine GODIN, [both] residents of this parish), b. Oct. 8, 1822, 18 mo., s. Louis MORIN and Ma[rie?] GODIN (SLC, B32, 171)

PORTER

Henri (Benjamin and Marie Camille PRIEUR), 5 yr., i. Feb. 4, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 85)

Suzanne Camille (Benjamin P. and Camille PRIEUR, [both] residents of this city), b. Jan. 23, 1823, bn. Jan. 23, 1823, s. Jean Randolph GRYMES and Suzette BOSQUE, sp. [o] GRYMES (SLC, B33, 20)

PORTIER

Henry (Andre, dec., and Magdelaine VILARS), 30 yr., i. Mar. 23, 1822, d. [o], at the home of Henry ANDRAS (SJBED, F2, 41)

POTIER

Gerome ([o] and Emelitte ISNARD), native of New Orleans, 8-9 yr. [sic], i. Sep. 30, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 138)

POULTNEY

Judith Mathilde (John, native of the city of Philadelphia [PA], resident of this city, and Emilia TOUTANT, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 19, 1823, bn. Apr. 6, 1812, ppg. Antonio POULTNEY and Suzanna POULTNEY, mgp. Luis TOUTANT BEAUREGARD [sic] and Maria Victoria DUCROS, s. Luis TOUTANT BEAUREGARD and Maria Helena Judith DE REGGIO (SLC, B33, 20)

Maria Emilia (John, native of the city of Philadelphia [PA], resident of this city, and Emilia TOUTANT, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 19, 1823, bn. Dec. 29, 1814, ppg. Antonio POULTNEY and Suzanna POULTNEY, mgp. Luis TOUTANT BEAUREGARD [sic] and Maria Victoria DUCROS, s. Santiago TOUTANT and Helena Anastasia OLIVIER (SLC, B33, 20)

POUPART

Maria Petrona Delphina (Santiago, native of the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Celestina BAHY, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 9, 1823, bn. Sep. 16, 1822, pgp. Francisco POUPART and Maria ORFROY, mgp. Buenaventura BAHY and Maria CAREL, s. Pedro BAHY, absent, p. Agustin POUPART, and Eugenia Lucrecia POUPART (SLC, B33, 18) [marginal note: died Jan. 17, 1837]

POUPORMEAU

Louis Marie Francois, native of Santo Domingo, ca. 68 yr., i. Mar. 2, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 50)

POUSARGNE

Auguste, native of Belves, dept. of Dordogne in France, ca. 25 yr., i. Oct. 4, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 73)

POUTZ

Carlota Antonia Ortanzia (Juan Pablo, native of Arudy, dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques in France, and Maria Antonia DE REGGIO, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 14, 1822, bn. Apr. 2, 1822, pgp. Pedro Daniel POUTZ and Maria LAVIGNOLE, mgp. Carlos DE REGGIO and Carlota Constanza OLIVIER, s. Antonio Marcelino DUCROS and Carlota Ortanza LACOSTE (SLC, B31, 260)

POUYESSE

Jean Louis, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, ca. 35 yr., i. Nov. 15, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 144)

POWER

Josephine Elizabeth Struland (Thomas and Josephine TRUDEAU, dec.), native of this parish, m. Michel COMMAGERE, Mar. 1, 1823 (SLC, M7, 29)

POYNOT

Azelie (Pierre and Marie Genevieve BREMONDY), bn. Dec. 11, 1819, i. Dec. 2, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 81)
Pierre Emile (Pierre and Marie Genevieve BREMONDY), b. May 27, 1822, bn. Oct. 15, 1821, s. Pierre LISSAUTE and Marie Virginie POYNOT (SLC, B31, 248)

PRADAT

Camila (Pedro, native of Thiers, dept. of Puy-de-Dôme in France, and Elizabeth YZELIN, native of Lyon, dept. of Rhône, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 19, 1823, bn. Dec. 1, 1822, pgp. Juan PRADAT and Marie COURBE, mgp. Francisco YZELIN and Philippine BERNARD, s. Juan GUIMBELLOT and Camila GUENARD (SLC, B33, 75)
Eliza (Pierre and [o] YZ[A?]LIN), 3 yr., i. Aug. 23, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 103)

PRADEL

Pierre (Jean, native of Bugadam, dept. of Gironde in France, and Anne Jean Jacques DEROVILLE, native of Gonaives on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 22, 1822, bn. Mar. 28, 1822, in New Orleans, s. Pierre SOREL and Etienne Luce RONDEAUX (SLC, B31, 242)

PRADOS

Marie del Carmen (Manuel and Marie del Carmen LEYVA, [both] residents of this parish of St. Louis), b. Nov. 20, 1822, bn. Oct. 14, 1822, in New Orleans, pgp. Manuel PRADOS and Josephe LOPEZ, mgp. Francois LEYVA and Eleonor LATILY, s. Francois DELERY DESILET and Euphrosine LACOUR (SLC, B33, 11)

PREVOST [@PREVOT] (see MONIER)

Josephine (Therance and Celeste ROBERT, [both] natives of this city), b. Dec. 3, 1823, bn. Apr. 5, 1821, s. Basile DEMASILLIERE and Josephine PIERRE (SLC, B34, 81) [marginal note: died Dec. 12, 1837]
Maria Angela (Julia, native of this city), b. Oct. 19, 1822, bn. Jun. 6, 1822, s. Juan AZURE and Maria PIERRE (SLC, B32, 174)

Marie Leontine (Jacques Louis, native of Mole St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, and Francoise Soline BENETEAU DE MOULIN, native of the same place), b. Mar. 9, 1822, bn. Nov. 2, 1820, in New Orleans, s. Pierre Leon PREVOST and Marie Magdeleine SPECH, Widow DUMUSTIER (SLC, B31, 232)

Victor Jules (Jacques Louis and Francoise Soline BENETEAU DE MOULIN, both natives of Mole St. Nicolas, island of Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 4, 1823, bn. Jan. 22, 1823, in this city, pgp. Pierre PREVOST, dec., and Magdeleine MONIER, mgp. Francois BENETEAU DE MOULIN and Catiche Francoise COULON, s. Jules LE BLANC and Marie Elizabeth Caroline VAN ROOTEN (SLC, B33, 36)

PRIEUR

Denise Catherine (Denis and Celestine GALLAGHER), b. Sep. 30, 1823, bn. Feb. 23, 1822, s. Savinien BLANC and Catherine BOURG (SLC, B33, 103)

PRILLON

Marie Elizabeth (Pierre, dec., native of Ile-de-Re [dept. of Charente-Maritime] in France, and Marie Elizabeth [o], native of La Rochelle [dept. of Charente-Maritime] in France), sp. Louis LOUTREL, ca. 60 yr., i. Aug. 25, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 104)

PRITCHARD

Anne Methelde (Couvin and Marie RO[P/SS] PRITCHARD), bn. [o], i. May 15, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 91)

Anne Methilde (Own [sic] and Marie ROP PRITCHARD), gravely ill, b. May 12, 1823, in the home of her parents, bn. Feb. 16, 1822, s. "the parents wished Mr. [H?]EIBLERT and Anne PRITCHARD for godparents, they being absent" (SLC, B33, 46) [marginal note: died] [ed. note: mother's surname is given as ROSS in marriage record]

PRUDOMME

Marguerite, native of this city, Widow GIRARDIN, ca. 90 yr., i. Aug. 4, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 130)

PUCHE

Juan (Miguel and Catalina MUNDO), native of Bagu in the province of Catalonia [Spain], resident of this city, m. Maria Monica BLANCO, Dec. 21, 1822, w. Juan ALZINA, Domingo PI, and Luis MOR[E/C][*] (SLC, M7, 26)

QUATRE-VINGT (see DUHE)

Edouard (Jacques and Carmelite DUHE), b. Mar. 27, 1822, bn. Feb. 24, 1822, s. Antoine QUATRE-VINGT and Marie DUHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 110)

QUEMPER

Jean Baptiste Marie (Louis Jacques Rene and Marguerite HELLIOT), 10 mo., 1 da., i. Aug. 6, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 101)

Juan Bautista Maria (Louis Santiago Renato, native of Matignon, Diocese of St. Brieux [St. Brieuc], dept. of Côtes-du-Nord, in the kingdom of France, resident of this city, and Margarita HELLIOT, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 1, 1823, bn. Oct. 5, 1822, pgp. Santiago Roberto QUEMPER and Maria Yvon LEPELLETIER, mgp. Guillermo HELLIOT and Maria Magdalena WARKER, s. Juan Bautista VIVES and Theresa HELLIOT, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B33, 60) [marginal note: died]

QUERTIER

Armand (Santiago and Felicite DUCOLOMBIER), native of Havre de Grace [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime], resident of this city, m. Florestina LE BLOND, Jan. 19, 1822, w. Lorenzo MILLAUDON, Juan Victoire GAIRARD, and bride's parents (SLC, M7, 10)

RABASA

Angelique (Jean Louis and Marie Evelina LAMBERT), b. Dec. 29, 1822, bn. Dec. 28, 1822, pgp. Joseph RABASA and Jeanne LAURENT, mgp. Pierre LAMBERT and Constance WILTZ, s. Francois ALPUENTE and Aimee Angelique WILTZ (SLC, B33, 16)

Angelique (Jean Louis and Marie Evelina LAMBERT), 3 mo., i. Apr. 4, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 88)

Marie Eveline (Jean and Marie Eveline LAMBERT), bn. [o], i. Jun. 23, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 59)

RABOIN [@RABOUIN]

Paul Joseph (Pierre and [*] REMOUSSIN), b. Apr. 30, 1822, bn. Mar. 23, 1822, s. Joseph CHEVALIER and Marie RABOIN (SLC, B31, 244)

Paul Joseph (Pierre and Louise Adelaide REMOUSSIN), 1½ mo., i. May 15, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 55)

RABOT

Jacques, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], sp. Widow MISON, 54 yr., i. Jan. [5?], 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 46)

RABY

Clarice, native of this city, 36 yr., i. Aug. 7, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 130)

RAGAS

Maria de la Encarnacion (Domingo and Lucia BURA), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista SILVA, Feb. 2, 1822 (SLC, M7, 11)

Mariana (Francisco Domingo and Lucia BURA), native of this parish, resident of Placquemines Parish, m. Juan Pedro COSSE, Jul. 27, 1822 (SLC, M7, 19)

RAIMBEAU (see MARIEN)

RAIMON

Pierre, native of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo], 23 yr., i. Aug. 5, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 130) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

RAMIRES

Sebastiana, sp. Francisco SALAZAR, of this parish, ca. 60 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1822, d. [o], in this parish (SBSB, F1, 54)

RAMIS

Rosalia (Estephania, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 25, 1822, bn. Feb. 25, 1822, s. Pedro Theodulo [o] and Zelestina RAMIS, infant's aunt (SLC, B32, 169)

Rose (Stephanie), 16 mo., i. Jun. 27, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 126)

RAMOND

Juana Eugenia (Pedro Juan Francisco and Margarita BOZONET), native of Liege in France, resident of this parish, m. Juan Maria Miguel Hipolito GACHES, Apr. 11, 1822 (SLC, M7, 14)

RAMOS

Charles (Thomas, native of Havana [Cuba], resident of this parish, and Basilide SAN GERMAIN), b. Jul. 26, 1823, bn. Jul. 8, 1823, in New Orleans, pgp. Emanuel RAMOS, dec., and Marie DELPINO, dec., mgp. Pierre Rene Jacinthe ST. GERMAIN, dec., and Marie BERGERON, s. Pierre Rene ST. GERMAIN and Marie Estephania RAMOS (SLC, B33, 59)

Charles (Thomas and Bazelede DE ST. GERMAIN), bn. Oct. 4, 1819, i. Sep. 20, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 68)

Marie Odille (Charles and Josephine VINCENT), m. Jacques Fillippe Adolphe LIVODAIS, Mar. 22, 1823 (SLC, M7, 30)

RAMUDE

Maria Catarina (Bartolome, native of Niza in Italy, and Deseada BAZIL, native of Martinique, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 17, 1822, bn. Oct. 2, 1821, s. Joseph LOTIE and Ana Maria MENVIL (SLC, B32, 143)

RANCON (see PAIN)

Marie Felicite (Pierre Zenon and Marie Adele LABATUT), b. May 23, 1822, bn. May 11, 1821, s. Louis Norbert RANCON and Marianne PERRET, sp. P.B. ST. MARTIN, *père*, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 113)

RAPHAEL [@RAPHAEL BERNABE]

Francisca (Pedro, native and resident of this city, and Maria Juana [o], native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. May 27, 1823, bn. Feb. 23, 1823, s. Joseph PRIETO and Francisca RAPHAEL, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B34, 35) [marginal note: died Jun. 9, 1840] [ed. note: funeral entry lists her as Francoise RAPHAEL BERNABE]

Genevieve, of Plaquemines Parish, 100 yr., i. [o] 28, 1822, d. [o] 27, 1822, in Plaquemines Parish (SBSB, F2, 9)

Juan Evaristo (Ursula, native of this parish), b. Jan. 9, 1822, bn. Oct. 29, 1821, s. Francisco XAVIER and Margarita LAURENCE (SLC, B32, 104)

Pedro ([o] RAPHAEL BERNABE and Francisca BERNABE), native of St. Charles Parish, resident of this city, m. Maria Juana ROBERT, Oct. 2, 1822, w. Joseph VIDAL, Christoval DE ARMAS, Joseph PRIETO, Noel CARRIERE, and groom's mother (SLC, M3, 71)

Rosa (Marta, native of this parish), b. May 9, 1822, bn. Dec. 17, 1821, s. Lorenzo FEDERICO and Maria Ursula PESSANT (SLC, B32, 133)

Thelsida (Raphael BERNABE [sic] and Francisca BERNABE), native of this parish, m. Juan Luis AGUSTIN, Oct. 4, 1823 (SLC, M3, 73)

RAPHO

Felix (Thomas and Genevieve MELEYE), 3 yr., i. Nov. 1, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 141)

RAPP

Jean Baptiste Henry, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, ca. 45 yr., i. Jun. 28, 1823, d. [o] (SBSB, F1, 56)

RASCH [@RASH]

Ann Olivia (Anthony and Maria Adelaida FORTUNE), b. Feb. 9, 1823, bn. Oct. 11, 1822, s. Joseph JENNY and Mary Louisa SEGUIN (SMNO, B1, 41)

Anne Friderique (Antoine and Jeanne Marguerite [H?]IDEL), native of Philadelphia [PA], bn. May 14, 1806, i. Sep. 21, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 69)

RATASSO

Joseph, native of Verona in Italy, sp. Adele TOSO, 39 yr., i. Aug. 15, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 64)

RAUZEAU

Victoire (Julien and Jeanne RENOT), 14 mo., i. Jul. 10, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 97)

RAYMONTT

Pedro Carlos (Carlos, native of La Rochelle, dept. of Charente-Inferieure [Charente-Maritime] in France, and Adelaide ROCHEFORT, native of Mole St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 17, 1823, bn. Jun. 24, 1821, ppg. Alexandro RAYMONTT and Maria Elizabeth LAURENT, mgp. Pedro ROCHEFORT and Victoria NICOLAY, s. Pedro ROCHEFORT, child's maternal grandfather, and Maria Elizabeth RAYMONT, infant's paternal aunt, sp. [o] PASCAL (SLC, B33, 62)

RECIO

Esteban (Josephina, native of this city), b. Sep. 23, 1822, bn. Mar. 19, 1821, s. Esteban BERTEL [@BERTHEL] and Eulalie DUBOIS (SLC, B33, 5)

REGGIO

Louis (Augustin and Anastasia OLIVIER, both of St. Bernard Parish), b. Nov. 25, 1822, bn. Nov. 23, 1822, s. Louis REGGIO and Eulalie OLIVIER, absent, p. [o], sp. Godefroi OLIVIER (SLC, B33, 12)
 Maria Eugenia Adelaida (Carlos and Luisa OLIVIER, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 26, 1822, bn. Mar. 1, 1822, s. Francisco MARO and Adelaida OLIVIER (SLC, B32, 163)

REGNET

Ramon (Francois and Philippine MARQUE[S?]IE), 7 yr., i. Aug. 5, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 63)

RELF

Samuel Esteban (Richard and Getrudis QUINONES), native and resident of this city, m. Hermina BOREE, Dec. 22, 1823, w. H. HUTTON, Thomas BANKS, J.N. CHAMBON, J. ZACHARIAS, and spouses' parents (SLC, M7, 38)

REMI [@REMY]

Maria Francisca (Antonio, native of Kingston on the island of Jamaica, resident of this city, and Clemencia GARCIA, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 23, 1822, bn. Oct. 9, 1821, s. Francisco REMY and Maria Susana [o] (SLC, B32, 152)

REMONDET

Coralie (Denis and Marie PERILLOU), b. Feb. 12, 1822, bn. Oct. 19, 1821, s. Georges HYMEL and Celeste PERIELLOUX [@PERILLOU], all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 107)
Euphemie (Denis and Marie PERILLOU), b. Sep. 17, 1823, bn. Aug. 2, [o - 1823?], s. Victor DURAND and Marcelline PERILLOU, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 153)

RENA

Andree, native of Rome [Italy], 45 yr., i. Sep. 1, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 65)

RENAUD

Jean Baptiste, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], sp. Elizabeth [o], bn. [o], i. May 15, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 91)

RENOY (see JUHEL RENOY)**REYNAUD**

Maria Antonia Odile (Luis Melchor and Maria Eloisa RILLIEUX, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 3, 1823, bn. Aug.

20, 1822, ppg. Juan REYNAUD and Maria Eleonor SONZY, mgp. Vicente RILLIEUX and Maria TRONQUET, s. Antonio MORIN and his wife, Maria CANOWAY (SLC, B33, 28)

REYNOLDS

Catherine (Anthony and Clara REYNOLDS), native of County Leitrim in Ireland, m. James RYAN, Jan. 5, 1823 (SLC, M7, 27)

RICCIARDI

Nicolas (Andre and Catherine NAVARRO), native of Oneglia in the state of Genoa, Italy, widower of Elizabeth CONSTANT, ca. 58 yr., i. Apr. 8, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 89)

RICHARD

Elie (Fillette), 1 yr., i. Jun. 13, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 125)
Victor Elie (Fillette), b. May 1, 1823, bn. Apr. 8, 1822, s. Victor PINTARD and Elizabeth JOLLY (SLC, B34, 25)

RIEFFEL

Augusto (Gorge and Maria THOMASSIN), native of Liege [Belgium], resident of this city, m. Maria Rosa Cecilia BOISSIER, Oct. 15, 1822, w. Antonio DOLLEONDE, Pedro Augusto PAYAU, Marcelina BATIGNE, and Juan LABADIE (SLC, M7, 21)

RIGAUD

Marie Cleophe (Francois and Adelaide ENCALADA, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. May 7, 1823, bn. Apr. 8, 1821, in New Orleans, s. Henry NUNEZ and Eliza RIGAUD (SLC, B33, 44)

RILEY (see CAHILL)

Owen, native of County Cavan in Ireland, bachelor, ca. 30 yr., i. Oct. 31, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 115)
Sara (Thomas and Helen MC COLIGHAN), b. Sep. 8, 1822, bn. Aug. 22, 1822, s. Thomas CORRY and Joanna [D?]ONNOLY (SLC, B33, 3)

Thomas (John and Elisabeth RILEY), native of County [Q?]ui[nc?],y, Ireland, m. G[*]y MC JLOIN, Jan. 7, 1823, w. Thomas CORRY and Christoval RODRIGUEZ (SLC, M7, 28)

RILIEU

Celestine Josephine (Rosalie), b. Jun. 28, 1823, bn. Jul. 10, 1822, s. St. Fort DUSUAU and Josephine Celestine PIJAX (SLC, B34, 45)

RILLIEUX (see BACCHUS)

Cecilia Virginie (Vincent and Constanza VIVANT, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 21, 1823, bn. Mar. 22, 1821, pgp. Vicente RILLIEUX and Maria TRONQUET, mgp. [o], s. Louis VIVANT, child's uncle, and Rosa VIVANT, child's aunt (SLC, B34, 58)

Celeste (Francois and Aimee PICO), b. Sep. 6, 1823, bn. Nov. 19, 1817, s. Louis PICO and Victoire DESLONDE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 152)

Francois ([o] and Cathiche DAUPHIN), native of New Orleans, ca. 19 yr., i. Dec. 2, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 146)

Francois Fosignack (Francois and Aimee PICO), b. Jun. 20, 1823, in the paternal home, bn. Apr. 23, 1822, s. Barthelemy DUSUAU and Victoire PICO, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 145)

Honore, native of this parish, widower of Victoire BACCUS, ca. 68 yr., i. Sep. 12, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 136)

Louise (Francois and Aimee PICO), b. Sep. 6, 1823, bn. Oct. 20, 1819, s. St. Fort DUSUAU and Clarice RILLIEUX, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 152)

Marie Antoinette (Honore, *filis*, and Victoire DORVILLE), b. Mar. 12, 1823, bn. Jun. 14, 1822, s. Cyrille Bastien ARNOULT and Marcellitte Honore RILLIEUX, infant's paternal aunt (SLC, B34, 7)

Pierre (Francois and Aimee PICO), b. Sep. 6, 1823, bn. Feb. 1, 1815, s. Elisee RILLIEUX and Eugenie PICO, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 152)

RINETTE

Marie Francoise (Marie Pierre), b. Feb. 9, 1823, bn. Jan. 23, 1823, s. Francois [o] and Marie Francoise PICARD (SLC, B34, 2)

RIOUX

Henry Guillaume (Guillaume and Louise BOUQUEVALTRE), b. Apr. 16, 1822, bn. Jan. 17, 1822, s. Henry Benjamin P[?]NT[O?]IR and Marie Jeanne S[A?]RCU[N?] (SLC, B31, 239)

RIQUET

Nicolas (Nicolas and Marie Julienne [o]), b. Jun. 9, 1822, ca. 18 mo., s. Nicolas BERTOLI and Louise NACIVETTE (SLC, B32, 141)

RISONTHALER

Benjamin, native of French Alsace, resident landowner in this city, bachelor, ca. 66 yr., i. Dec. 22, 1823, d. Dec. 22, 1823, at his home on the Bayou St. Jean Road in this city (SLC, F13, 123)

RIVARD

Andre (Achille and Marie ROBIN), b. Aug. 21, 1822, [5?] da., s. Andre LORO and Marguerite ROBIN (SLC, B32, 160)

RIVAROL

Louis (Maturin and Marie Rose VOLTER), b. Feb. 22, 1822, bn. Jun. 12, 1821, in New Orleans, s. Louis ARNAULD and Marie Therese JOURNET (SLC, B32, 112)

RIVERAU

Henrique (Arnaud, native of [*], and Ortanza TERRIEN [@TERRIEN], native of the island of La [Tortuga?], both residents of this city), b. Jun. 10, 1822, bn. [*] 11, 1821, s. Henry COLSSON and Margarita DU[V?]ER (SLC, B31, 251) [ed. note: entry deteriorated]

RIVERO

Joseph Guillermo (Paula, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 8, 1823, bn. Jun. 25, 1823, pgp. [o], mgp. Joseph RIVERO and

Dominga DE FLORES, s. Benito FABRERA and Maria del Carmen LENES (SLC, B33, 78) [marginal note: died]

Joseph Raphael (Francisco and Maria de los Dolores ABREO, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 8, 1823, bn. Oct. 24, 1823, ppg. Joseph RIVERO, dec., and Dominga FLORES, mgp. Blas ABREO, dec., and Maria Candelaria GARCIA, s. Joseph REYES and Maria del Carmen RIVERO, Widow RONQUILLO, infant's paternal aunt (SLC, B33, 73)

RIVIERE

Eulalie Zulme (Simon and Marie SABATIER), b. Apr. 30, 1822, bn. Apr. 3, 1822, s. Pierre SABATIER and Marguerite BEUJOT (SLC, B32, 129)

ROBERT

Adelaide, m. Pierre Benjamin [o], Apr. 2, 1822, w. Jean Charles DAVIEAU and Louis DUAL (SLC, M3, 68)

Celeste, native of this city, ca. 36 yr., i. Nov. 20, 1823, d. suddenly last night [Nov. 19/20] (SLC, F12, 145)

Fereol, native of Grenoble [dept. of Isère] in France, bachelor, 63 yr., i. Sep. 19, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 67)

Genevieve Palmire (Jean and Eleonore TOUPS), b. Nov. 5, 1823, bn. Feb. 1, 1823, s. Ulger WOIGUESPAK and Marianne Melanie ROBERT, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 158)

Jacques, native of Marseille [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône] in France, 26 yr., i. Jul. 16, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 61)

Jacques, native of this city, 35 yr., i. Aug. 15, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 132)

Luis Severino (Francisco and Margarita DECOUDREAU), native and resident of this city, m. Luisa HAZURE, May 25, 1822, w. Celestino FERAND, Santiago ROBERT, Maria Josepha FEDERICO, and Maria Antonia WILTZ (SLC, M3, 69)

Margueritte (Jacques, dec., and Caroline LARRALE), 8 yr., i. Nov. 22, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 145)

Maria Juana (Juana or Janeta [sic]), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Pedro Raphael BERNABE, Oct. 2, 1822 (SLC, M3, 71)

Pognon, 30 yr., i. Dec. 27, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 112)

ROBERT DE ST. LEGER

Jean Baptiste Pierre Francois Joseph (Jean Baptiste Julien, former *militaire* of the king's household, resident landowner of the parish of L'Archaye on Santo Domingo, and Jacquette Antoinette CAMILLE), b. May 9, 1804, by Fr. Joseph LEMAIRE, pastor of St. Marc [Santo Domingo], presently in Santiago de Cuba and exercising his ministry, bn. between Oct. 10-19 [sic], 1804, s. Francois CHOLET, resident of the quarter of Des Abricots, absent, p. [o] GERARD, resident of L'Artibonite, and Marie Josephe [o], resident of L'Archaye (SLC, B32, 176) [marginal note: certified by Rev. Jean Baptiste LEMAIRE, pastor of St. Marc at Santiago de Cuba, May 30, 1806] [translator's note: no New Orleans priest is mentioned; the copy is in the hand of Rufino FERNANDEZ, the cathedral's archivist] [ed. note: copy; entered into cathedral register in 1822]

ROBILLARD

Justin Philippe Preval (Preval and Sophie AUGUSTIN), b. Apr. 12, 1822, bn. Jun. 31 [sic], 1821, in the parish of Donaldsonville [LA], s. Justin D[*]POC and Henriette LABROSSE (SLC, B32, 122)

Louis Preval (Preval and Sophie AUGUSTIN), b. Apr. 13, 1822, bn. [o], in Donaldsonville Parish [LA], s. Joseph AUGUSTIN and Marthe LOUIS (SLC, B32, 123)

ROBIN

Elizabeth, native of this city, ca. 80 yr., i. Apr. 7, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 118)

Pierre Maurice (Pierre Thomas, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Marie BROYANT, native of this parish of St. Louis), b. Jan. 1, 1823, bn. Jul. 25, 1822, at Bayou Lacombe, s. Pierre Maurice DURAND and Marie Louise COBAS (SLC, B33, 16)

ROBIN DELOGNY

Jean Edouard (Edouard, resident of St. James Parish, and Charlotte TRUDEAU), twin, b. Apr. 9, 1823, bn. Jan. 13, 1821, in St. James Parish, County of Acadia [sic - Acadian Coast], pgp. Pierre Guy ROBIN DE LOGNY and Constance CABARET, mgp. Zenon TRUDEAU, dec., and Ulalie DELASSISE, s. George MATHER and Jean Marguerite Constance CABARET ROBIN DELOGNY (SLC, B33, 37)

Rene Baptiste Charles (Edouard, native of St. James Parish, and Charlotte TRUDEAU), twin, b. Apr. 9, 1823, bn. Jan. 13, 1821, in St. James Parish, County of Acadia [sic - Acadian Coast], pgp. Pierre Guy ROBIN DE LOGNY and Marguerite Constance CABARET, mgp. Zenon TRUDEAU, dec., former commandant of the Illinois, and Ulalie DELASSISE, s. Rene TRUDEAU and Marguerite Constance ROBIN DELOGNY (SLC, B33, 37)

ROBIN DE LORENIE [@ROBIN DE LOIGNY]

Marie Eulalie (Antoine, dec., and Jeanne DREUX, dec.), native of New Orleans, widow of Barthelemy LE BRETON, bn. Sep. 5, 1770, i. Dec. 28, 1823, d. Dec. 27, 1823 (SLC, F13, 123) [ed. note: surname corrected in entry and margin from ROBIN DE LOGNY]

ROBLES

Antonio (Juan Bautista and Theresa DONADA), native of Albe[n?], jurisdiction of Genoa [Italy], resident of this city, m. Maria ACOSTA, Nov. 20, 1822, w. Carlos BASTIA, Fernando FERNANDES, and Ana BARBERIS (SLC, M7, 23)

ROCFOR [@ROCFORT, ROQUEFORT]

Lazare (Cheri [@Chery] and Marie CHARLES), b. Jun. 12, 1823, bn. Jan. 17, 1823, s. Lazare L[A?]SSY and Marie Magdalaine LE PERE (SLC, B34, 40)

Marie Antoinette (Pierre Cheri and Marie CHARLES), 2 yr., i. Jul. 6, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 127)

ROCHE (see BESSON)

Birgitte Adele (Isidore and Adelaide FORTIER), b. Feb. 25, 1822, bn. Aug. 11, 1821, in New Orleans, s. Remond MON and Birgitte RADE (SLC, B31, 229)

Luis Ysidoro (Nicolas and Luisa SIGUR), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Adela GOGUIET, Aug. 10, 1822, w. Antonio ABAT, Claudio Nicolas BOUCHON, and Juan GUILLHON (SLC, M7, 19)

Paul, native of Pouzin, dept. of Ardèche, in France, 53 yr., i. Mar. 7, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 50)

RODRIGUEZ [@RODRIGUES]

Angelique (Simon and Celeste BAHAM), b. May 13, 1822, 16 da., s. Henry FELCHER and Angelique BAHAM (SLC, B32, 135)

Anna (Santiago and Maria Catharina BAROSSO, dec.), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Manuel SARDINA, Jul. 3, 1823 (SBSB, M1, 8) [marginal note: bride has consent of her mother]

Clara (Jean Baptiste and Catherine TREGRE), b. Mar. 30, 1823, bn. Oct. 3, 1822, s. Pierre TREGRE and Adele BORNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 136)

Inez, native of Tenerife [Canary Islands], resident of this parish, ca. 60 yr., i. Sep. 12, 1822, d. [o], in this parish (SBSB, F1, 54)

Jean Joseph, 1 mo., i. Dec. 25, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 123)

Joachin, native of Coimbra in Portugal, married, bn. [o], i. Aug. 7, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 101)

Josepha, native and resident of this parish, sp. Bloain VEILLON, ca. 37 yr., i. Oct. 29, 1822, d. [o], in this parish (SBSB, F1, 55)

Manuelite Josephine (Santiago and Maria GONZALEZ, [both] residents of St. Bernard Parish), b. Jun. 9, 1823, bn. Dec. 27, 1822, s. Manuel SARDINIA and Josephine CASTERIS (SLC, B33, 51)

Maria (Domingue, dec., and Josepha ERNANDEZ, [both] natives and residents of this parish), minor, m. Andre OEDA, Feb. 4, 1822 (SBSB, M1, 3)

Marie Zulmie (Norbert and Marie WICNAIRE), b. May 26, 1823, bn. Apr. 26, 1823, s. Jacques VICHNAIR [@WICNAIRE], infant's grandfather, and Emerante RODRIGUES, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 143)

Norbert (Jean Charles, dec., and Pelagie ELFER), native of this parish, m. Marie WICNER, Jan. 29, 1822, w. Jean Baptiste BAUDRY, Pascal Michel PENY, Joseph FERRARY, Germain AYME, Jacques VICHNAIR, and Antoine VICHNEAIR (SJBED, M3, 61)

Santiago (Valentin, dec., and Lau[*] RA[MO?], dec., [both] natives of Tenerife [Canary Islands]), native of Havana, Cuba, m. Maria GONZALES, Feb. 17, 1822, w. Manuel SOLIS, Emanuel [SARDINE?] (SBSB, M1, 4)

ROHLS

Elizabeth (Luc, dec., and Nancy ROHLS), native of Natchez, b. Feb. 19, 1822, 30 yr., s. Antoine HAYDEL and Catherine CALCINEZ, of this parish (SJBED, B4, 108)

Elizabeth (Luke, dec., and Nancy ROHLS), native of Natchez, resident of this parish for 1 yr., widow of Pierre BEDFORD, m. Car Wilhelm [@Charles Guillaume] VELTER [@FELTER], Feb. 19, 1822 (SJBED, M3, 64)

ROIG [@ROSTE]

Francois (Raphael and Francoise FRED[EAU?]), b. Jan. 14, 1823, bn. Jan. 1, 1822, s. Francois VALENTIN and Heloise LANNA (SLC, B32, 192) [ed. note: relatives of Henriette DELILLE]

Raphael (Raphael and Francoise FREDIE[R?]), 1 yr., i. Jan. 28, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 114) [ed. note: relatives of Henriette DELILLE]

ROLLAND

Pierre (Etienne, native of Jérémie [Santo Domingo], and Rose MENARD, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 22, 1822, bn. Oct. 4, 1821, s. Pierre SOREL and Louise NANTA[N/U] (SLC, B31, 241)

ROMAN

Josephina (Juan Joseph, native of Lanzon in Provence [Lancon-Provence, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône?], France, and Maria Rosa LEBLAN, native of St. John Baptist Parish in this province, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 7, 1823, bn. Dec. 25,

1820, s. Pedro Juan VINCENT and Maria Adelina ROMAN (SLC, B33, 17)

ROME

Eulalie (Charles and Marguerite GISCLAIRE), 12 yr., i. Jul. 16, 1822, d. Jul. 15, 1822 (SJBED, F2, 44)

Jeannette Elma (Ursin and Francoise ROME), 14 mo., i. Oct. 25, 1822, d. Oct. 25, 1822, at her grandfather's home (SJBED, F2, 50)

Marie Clara (Nicolas and Marie Eurasie WEBRE), b. Jun. 23, 1823, bn. May 6, [o - 1823?], s. Simon POLLET and Adele HAYDEL, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 146)

ROMERO

Francisco (Jean, dec., and Anne VELEZ, dec.), native of Telde on [Grand] Canary Island, bachelor, ca. 45 yr., i. Dec. 7, 1823, d. Dec. 6, 1823, Rue Bourgogne in this city (SLC, F13, 121)

Juan (Manuel and Angela GARRIDO), native of the town of [F/T]rigueros, kingdom of Seville in Spain, one-time second corporal of the first company of the first battalion of the fixed Louisiana Regiment in the time of Spanish rule, more than 50 yr., i. Jan. 9, 1823, d. Jan. 8, 1823 (SLC, F13, 82)

RONGEL

Pablo (Francisco, director of the foundry of Type and Printing, and Paula LASO DE LA VEGA), native of the town and court of Madrid, cavalry captain in the armies of His Catholic Majesty, more than 40 yr., i. Oct. 10, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 74)

RONQUILL [@RONQUILLE]

Marie Gratianne (Jean and Marguerite PIGNEYO, of Placquemines Parish), native of Placquemines Parish, b. Aug. 14, 1823, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], ca. 1 yr., 7 mo, s. Joseph PERREZ and Marie RONQUILLE, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 163)

ROPISA

Joseph (Juan Francisco, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Constanza Luisa [o], native and resident

of this city), b. Sep. 14, 1822, bn. Feb. 15, 1821, s. Joseph DEBORD and Maria Felicite [o] (SLC, B32, 167)

ROSARIO

Carlos (Pedro, native of San Vallery [St. Valery-sur-Somme, dept. of Somme] in France, and Rosina TUYO, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 12, 1822, bn. Nov. 25, 1821, s. Joseph GUSMAN DOMINGON and Victoria DANOS (SLC, B32, 172)

ROSEAUX

Victor (Julien, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, and Eugenie RENAUD, native of the same city [Nantes]), b. Dec. 13, 1822, bn. May 17, 1822, in this city, s. Francois GRAZIANI and Elizabeth CAPGRAND (SLC, B33, 14)

ROSIER

Celestin, native of Santo Domingo, 28 yr., i. Apr. 21, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 119)

ROU

Pierre, native of Ireland, 35 yr., i. May 28, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 56)

ROUBLEAU

Louis (Louis, dec., and Marie Louise ROUSSELLE, dec.), of St. Charles Parish, m. Marie Melanie ROUSSELLE, Dec. 15, 1823, w. Chevalier Charles Aime D'ARENSBOURG, Henri LORIO, Guillaume BICLET, and Celestin MATHERNE (SJBED, M3, 75) [marginal note: related in the second degree of consanguinity]

ROUP

Honorine, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, 38 yr., i. Jun. 10, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 124)

ROUQUETTE

Francisco Therensio (Domingo, dec., native of Fleurence, dept. of Gers in France, and Luisa COUSIN, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 13, 1822, bn. Aug. 26, 1819, pgp. Bernardo ROUQUETTE and Mariana ST. ANTONNIN, mmp. Francisco COUSIN and Catharina PECHE, s. Francisco COUSIN, infant's maternal uncle, and Francisca COUSIN, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B31, 226)

ROUSAN [@MEFFRE ROUZAN, ROSAN]

Hipolite (Jacques and Catherine ANDREE), b. Mar. 3, 1823, bn. Aug. 13, 1822, s. Ange SERRA and Pelagie GODIN (SLC, B34, 6) [ed. note: relatives of Henriette DELILLE]

Hyppolite (Jacques and [Nininne?] GAUDIN), 1 yr., i. May 13, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 121) [ed. notes: relatives of Henriette DELILLE; mother is Catarina Andre CAVELIER (aka Catiche, Catharina Honnore, Adrinette Catiche); her parents are Andres CAVELIER and Pelagia GAUDIN; she is listed as Catherine ANDREE in this child's baptism record]

Santiago Phelipe (Santiago Phelipe and Rosa ANGELIN), native and resident of this city, m. Josephina Virginia LAVIGNE, Dec. 30, 1823, w. Juan LACOSTTE, Christoval DE ARMAS, Pedro DUVERTRAND, and Modesto LEFEVRE (SLC, M7, 39)

ROUSLIN

Jean, native of Saintonge in France, 60 yr., i. Jan. 12, 1823, d. [o], suddenly (SLC, F13, 83)

ROUSSAU

Marie Azilie (Nicola and Marguerite BADACE), b. Feb. 13, [1823], bn. Mar. 28, 1822, s. Leonard VAUDON and Azilie ROBERT LA VIGNE (SLC, B33, 25)

Marie Louise (Jean and Jeanne Marie MALET), b. Oct. 9, 1823, bn. Sep. 6, 1823, s. Louis HAZEURE and Marie Antoine[tte?] MALET (SLC, B34, 69)

ROUSSE

Arnaud (Esteban and Juana LABAT), native of Seynosse in France, resident of Plaquemines [Parish], m. Maria del Carmen GONTHIER, Aug. 21, 1822, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Pedro SILVA, and Maria del Carmen GONTHIER (SLC, M7, 20)

ROUSSEAU

Alfred (Auguste and Catherine Aimee CHAPRON), b. May 15, 1823, bn. Nov. 26, 1822, s. Valery DANTIL and Amarante ROUSSEAU (SLC, B33, 47)

Charles Edmond (Pierre Andry Antoine and Ulalie Felicite Laure DREUX, [both] natives of this city), b. Mar. 25, 1822, bn. Apr. 12, 1821, in New Orleans, ppg. Pierre George ROUSSEAU, dec., and Catherine MILLET, mgp. Guy DREUX, dec., and Genevieve Felicite TRUDEAUX, dec., s. Pierre Didie DREUX and Virginie LIVAUDAIS (SLC, B31, 236)

Edmond ([o] and [o]), 1 yr., i. May 1, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 54)

Francois Barthelemy (Joseph Antoine and Antoinette MATERNE), b. Oct. 3, 1823, bn. Apr. 11, 1823, s. Francois MATERNE and Celeste VILLIQUE, all of St. Helena Parish (SJBED, B4, 155)

Joseph Leon (Charles and Sophie JOURNEE), b. Sep. 9, 1822, bn. Jun. 9, 1822, in New Orleans, s. Joseph LEON and Marie Anne JOURNEE (SLC, B32, 166)

Julio Agustin (Agustin and Catharina Amada CHAPRON, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 14, 1822, bn. Jul. 27, 1821, ppg. Nicolas ROUSSEAU and Maria Donjon GRADENIGO, mgp. Santiago CHAPRON and Nanet BERTRAND, s. Julio CHAPRON, infant's uncle, and Eulalia ROUSSEAU, infant's sister (SLC, B31, 222)

Marie Antoinette (Jean Pierre and Marie PICOU), b. Jun. 9, 1823, bn. Jun. 13, 1822, s. John COX [@COXE] and Rosalie PICOU, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 145)

Marie Louise (Nicolas and Marianne DENAU), b. May 15, 1823, 5 mo., s. Louis DOUSSAU and Marie RAFAEL (SLC, B34, 31)

Rosa (Antonio and Ysavel BAILOUX), native of Santo Thomas [Leeward Islands?], resident of this city, m. Juan DUET, May 22, 1822 (SLC, M7, 16)

ROUSSEIL

Marie Aymee, native of Onfleur [Honfleur, dept. of Calvados] in Normandy, Widow GAUTFROYS, 39 yr., i. Feb. 15, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 48)

ROUSSELLE [@ROUSSEL, ROUSSELL]

Ana Hanrrieta (Raymundo and Juana DUBERTRAND), native of Villeneuve, dept. of Agen [sic - Agen is a city in the dept. of Lot-et-Garonne] in France, resident of this parish, m. Ysidoro JUSTAMOND, Oct. 16, 1822 (SLC, M7, 22)

Dominique (Dominique, *fils*, and Eloise NICOLAS), b. Dec. 17, 1822, bn. Sep. 25, 1822, s. Dominique ROUSSELLE, *père*, and Arthemise NICOLAS, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 126)

Euphrosyne (Honore and Anasthasie DESLATTE), b. Feb. 3, 1822, bn. Jan. 10, 1822, s. Noel DELATTE [@DESLATTE] and Catherine WEBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 106)

Georges Sylvestre (Georges and Malanie BOSONNIER), b. Feb. 3, 1822, bn. Dec. 31, 1821, s. Pierre BOSONNIER and Catherine WEBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 106)

Joseph (Pierre and Catherine WEBRE), 18 yr., i. Oct. 23, 1822, d. Oct. 22, 1822 (SJBED, F2, 49)

Marguerite Cezaire (Matthias, dec., and Marie Charlotte HAYDEL), m. George GINGRY, Apr. 23, 1822 (SJBED, M3, 64)

Margueritte Hermina (Jean and Eleonore WEBRE), b. Mar. 4, 1823, bn. Feb. 11, [o - 1823?], s. George ROUSSELLE and Margueritte WEBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 133)

Marie Melanie (Dominique and Marianne HYMEL), native and resident of St. Charles Parish, m. Louis ROUBLEAU, Dec. 15, 1823 (SJBED, M3, 75)

Maximilien (Georges and Adelaide HAYDEL), b. Feb. 6, 1823, bn. Aug. 13, 1821, s. Ambroise BROU and Marie HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 131)

Pierre Lucien (Pierre Sylvain and Felicite TREGRE), b. Apr. 3, 1823, bn. Oct. 30, 1822, s. Antoine BOZONNIER-MARMILLION and Azelie HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 138)

Virginie (Pierre and Catherine WEBRE), 13 yr., i. Oct. 16, 1822, d. Oct. 16, 1822 (SJBED, F2, 48)

ROUSSET

Emilie ([o] and [o] ROUSSET), 5 mo., i. May 22, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 91)

ROUSSEVE

Emilio (Juan Bautista and Carolina Francisco [sic] HUGUET, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 12, 1823, bn. Aug. 2, 1821, s. Andres DUMFORT and Susana MERCIER (SLC, B32, 191)

Juan Bautista Antonio (Juan Bautista and Alexandrina BARBE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 12, 1823, bn. Jan. 2, 1820, s. Juan Bautista ROUSSEVE, child's uncle, and Susana MERCIER (SLC, B32, 191) [marginal note: died Feb. 26, 1841]

Manuel (Manuel and Josephina DUVAL, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 26, 1822, bn. Jul. 21, 1821, s. Mauricio ROUSSEVE and Lisa VALLIER (SLC, B32, 163)

Silvano (Juan Bautista and Antonia ROUSSEVE), native of this parish, m. Maria de la Merced VAYE, May 18, 1822, w. Joseph CAMPS, Eliseo PISERO, Mauricio ROUSSEVE, groom's brother, and Juan DE CASTRO (SLC, M3, 69) [marginal note: died Jan. 11, 1843]

ROUSTUINO

Noel Baltassar, native of Toulon [dept. of Var], 48 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 64)

ROUX

Domingo (Juan Luis and Luisa ROSEAU), native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], resident of this city, m. Maria BATIFOLE, Sep. 9, 1823, w. Juan Bautista LACROIX, Pedro POINOT, and Bruno RAVEL (SLC, M7, 36)

Jean Etienne (Etienne and Eulalie BLOUAS), b. Jun. 17, 1822, bn. Dec. 17, 1821, s. Jean FERRAND and Adelaide BLOUAS (SLC, B31, 253)

ROWBOTHAM [@ROUBATAM]

Marianne (Henry and Sara TONGUI), 18 mo., i. May 4, 1822, d. May 3, 1822, at [the home of] Andre DESLONDE (SJBED, F2, 42)

ROWLAND

Ellen, Irish, ca. 26 yr., i. Jun. 4, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 92)

ROYER

Anne Marie (Jean Baptiste, native of Baniere in Bigorre, France [Bannieres, dept. of Tarn], and Marie Catherine Genevieve DAUBERT, native of Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 24, 1823, bn. Feb. 26, 1821, in New Orleans, pgp. J. B. ROYER and Elizabeth RIEUPEIRUX, mgp. Germain DAUBERT, dec., and Marie Claire RIGAUD, s. J.B. ROYER and Marie Claire DAUBERT (SLC, B33, 53)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste, native of Baniere in Bigorre, France [Bannieres, dept. of Tarn], and Marie Catherine Genevieve DAUBERT, native of Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 24, 1823, bn. Mar. 6, 1823, in this city, pgp. J. Baptiste ROYER and Elizabette RIEUPEIRUX, mgp. Germain DAUBERT, dec., and Marie Claire RIGAUD, s. Jean DAUBERT and [o] ROYER, infant's [paternal] grandmother (SLC, B33, 53)

RUGGERI [@RUGERI]

Laurent (Joseph, native of Naples in Sicily [kingdom of the two Sicilies], and Henriette POUILLIN, native of Santo Domingo), [twin], b. Feb. 20, 1823, bn. Dec. 10, 1822, in this town, pgp. Antoine RUGGERI and Rachele RUGGERI, mgp. Jean Jacques POUILLIN and Francoise BREDY, s. Laurent TRAPANY and Marie Josephe POUILLIN TRAPANY (SLC, B33, 26)

Marie Josephine (Joseph, native of Naples [Italy], and Henriette POUILLIN, native of the island of Santo Domingo), [twin], b. Feb. 20, 1823, bn. Dec. 10, 1822, in this city, pgp. Antoine RUGGERI and Rachele RUGGERI, mgp. Jean Jacques POUILLIN and Francoise BREDY, s. Vincent SOVIGNY and Marie Josephe POUILLIN TREPANY (SLC, B33, 26)

RUGUE

Catherine (Patric and Honorate MATERZA), 2 yr., i. Jan. 4, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 46)

RUINOL

Ana Maria (Bonne), 5 yr., i. Nov. 14, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 109)

RUIS

Joseph (Joseph and Marie MARRERO, of this parish), ca. 2 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1822, d. [o], in this parish (SBSB, F1, 54)

Vincent Joseph de la Natividad (Joseph and Maria MARRERO, [both] residents of this parish), b. Nov. 23, 1823, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Sep. 8, 1823, in this parish, s. Antonio MARRERO and Barba MARRERO, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 164)

RUSSELL

Thomas (James and Marguerite CARL), b. Jun. 17, 1822, bn. "about the end of Dec." [sic], 1821, s. Rev. P. BORGNA and [o] KELLEY (SLC, B31, 253)

RUVIER

Eulalie (Simon and Marie SABATIER), 2 mo., i. Jun. 5, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 98)

RUYE

Joseph (Carlota, native of L'Anse-à-Veau on Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 30, 1823, bn. Sep. 28, 1819, s. Joseph CHASON MACARTY and Maria Juana MACARTY (SLC, B34, 13)

RYAN

James (James and Nancy RYAN), native of Dublin, Ireland, resident of this city, m. Catherine REYNOLDS, Jan. 5, 1823, w. Thomas WALSH and James MORAN (SLC, M7, 27)

SABONEL

George (George and Agate SAINTAMAND), 1 yr., i. Aug. 1, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 62)

SABOURIN

Hubert ([o] and Oportune PELLETAUT), native of Jarnac, dept. of Charente in France, 24 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 109)

SACA (see LAURENT, aka SACA)**SAGORY (see TRICU)****SAILLARD**

Juan Raphael (Juan and Ysavel PERROT), native of Boisarnault [dept. of Eure] in France, resident of this city, m. Maria Felicite WILTZ, May 12, 1823, w. Marcos LAFITTE, Germain DUCAREL, Marcos FAUCHE COUGOT, and Juan Bautista [WILTZ] and Leonardo WILTZ (SLC, M7, 32)

SAINET

Juan Francisco Emilio (Emilie [@Juan Francisco Emilio], native of Les Cayes on Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Maria Luisa Marta Tonton CAZELAR, native and resident of this parish), b. Apr. 27, 1822, bn. Oct. 20, 1819, s. Juan Pedro CAZELAR, child's uncle, and Adelaida CAZELAR, child's aunt (SLC, B32, 128)

Maria Luisa Emilia (Emilio, native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Maria Luisa Martha Tonton CAZELAR, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 16, 1822, bn. Dec. 18, 1821, s. Juan Francisco Emilio SAINET and Felicite CAZELAR (SLC, B33, 14)

SAINIE

Victor (Pedro, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, and Catarina DINET, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 11, 1823, bn. Nov. 1, 1822, s. Pedro Luciano DINET and Antonia DINET (SLC, B34, 56)

ST. ALEXANDRE (see DUGARDIN ST. ALEXANDRE)

ST. AMAND [@ST. AMANT]

Alixandre, native of this parish, ca. 60 yr., i. Jan. 8, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 83)

Elizabeth Emilie (Silvain and Elizabeth TREPANIER), m. Antoine Louis BOISMARE, Oct. 31, 1822 (SLC, M7, 22)

Joseph Faustino (Miguel and Francisca ZERINGUE), native of Valenzuela, district of Lafourche [LA], resident of this city, m. Genoveba Virginia DELERY, Apr. 9, 1822, w. Francisco DUTILLET, Morier FAZENDE, Luis CHAUVIN DELERY, and Miguel DE ARMAS (SLC, M7, 13) [marginal note: died Oct. 16, 1840]

Lone Honore (Louis and Charlotte VALENTIN), b. Jan. 28, 1822, bn. May 16, 1821, s. Francois Lone PLAST and Magdeleine ST. AMANT (SLC, B32, 109)

Maria Luisa (Luis and Carlota VALENTIN, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 25, 1823, bn. Mar. 27, 1823, s. Santiago MEFFRE-ROUZAN and Maria Luisa VALENTIN (SLC, B34, 59)

SAINT-BLANCARD

Carlos Luis, native of Surgere, dept. Charente-Inferieure [Sugeres, dept. Charente-Maritime] in France, resident and merchant of this city, widower of Sophia MOULIN, ca. 62 yr., i. Oct. 17, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 113)

S. CLAIR MOMUS (see MOMUS)

ST. CYR

Fortunata (Joseph, native of Jérémie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Leocadia BLACHE, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 3, 1822, bn. May 18, 1821, pgp. Juan Antonio ST. CYR and Catarina LAMOTTE, mgp. Juan LAMOTTE [sic] and Maria Ana ALARY, s. Carlos BLACHE and Susana LAMOTTE, infant's aunt (SLC, B33, 9) [ed. note: marriage record of this child's parents lists Leocadia BLACHE's parents as Luis Carlos BLACHE and Luisa ROCHE]

Joseph Armand (Joseph, native of Jérémie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Leocadia BLACHE, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 3, 1823, bn. Jul. 17, 1823, pgp. Juan Antonio ST. CYR and Juliana Catharina DE LAMOTTE, mgp. Carlos Luis BLACHE and Luisa ROCHE, s. Martin BLACHE, infant's maternal uncle, and Modesta BLACHE, infant's maternal aunt, sp. Joseph LECARPANTIER (SLC, B33, 72)

Josephina (Jorge and Eulalia GREGOIRE), native of St. James Parish, Cabanoce [LA], m. Juan Bautista SIMILIEN, Nov. 24, 1822 (SLC, M7, 24)

ST. DE

Pierre, native of this city, sp. Hortance VERLOIN, ca. 51 yr., i. Apr. 25, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 89) [ed. note: Pierre ST. PE]

ST. GEES

Marie Judith (Jean Francois and Judith HYMEL), b. Apr. 25, 1822, bn. Mar. 4, 1822, s. George PERRINI and Babee CARENTIN, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 112)

Marie Judith (Jean Francois, dec., architect of our new church, and Judith HYMEL), 18 mo., i. Aug. 11, 1823, d. Aug. 10, 1823, at her grandmother's home (SJBED, F2, 59)

ST. GERMAIN

Francois (Francois, dec., and Melanie DROIT), b. Nov. 20, 1822, bn. [o], s. Evan CLEMENT and Victoire MACCARTY (SLC, B32, 182)

Francois (Pierre, dec., and Marie Benjnou [sic] SOLTERA), native of this parish, bachelor, 39 yr., i. Sep. 7, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 65)

ST. MARC

Jean, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, sp. Cadette VALLATE, 61 yr., i. Jul. 4, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 60)

ST. MARTIN (see **BAUCHE ST. MARTIN**)

Felicite (Jean Louis and Catherine SIMON), b. Sep. 8, 1822, bn. Sep. 3, 1822, s. Pierre ST. MARTIN and Marie Louise ST. MARTIN (SLC, B32, 166)

Felicite (Louis and Felonite SIMON), 5 yr., i. Feb. 23, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 88)

ST. PE (see **ST. DE**)**ST. PIERRE**

Eleonore Sophie (Jacques, dec., and Charlotte Sophie MABILLE, dec.), native of Paris, sp. Joseph LAURENT, ca. 30 yr., i. Jun. 30, 1823, d. Jun. 29, 1823, at the home of Mr. [o] MONTEGUT (SJBED, F2, 57)

SALAZAR (see **RAMIRES**)**SALDANA**

Luisa (Antonio, native of Mexico, and Angelica TRAJAN, native of Attakapas in this state of Louisiana, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 26, 1822, bn. Aug. 20, 1822, s. Luis RONDEAU and Margarita BERNARD (SLC, B33, 3)

SALGUERO

Joaquin Valentin (Joaquin, native of Cumbres Mayores, kingdom of Seville in Spain, resident of this parish, and Maria DE FLANDES, native and resident of this parish), b. Dec. 24, 1823, bn. Jan. 4, 1823, pgp. Diego SALGUERO and Raphaela JOAQUINA, mgp. Juan Bautista DE FLANDES and Margarita CREPS, s. Valentin Sebastian FONSECA and his wife, Michaela BLANDY (SLC, B33, 79)

SALVATORY

Joseph (Esprit, native of Qasiy in Provence [Cassis, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], and Marie Louise BARROIS, native and resident of this parish), b. Jan. 20, 1823, bn. Dec. 4, 1822, s. Joseph ACIAR and Louise PHIL[H?]OSAR (SLC, B33, 20)

SAMBAC

Marguerite, native of Pilote [Pilate] on Santo Domingo, 60 yr., i. Oct. 28, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 141)

SANCHEZ

Anica Helena (Joseph and Petronilla ARMAS, of this parish), ca. 2 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1822, d. [o], in this parish (SBSB, F1, 54)

Blasia Dolor (Joseph and Maria Petronilla ARMAS, of this parish), b. Mar. 19, 1823, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Feb. 3, 1823, in this parish, s. Joseph SOLIS and Antoinette SOLIS, also residents of this parish (SBSB, B2, 161)

Francisco (Diegue and Jeanne LOPEZ, of this parish), b. Apr. 11, 1822, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Mar. 2, [o - 1822?], in this parish, s. Emmanuel GONZALES and Rosalia RODRIGUEZ, also of this parish (SBSB, B2, 157)

Joachim (Christoval, of this parish, and [o]), ca. 5 yr., i. Sep. 5, 1823, d. [o], in this parish (SBSB, F1, 56)

SANCHEZ MELIANT [**@SANCHEZ**]

Marie Beatrice (Jean and Francoise TRUXILLO), bn. [o], i. Jun. 12, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 58)

SANDS

Adelaide Marie (John Joseph and Anne Eugenie MEUNIER), b. Jun. 8, 1822, bn. May 22, 1822, s. Jean Francois MEUNIER and Marie Francoise [o] (SLC, B32, 140)

Adelina (John Joseph and Annette Eugenie MEUNIER), b. Jun. 8, 1822, ca. 18 mo., s. Charles BABCOCK and Marguerite BROWN (SLC, B32, 140)

SAN [**L?**]**AUREL**

[o - masc.] (Therese), 4 da., i. Aug. 21, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 103)

SANREGRET

Joseph, native of Mole St. Nicolas, island of Santo Domingo, 43 yr., i. Aug. 29, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 104)

SANRREGRIT [@SANRREGRET, SANS REGRET]

Magdeleine (Dominique and Marie BOUCET), 6 mo., i. Aug. 12, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 63)

Maria Magdalena (Domingo and Sophia DUZET, [both] natives of Mole St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Jul. 23, 1822, bn. Feb. 4, 1822, pgp. Bar[ol]ome SANRREGRIT and Maria DUARON, mgp. Pedro DUZET and Margarita DUARON, s. Pedro BOZAN and Magdalena VERET (SLC, B31, 257)

SANSREGREE

Marie (Dominique and Marie BALLIRON), 16 yr., i. Feb. 26, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 50)

SANTA CRUZ

Gregorio (Clemente and Francisca MONTREVEL), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Adelaida BONNE, Jul. 4, 1822, w. Francisco VALENTIN, Henrrique HUGON, and Marcial POMET (SLC, M3, 70)

SANTA MARINA (see GARCIA SANTA MARINA)**SAPPIA**

Catherine (Jean, native of the Genoese Coast, and Zemy [o]), b. Oct. 23, 1822, bn. Feb. 14, 1821, s. Jean ORIGONE and Rosalie CHENO (SLC, B32, 175)

SARDEGNA

Sebastien (Pedro, dec., and Andrea GONZALES, of this parish), ca. 3½ yr., i. Nov. 17, 1822, d. [o], in this parish (SBSB, F1, 55)

SARDINA

Manuel (Vincent and Rita CABRERA, dec.), native of Galveztown, m. Anna RODRIGUEZ, Jul. 3, 1823, w. [o] (SBSB, M1, 8)

SARPY [@SARPI]

Hermogenes ([o] and Soline LABRETOGNERE), ca. 6 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 138)

Leon Henri Irene (Jean and Carmelite MENDEZ, [both] residents of this parish), b. Apr. 21, 1823, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Mar. 18, 1822, in this parish, s. Rene CAMP[E/T]MAS and Elisabeth P[*] MENDEZ, also residents of this parish (SBSB, B2, 162)

Maria Adelaida (Juan Bautista, native and resident of this city, and Maria Carmelita MENDEZ, native of English Turn [St. Bernard Parish], both residents of this parish), b. Sep. 22, 1823, bn. Nov. 28, 1820, pgp. Juan Bautista SARPY and Francisca CAVELLIER, mgp. Antonio MENDEZ and Felicite DUCRES, s. Carlil POLOCK and Henrieta SARPY, child's aunt (SLC, B33, 66) [marginal note: died]

Marie Adelaide (Jean Baptiste, *fls*, and Marie Carmelite MENDEZ), 3 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 110)

Maria Seipion (Seipion and Melitte AUBRY), native and resident of this parish, m. Baltasar Noel CARRIERE, Jul. 29, 1822 (SLC, M3, 70)

SAUCIER [@SAUCIE, SOCIE, SOCIE(T/R)]

Francisco Edmundo (Francisco and Emelita LAVERGNI, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 25, 1822, bn. Jul. 25, 1821, pgp. Henrrique SAUCIE and Francisca RUSEVE, mgp. Juan LAVERGNI and Luisa ROQUINI, s. Joseph PEPARE and Cesaire MORIN (SLC, B31, 223)

Francois Edmond (Francois and Melanie [o]), 11 mo., i. Jul. 10, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 101)

Margarita (Sinforiano Catan and Camila Philippina SAUCIER, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 2, 1823, bn. Oct. 3, 1822, pgp. Catan SAUCIER and Margarita MONLUI, mgp. Phelipe SAUCIER and Ursula GRELOT, s. Phelipe SAUCIER, child's maternal grandfather, and Ursula GRELOT, child's maternal grandmother (SLC, B33, 77)

SAUL

Marianne Glavarry (S. and Elizabeth B. GLAVARRY), 6 wk., i. Jun. 6, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 57)

SAULAY [@JAULAY, SAULAT]

Bernardo (Carlos, native of Les Cayes on Santo Domingo, and Maria Josepha JAFOR, native of St. Marc on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 16, 1822, bn. Sep. 17, 1819, pgp. Joseph SAULAY and Maria BOUDOUIN, mgp. [o], s. Bernardo SAULOY, absent, p. Luis Susana BAUDIN, *el joven*, and Luisa SAULAY, child's aunt (SLC, B31, 253)

Carlos (Charles, native of Les Cayes on Santo Domingo, and Maria Josepha JAFOR, native of St. Marc on the same island, both residents of this city), twin, b. Jun. 15, 1822, bn. May 31, 1822, pgp. Joseph SAULAY and Maria BODOUIN, mgp. [o], s. Carlos HICKS and Aurora JUFOR, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 252)

John (Charles, native of Les Cayes on Santo Domingo, and Maria Josepha JAFOR, native of St. Marc on the same island, both residents of this city), twin, b. Jun. 15, 1822, bn. May 31, 1822, pgp. Joseph SAULAY and Maria BODOUIN, mgp. [o], s. Juan HEWLETT and Adela FERDINAND (SLC, B31, 252)

John ([o] and Sely JUFORGUES), 17 mo., i. Nov. 19, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 144)

SAULET [@SOLER]

Baltassar (Thomas and Marie PERRY), native of this parish, m. Clementine FORTIER, minor, Jun. 27, 1822, w. Mr. TOLEDANO, Mr. FORE[S?], Lucien LABRANCHE, Chevalier AZOUR, Chevalier DE L'OMER, Mr. COMMAGERE, *aine*, Mr. BOISBLANC, *aine*, and Edouard BOISBLANC (SLC, M7, 18)

Elise (Etienne and Claice DUPA[R?]), 7 yr., i. Sep. 5, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 105)

Eulalie (Antoine and Hyacinte MORET, [both] creoles of this parish), b. Nov. 27, 1822, bn. Jul. 5, 1821, s. Francois PORE and Felicite AUGUSTE (SLC, B32, 183)

Helisee (Etienne and Claire D[ARPURT?] [@DUPART]), 18 mo., i. May 9, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 90, and SLC, F12, 121) [double entry]

Marie Manette (Etienne and Claire DUPART), 5½ yr., i. Jul. 6, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 127)

Pierre (Pierre Ethienne and Iris DEMAZILLIERS), native of this city, ca. 26 yr., i. Oct. 21, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 141)

Valentin Elise (Etienne and Marie Claire DUPART), b. Feb. 12, 1822, bn. Nov. 19, 1821, s. Valentin SOULE and Marie SOULE (SLC, B32, 110)

Zenon (Thomas and Luisa POMET), native and resident of this city, m. Ursula ZENON [@PIERU MALBRU], Jul. 23, 1822, w. Raphael BERNABE, Juan LAMBERT, and Henrrique GUILLOT (SLC, M3, 70)

SAUNIAT DUFOSSAT

Francoise, native of this parish, unmarried, 65 yr., i. Oct. 16, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 76)

SAUTERELLE

Louise (Francois, dec., and Margueritte DE FLANDRES, dec.), native of this city, widow of Pierre PILLADO, ca. 53 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 112)

SAUTY (see INBEAU)**SAUVE [@SAUVER]**

Brigitte (Francoise), b. Apr. 20, 1822, bn. Nov. 12, 1821, s. Felix THOMAS and Marie Louise LAFLEUR (SLC, B32, 126)

Fanny (Pierre, dec., and Rosalie SEGOND), native of this parish, m. Edouard R. HOLLANDER, Feb. 10, 1823 (SLC, M7, 29)

Francois ([o] and Marie [o]), 2½ yr., i. Oct. 29, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 109)

Pedro (Pedro and Maria Antonia RAULT), native of Boulogne, dept. of Calais [Boulogne-sur-mer, dept. of Pas-de-Calais] in France, resident of this parish, sp. Rosalia SECOND, m. in this capital, more than 60 yr., i. Jul. 8, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 59)

SAUVERGNE

Virgille ([o] and Adelaide BAUBARE), sp. Marianne GARAU, 34 yr., i. Jan. 18, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 47)

SAUVINET

Mederic ([o] and Marie BERMUDEZ), 2½ yr., i. Oct. 10, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 139)

SCANLIR

[o - fem.], Irishwoman, 25 yr., i. Oct. 4, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 73)
[ed note: listed as "Miss" SCANLIR]

SCARAFFE

Selanie Heloise (Urfute, of Placquemines Parish, and [o]), b. Dec. 17, 1823, bn. Jan. 4, 1823, s. Joseph FRANCIS and Marie Antoinette GRANDRIQUE (SLC, B33, 79)

SCARPANTERO

Josephina (Joseph, native of Cannet in Catalonia, Spain, resident of this city, and Eulalie JACINTHE, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 7, 1823, bn. Sep. 22, 1823, s. Ramon PLANAS and Maria [o] (SLC, B34, 81)

S[C?]**HAE** (see **WELCH**)

SCHMITT

Marie Josephine Stephanie (Henry, native of Mole St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, and Elizabeth BOUSIGNAC, native of Jean-Rabel on the same island), b. Jul. 20, 1822, bn. Jun. 20, 1821, pgp. George SCHMITT, dec., and Elizabeth VALERINE, mgp. Francois BOUSIGNAC and Jeanne DEMORETTE, s. E[*] GUENO, absent, p. Gabriel SCHMITT, and Marie Anne THOUIN DESTRAC CAZENA[VER?] (SLC, B31, 256)

SCHOMBERG

Simeon Philogene (Jean Thomas and Marie PAJAUD), native of Jérémie, island of Santo Domingo, sp. Minette COLSSON, ca. 31 yr., i. Aug. 24, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 103)

SCHOUAR

Pashton, native of Badien in Alsace, sp. Shalome SHOUAR, 52 yr., i. Aug. 6, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 101)

SCHREINER

Federico (Christiano and Salome BUSCH), native of Riquewir [Riquewihir], dept. of Haut-Rhin in France, resident of this city, m. Luisa MILON, Mar. 20, 1823, w. Luciano ADAN, Gerard CRISTIANO, and Juan Bautista MEILLEUR (SLC, M7, 30)

SCLAVON

Jacques, native of Opelousas [LA], ca. 45 yr., i. Mar. 16, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 117)

SCOT (see **MONSANTO**)

SEGUIN

E.M. Antoinette (Andres and [o]), native of Philadelphia, state of Pennsylvania in North America, unmarried, ca. 18 yr., i. Dec. 7, 1823, d. Dec. 6, 1823, on the other side of the river in her parents' home (SLC, F13, 121).

SEHEM

Francoise Catherine (George and Marie SOFF), b. Jan. 26, 1822, bn. Apr. 20, 1821, s. Antoine WICNER and Catherine CALCINEZ, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 106)

SEL

Louise Elizabeth (Francois and Louise DESDUNES, [both] natives of Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 24, 1822, bn. Mar. 2, 1822, in New Orleans, pgp. Francois SEL, dec., and Elizabeth REGNEZ, mgp. Jean Baptiste DESDUNES and Magdeleine [*]MONT, dec., s. A[ie?]ne [POTRUL/PALRUT?] and Elizabeth DESDUNES (SLC, B33, 2)

SEMBRY

Marie Anne (Francois, native of this parish, and Marie Enriette [o], native of New York), b. Mar. 12, 1822, bn. Nov. 4, 1821, in New Orleans, s. Rev. Père Antoine [DE SEDELLA] and The Most Holy Virgin (SLC, B31, 233)

SERAPHIN

Joseph, native of Majorca [Balearics, Spain], 58 yr., i. Sep. 26, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 70)

SEREZ [@SERREZ] (see XERES)

SEREZOLA [@CEREZOLA, ZEREZOLA]

Juan Francisco (Francisco, native and resident of this city, and Maria Eulalia RUBAN, native of Pestel on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish), b. Mar. 11, 1823, bn. Feb. 5, 1823, pgp. Domingo ZEREZOLA and Mariana LAMBERT, mgp. Miguel RUBAN and Maria Adelaida TERRAZON, s. Juan Justo NARTIGUE and Maria MIGUEL (SLC, B33, 30)

Maria Eulalia (Francisco, native and resident of this city, and Maria Eulalia RUBAN, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Jun. 18, 1822, bn. Aug. 9, 1821, pgp. Juan Doming CEREZOLA and Mariana LAMBERT, mgp. Miguel Francisco RUBAN and Maria Adelaida TERAZON, s. Miguel Francisco RUBAN, infant's [maternal] grandfather, and Mariana LAMBERT, infant's [paternal] grandmother (SLC, B31, 253)

Victoria Josephina (Joseph Eduardo and Celeste LAJONSERE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. May 17, 1823, bn. May 21, 1822, pgp. Juan Domingo SEREZOLA and Mariana LAMBERT, mgp. [o] LAJONSERE and [o], s. Francisco SEREZOLA and Victoria COBOS (SLC, B33, 47)

SERPAS

Augustin Bernarello (Ramon and Rosalie ESTEVES, of this parish), b. Jul. [sic - Aug.?], 10, 1822, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Jun. 11, 1822, in this parish, s. Jean SERPAS and Francisca SERPAS, also of this parish (SBSB, B2, 159)

Emmanuel Nemesius (Joseph and Marcellina PERRES, of this parish), b. Jan. 18, 1823, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Dec. 19, 1822, in this parish, s. Emmanuel SOLIS and Marie RONQUILLE, also of this parish (SBSB, B2, 160)

Jean (Francisco and Francisca HYMEN[AS?]), m. Maria ESTEVES, Oct. 12, 1823, w. Juan PERES, Fernando ESTEVES (SBSB, M1, 9)

Jeanne Eugenie (Francisco and Sebastienne PERES, [both] residents of this parish), b. Jan. 1, 1822, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Dec. 26, 1821, in this parish, s. Francisco SERPAS and Francisca HYMENES, also of this parish (SBSB, B2, 155)

Juan Julian (Antonio and Maria GUTIERRES, [both] natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, commonly called English Turn), b. Aug. 17, 1822, bn. [*] 28, 1822, pgp. Francisco SERPAS and Francisca XIMENEZ, mgp. Domingo GUTIERRES and Maria HERNANDEZ, s. Juan VIVES and Marcelina PEREZ (SLC, B33, 1)

Marie Dolore (Francisco and Sebastiana PERRES, of this parish), b. Oct. 25, 1823, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Sep. 4, 1823, in this parish, s. Phillipe GUTIERRES and Marcellina PERREZ, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 164)

SERVIAN

Marie (Marie Francoise), b. [o], simply, bcs. Sep. 20, 1823, bn. Sep. 13, 1823, s. [o] and Marie Eugenie BALAIS (SLC, B34, 64)

SEVINN

Christoval, i. Oct. 21, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 114) [ed note: recorded in same entry with Luck as "2 white men about whom nothing else is known"]

Luck, i. Oct. 21, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 114) [ed. note: recorded in same entry with Christoval as "2 white men about whom nothing else is known"]

SEXCNAIDRE

Jean Baptiste (Paul and Marianne PORTIER), b. Oct. 18, 1823, bn. Jun. 12, 1823, s. Charles DE MARCAY and Marie Rose ORY, sp. George CAMBRE, of this parish (SJBED, B4, 156)

SEXNAIDRE [@SEISNAID]

Adeline (Joseph and Margueritte WOIGUESPAK), 17 yr., i. Oct. 16, 1822, d. Oct. 16, 1822 (SJBED, F2, 48)

Andre (Joseph and Margueritte WOIGUESPAK), 14 yr., i. Oct. 16, 1822, d. Oct. 16, 1822 (SJBED, F2, 48)

Clemence (Andre and Rosalie HAYDEL, dec.), sp. Pierre FAUCHEUX, 27 yr., i. Oct. 13, 1822, d. Oct. 12, 1822 (SJBED, F2, 47)

Emilie (Jean and Catherine KERNE, dec.), minor, native of this parish, m. Henri EDLAIR [@HELDER], Feb. 18, 1822 (SJBED, M3, 63)

Francoise (Andree and Eloise CAREL), b. Mar. 13, 1823, bn. Feb. 22, 1823, s. Antoine SEISNAID, absent, p. Gerome GAL, and Francoise SAVANT, absent, p. Marie ROBIN (SLC, B33, 30)

Henry Florestan (Henry and Marianne CHAMPAGNE), b. Feb. 17, 1823, bn. Jan. 1, 1823, s. Joseph SEXNAIDRE and Celeste CHAMPAGNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 131)

SHALER (see CHOVAU)**SHAP**

Joseph (John and Louise GENOIS), 2 yr., i. Jul. 16, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 97)

SHI[*] (see MC GRAW)**SHIELDS**

Emma Ann Gordon (Thomas and Ellen KER), b. Jul. 26, 1823, bn. Mar. 1, 1820, s. Martin GORDON, absent, p. Lewis SIBOURD, and Judith Mary GORDON (SMNO, B1, 41)

Julia Laurentin (Thomas and Ellen KER), b. Jul. 26, 1823, bn. Jan. 5, 1822, s. Louis LE SASSIER and Marie Charlotte Claudine LE SASSIER (SMNO, B1, 42)

Wilmer [@Whilmer] (Thomas and Ellen KER), b. Jul. 26, 1823, bn. Apr. 3, 1817, s. Joseph KENNEDY and Colette LE SASSIER (SMNO, B1, 41)

SHIFF

Richard (H.M. and B. CHESSE), 18 mo., i. Jul. 5, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 60)

SHOFF [@SKOFF]

Adelaise (George and Anasthasie WICNER), 18 mo., i. Sep. 13, 1822, d. Sep. 12, 1822 (SJBED, F2, 45)

Anasthasie (Gabriel and Dorothee SKOFF), b. Feb. 19, 1821, bn. Dec. 17, 1821, s. Georges SKOFF and Margueritte SKOFF, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 107)

Genevieve (Georges and Anasthasie WICNER), b. Nov. 28, 1822, bn. Sep. 20, [o - 1822?], s. Edouard GILLET and Genevieve SHOFF, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 125)

Marie Carmelite (Jean Louis and Marie STRE[E/C]K), b. Apr. 1, 1823, bn. Feb. 7, 1823, s. Joseph GASPARD and Carmelite ROBEAU, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 136)

SHORTEL

Stephen (Patrick, dec., and Catherine CUMMINGS), b. Jan. 12, 1823, bn. Jan. 1, 1823, s. Martin KALE and Eugenie [M?]ARILLIE (SLC, B33, 19)

SIBIL

Luisa Catharina (Juan, native of Hesse-Darmstad in Germany, and Catharina CHAN, native of Colmar in Alsace [dept. of Haut-Rhin], both residents of this city), b. Feb. 27, 1823, bn. Dec. 11, 1822, s. Luis PILER and Catharina HALBICHE (SLC, B33, 27)

SIBILOT

Jean Alexandre Tranquillin St. Leger (Louis and Jeanne Julie ST. LEGER), b. Oct. 14, 1822, bn. Jul. 6, 1822, s. J. Pierre Luc ST. LEGER and Marie Antoinette [o] (SLC, B32, 173)

SIERRA [@SIRRA]

Joseph (Jacques and Marie BOTSY), b. Jul. 16, 1823, bn. Jul. 10, 1823, s. Joseph SOLEIL and Marie Eulalie [o] (SLC, B34, 50)

SILVA

Amelie (Antoine and Therese SAGAR), b. Apr. 23, 1822, bn. Mar. 9, 1821, in New Orleans, s. Joseph Marie GILBERT and Magdaleine ARNAULD (SLC, B32, 128)

Amelie (Antoine and Therese [o]), 13 mo., i. Apr. 25, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 93)

Juan Bautista (Juan Agustin and Mariana COLETTE), native and resident of this city, m. Maria de la Encarnacion RAGAS, Feb. 2, 1822, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Juan LATITIZ, Juan Maria SILVA, and bride's father (SLC, M7, 11)

Manuel, native of Oporto in Portugal, 45 yr., i. Sep. 28, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 71)

Pedro (Juan and Mariana COLETTE), native of this parish, resident of Placquemines [Parish], m. Rosalia GONTHIER, Aug. 21, 1822, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Arnaud ROUSSE, and Maria del Carmen GONTHIER (SLC, M7, 20)

SIMILIEN

Benjamin (Juan Bautista, native and resident of this city, and Josephina ST. CYR, native of St. Charles Parish in this state of Louisiana, resident of this city), b. Nov. 23, 1823, bn. Sep. 3, 1823, pgp. Pablo SIMILIEN and Catharina ST. CYR, mgp. Jorge ST. CYR and Eulalia GREGOIRE, s. Juan Pedro LACOSTE and Catarina ST. CYR, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B33, 75)

Juan Bautista (Pablo and Catarina ST. CYR), native and resident of this city, m. Josephina ST. CYR, Nov. 24, 1822, w. Juan LACOSTE, Francisco DELATTE, Benjamin LACOSTE, and Juan Bautista BERTEL (SLC, M7, 24)

SINGLITON

Louise (George and Eleonore MAGRATH), b. Nov. 23, 1823, bn. Oct. 29, 1823, s. George SINGLITON and Marie GRACE (SLC, B33, 76)

SMITH (see MANUS)

[o - masc.], native of Cork, Ireland, ca. 40 yr., i. May 11, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 90)

Clement (Raphael and Marie Antoinette BENARD), b. Sep. 1, 1822, bn. Jun. 1, 1822, s. [*] and Marianne [Eugenie?] BAILLY (SLC, B33, 3)

Gilbert Hamilton (Alexandre Hamilton and Felippa ROUSSEAU), b. Jan. 10, 1822, bn. [o], in New Orleans, s. Rodolphe ROUSSEAU and Victorine Theodule FORTIER, sp. [o] DESTREHANS (SLC, B31, 221)

Hanrieta Antonia (Miguel, native of S[te?]rling in Scotland, resident of this city, and Maria Antonia RILLIEUX, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 15, 1822, bn. Jul. 15, 1821, pgp. Hugo SMITH and Maria PE[T?]TERSON, mgp. Vizente RILLIEUX and Marie TRONQUET, s. James FRERET and Artemisa LANDREAUX (SLC, B33, 1)

Jean, Irishman, 30 yr., i. Sep. 12, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 66)

Jean ([o] and Elisa [o]), 3 mo., i. Apr. 17, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 92)

John ([o] and Eliza [o]), b. Apr. 16, 1822, 2½ mo., s. Henry WILLIAM and A. CHAUVEAU (SLC, B32, 125)

Joseph Lu[cins?] (Raphael and Antoinette BESNARD), 3 yr., i. Dec. 1, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 80)

Leon (Joseph and Amelia PERDOMO), 30 mo., i. Oct. 30, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 77)

Marie (Michel and Catherine ROONYE), 2 yr., 4 mo., i. Feb. 26, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 50)

Michael (Hughes and Marg PATTERSON), native of Stirling in Scotland, sp. Marie Antoinette RILLIEUX, native and resident of this parish, bn. [o], i. Jun. 14, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 59)

Miguel Bartholome (Miguel, native of Glasgow in England [sic - Scotland], resident of this city, and Maria Antonia RILLIEUX, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 13, 1823, bn. Jan. 29,

1823, pgp. Juan SMITH and Maria PATERSON, mgp. Vicente RILLIEUX and Maria TRONQUETTE LAROSE, s. Bartholome GRIMA and Constanza DE TALA, sp. Pedro ALBA (SLC, B33, 39) [marginal note: died]

Philip (Owen and Rose RELAY), native of County Cavan in Ireland, m. Ana MC MANNAS, Jan. 7, 1822, w. William DU[*] and Christoval RODRIGUEZ (SLC, M7, 10)

SMY

Charlotte (Richard and Catherine FUGURSON), native of Nova Scotia, sp. John CL[ARD?], b. Apr. 25, 1822, ca. 28 yr., s. Rev. P. BORGNA and [*] (SLC, B31, 243)

SNOW

Lisa (Ephrem and Mary LYONS), b. Oct. 16, 1822, 6 wk., s. John CARROLL and Marguerite N[AJ?] (SLC, B33, 7)

SNOY

Marie Magdalene (Marie, American), b. Jun. 20, 1823, 2½ yr., s. Silvain CERNEIL and Marie CHOUNEL (SLC, B34, 43)

SOFFROY (see GEOFFROY)

SOLIS

Hilaire Nicolas (Manuel and Marie RONQUILLE, of this parish), b. Dec. 29, 1823, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Dec. 6, 1823, in this parish, s. Joseph ESTOPINAL and Marie SOLIS, also of this parish (SBSB, B2, 165)

Marie (Joseph, dec., and Antonia PERRES, dec.), m. Francois NEWMAN, Apr. 14, 1823 (SBSB, M1, 7)

Marie (Emmanuel and Marie RONQUILLE, of this parish), 1½ yr., i. Jun. 18, 1822, d. [o], in this parish (SBSB, F1, 54)

Marie Clothilda (Jean and Maria SALAZAR, of this parish), b. Aug. 14, 1823, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Jun. 4, 1823, in this parish, s. Manuel SOLIS and Marie S[O?]LIS, absent, p. Francoise NEWMEN, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 163)

SOM

Barbara (Michel and Louise CRON), 18 mo., i. Jul. 28, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 62)

SOMMEREAU

Jean Eugene Teophile (Pierre Marie Eugene, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Marie Anne MARCHAND, native of this parish), b. May 29, 1823, bn. Nov. 12, 1822, in this parish, pgp. Pierre Julien SOMMEREAU, dec., and Marie Henriette CONSTANTIN, mgp. Jean Eugene MARCHAND and Marie Anne BELLUCHE, s. [Jean Eugene] MARCHAND, infant's maternal grandfather, and [Marie Anne BELLUCHE], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B33, 49) [marginal note: died]

Jean Eugene Theophile (Pierre Marie Eugene and Marie Anne MARCHAND), 7 mo., i. Jun. 2, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 92)

SONIAC

Edouard (Gabriel and Louise Paul CHEVAL), b. Jan. 19, 1823, 3 mo., s. Louis MEDERI[C?] and Louise SONIAC (SLC, B32, 192)

SONIAT DUFOSSAT [@SOGNIA DUFFOSSAT, SONIAT]

Charlotte Adine (Joseph and Louise DURALDE), minor, native of this parish, m. Antoine Hyacinthe HARDY DE BOISBLANC, Jun. 28, 1823 (SLC, M7, 34)

Jean Baptiste, native of this parish, bachelor, 35 yr., i. Jul. 10, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 61)

Jean Ursin (Joseph and Marie ARNOULD, dec.), native of this parish, m. Celestine ALAIN [@ALLAIN], Jun. 28, 1823, w. Mr. WAGUEMAN, lawyer, Mr. DURALDE, Adelard FORTIER, and Edouard HARDY DE BOISBLANC (SLC, M7, 34)

Joseph (Joseph and Maria ARNOUL), native and resident of this city, widower of Adelaida DORIOCOUR, m. Celestina Bernard GENOIS, Feb. 3, 1822, w. Pablo LACOU DUBOURG, Antonio Chevalier DORIOCOUR, Antonio DORIOCOUR, and bride's mother and brothers/sisters (SLC, M7, 11)

Pierre Antoine (Joseph and Marie ARNOUL, dec.), native of this parish, m. Rose Clorinde HARDY DE BOISBLANC, Jun. 28,

1823, w. Phillippe PEDESCLO, Mr. DURALDE, Norbert FORTIER, and Mr. COMMAGERE (SLC, M7, 34)
Pierre Joseph (Joseph and Celestine GENOIS), b. Jun. 8, 1823, bn. May 8, 1823, s. Pierre SONIAT and Popone LALANDE (SLC, B33, 51)

SONIE [@SOGNIET]

Elizabeth (Benjamin and Fany DESPIAU), 19 mo., i. Nov. 13, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 143)

Maria Francisca (Benjamin and Ysavel DESPIO, both natives of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Aug. 13, 1822, bn. Mar. 8, 1822, s. Cadet SIMON and Maria Magdalena DUGA (SLC, B32, 157)

SOUBIE

Josephine SOUBIE [corrected from SOUBISE] (Euphrasie), b. Apr. 25, 1822, bn. Oct. 16, 1821, s. Gerard CHRETIEN and Josephine LAVEAU-TRUDEAUX, sp. [o] ANDRY (SLC, B32, 129)

SOULANT

Marie Celestine (Louis and Seraphine BURAT), b. Jan. 15, 1822, bn. Jan. 14, 1821, s. Pierre GALLO and Celeste BURAT (SLC, B31, 223)

SOULAS

Francois Joseph (Jean Pierre and Marie Louise PHESONY), b. Jun. 26, 1823, bn. Mar. 2, 1821, s. Francois Joseph DUPONT and Felicite MANIGA (SLC, B34, 45)

SOULIER

Barnabe Louis (Marie), 4 da., i. Jun. 16, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 125)

SOULMON (see LAMY SOULMON)

SOUPI

Pierre (Adelaide), b. Jun. 27, 1822, bn. Oct. 20, 1821, s. Martin CARIQUEBAL and Antoinette BRISSON (SLC, B32, 146)

SOUZA [@SUSA]

Victor (Henrique and Sara FERREIRA), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, b. Dec. 4, 1823, with the rite for adults, 27 yr., s. Antonio ROUBET and The Blessed Virgin (SLC, B33, 77)
Victor (Antonio and Maria FERREIRA), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, m. Rosa BOURDEAUX, Dec. 23, 1823, w. Luis MOREAU, Antonio MONBET, and bride's father (SLC, M7, 39)

SOYE

Charles (Martin and Clemas CARREL), 1 mo., i. Dec. 22, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 82)

Martin, native of Trieste, kingdom of Illyria in Austria, married in this parish, ca. 72 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 108)

Pedro (Martin and Maria SMITH), native and resident of this parish, m. Clementina CARREL, Mar. 19, 1822, w. Santiago POUPART, Andres COSTE, and Juan BARCENAT (SLC, M7, 13)

STAIBE

Marianne Aglae (Francois and Desiree BECNEL), b. Dec. 28, 1823, bn. Sep. 18, 1823, s. Adelard BECNEL and Marceline TROSCLAIR [@TROXCLAIRE], sp. Norbert BECNEL, of this parish (SJBED, B4, 161) [ed. note: previous records spell the surname STEIP, STEJB, STEIB, and STEIF]

STATEN

Alexander, native of Ireland, 29 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 72)

STAYRE

Marie Antoinette (Jacques, dec., and Margueritte HAYDEL), native of this parish, sp. Edouard WEBRE, 25 yr., i. May 26, 1823, d. May 25, 1823, at her mother's home (SJBED, F2, 55)

SUAREZ [@SUARES]

Antonio (Antonio and Rachael SUARES), native of [Canary?] Island, resident of this city, m. Helena Eucharía FERNANDES, Dec. 26, 1822, w. Olivie BLINEAU, Juan Bautista FRETTE, and Roberto BRAND (SLC, M7, 26)

Barbara Josephina (Joseph and Catalina CAVALLERO), native and resident of this parish, m. Julio CHAPRON, Feb. 9, 1823 (SLC, M7, 28)

Josefine ([o] and [o]), native of Grand Canary Island, widow, ca. 70 yr., i. Sep. 26, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 110)

Joseph Domingo (Joseph and Catherine CAVALLERO), native of this city, 27 yr., 3½ mo., i. Apr. 6, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 88)

Manuel Lucindo (Joseph and Catarina CAVALLERO), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Luisa LEVANNIER, Nov. 6, 1823, w. Andres CLAVIE, Julio CHAPRON, and Francisco RIVERO (SLC, M7, 37)

SUDOUR

Maria Luisa (Jean, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, and Ursula DILONCE, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 9, 1822, bn. Mar. 19, 1822, s. Estevan BERTEL and Luisa VEAUDRE (SLC, B32, 133)

SUERE

Francisco Juan Bautista (Antonio and Rosa LHUILLERY), native of the environs of Chateauduns [Chateaudun], dept. of Eure-et-Loire in France, resident of this city, bn. Jan. 28, 1776, i. Sep. 6, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 105)

SURLU

Filippe Francois (Francois and Louise VILMONE), b. Oct. 18, 1823, bn. Jul. 2, 1823, s. Philippe TURCAS and Augustine LEON (SLC, B33, 70)

SYLER

Alexandre (Valentin and Marie BAUJEAN), 3 yr., i. Aug. 15, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 101)

TAGRIN

Charlotte (Jean Louis and Rose ALLEMAND), 9 yr., i. Aug. 18, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 103)

TALA

Euphrosine Clemence Felicie (Felix and Louise Euphrosine ROUZIER, [both] residents of this city), b. Oct. 6, 1823, bn. Apr. 24, 1822, pgp. Jean TALA[S?] BOULIGNY [sic] and Charlotte LESSASSIER, mgp. Pierre Louis Hector ROUZIER and Jeanne Adelaide LAYET, s. Francois LAYET and Felicite TALA, sp. [o] RAMOS (SLC, B33, 69) [marginal note: died]

Euphrosine Clemence Felicie (Felix and Louise Euphrosine ROUZIER), bn. Apr. 24, 1822, i. Oct. 14, 1823, d. Oct. 13, 1823 (SLC, F13, 112)

TALABERA Y MUNOZ

Antonio (Francisco and Josepha MUNOZ), native of Cordova in Andalucia, Spain, resident of this city, for 30 years first cantor in this parish church, sp. in first marriage Margarita BRIZET, sp. in second marriage Maria Nicolasa LANGLOIS, more than 60 yr., i. Mar. 6, 1823, d. Mar. 5, 1823 (SLC, F13, 86)

TALHAND

Jean Clair (Jean Dauphin and Marie Therese BOISSON), native of Villeneuve de [Bere?] [Villeneuve-de-Berg], dept. of Ardèche in France, bachelor, 67 yr., i. Jul. 27, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 99)

TARO (see FARO)**TARTEL**

Laurent, native of Acenes in Provence, resident of Placquemines Parish, ca. 48 yr., i. May 6, 1823, d. [o], in Placquemines Parish (SBSB, F1, 55)

TARTHON

Mary, 5 yr., i. Jul. 10, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 97)

TASSIN

Antoine Numa (Jean Baptiste and Clarise ROUSSELLE), b. Mar. 30, 1823, bn. Mar. 14, 1822, s. Antoine VALETTE [@ VALLET] and Emerante HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 136)

TASTET

Maria Juana (Francisco TASTE [sic] and Ana LAFITE), native of Grenade sur la Doure [Grenade-sur-l'Adour], dept. of Landes in France, resident of this city, ca. 42 yr., i. Apr. 6, 1823, d. Apr. 5, 1823 (SLC, F13, 88)

TAYLOR

Anne (William and Annette PLEYTE), b. May 26, 1823, bn. Mar. 30, 1823, in New Orleans, s. Francois PLEYTE and Babbee ROBIN (SLC, B34, 35)

TEETZMANN [@ TEETSMANN]

Marie Henriette (Godfrey Henry and Leocadie GRAS), b. Mar. 23, 1823, bn. May 28, 1822, s. Jean Louis GRAS and Victoire ESPINOSA (SLC, B33, 33)

Marie Henriette (G.H. and Leocadie GROS), 9 mo., i. Mar. 24, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 87)

TEJADA

Maria Felicite (Pedro, native and resident of this city, and Maria Adelaida MENE, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Nov. 6, 1822, bn. Oct. 25, 1822, s. Francisco LEMAIRE and Maria Luisa LEMEL (SLC, B32, 179)

TENTURIER

Oliver (Louis, native of Santo Domingo, and Rose DUBOIS, native of this city), b. May 26, 1822, bn. Jan. 12, 1822, in New Orleans, s. Oliver ANDREW and Matilde PAUBMAN (SLC, B31, 247)

TERRADE

Marie Josephine ([*] and [*] <LAFITTE>) b. Aug. [* - 15], 1822, ca. 1½ mo., s. Jean DUFOUR and Marie [Z?]ulime CASTRES

DUFOUR (SLC, B33, 1) [ed. note: entry damaged; mother's surname is probably LAFITTE - this is the only name unaccounted for in the index]

TERRIEN

Rene, native of Nantes, dept. of Loire Inferieure [Loire-Atlantique] in France, sp. Margueritte Pauline LABADIE, ca. 65 yr., i. Nov. 13, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 117)

TEXIER DUPATY

Adelle Angelique (Joseph and Marie Athalie NICCOLAY), native of Mole St. Nicolas, island of Santo Domingo, sp. Jean BRUNET, 22 yr., i. Jul. 7, 1823, d. Jul. 7, 1823 (SLC, F13, 96)

Josephina (Joseph and Ana NICOLAY), native of Baracoa on the island of Cuba, m. Clairfait MOREL, Dec. 6, 1823 (SLC, M7, 38)

Ursule (Clair Joseph, dec., and Helene CARTENAC), native of Mole St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, Widow DUHOUX DE MONTIGNY, ca. 60 yr., i. Jun. 5, 1823, d. Jun. 4, 1823 (SLC, F13, 93)

TEZAN

Pierre ([o], Frenchman, and Emilie GAILLARD), b. Jan. 7, 1823, bn. Aug. 27, 1822, in New Orleans, s. Pierre MILLET and Antoinette ROUSSEAU (SLC, B32, 190)

THEAR

Maria Rosa (Renato Nicolas, native of New York, and Francisca Agatina ROBERT, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], both residents of this city), b. Mar. 19, 1822, bn. Sep. 25, 1821, pgp. Renato THEAR and Maria Rosa ROBERT, mgp. Juan Pedro ROBERT and Sophia Paulina CHEMINA, s. Francisco THEAR and Maria Rosa ROBERT (SLC, B31, 234)

THIAVEZ

Philippe, native of St. Louis Potosi in Mexico, ca. 40 yr., i. Sep. 28, 1822, d. Sep. 27, 1822, at the home of George HAYDEL (SJBED, F2, 46)

THIBAUT (see **CHAREST DE LAUZON**)

THIRIA

Charles Nicolas (J. Baptiste, dec., and Charlotte Antoinette GE[N/R]ARD, dec.), native of Rheims, dept. of Marne, m. Benoitte Charlotte CHABERT, Jul. 16, 1823, w. Charles MORIAN and Mr. CUITVILLIE, lawyer (SLC, M7, 35)

THOMAS

Samuel Joseph (John L., native of South Carolina, and [*]Jenie JOUBERT, native of Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 19, 1823, bn. Nov. 26, 1822, in New Orleans, s. Etienne THOMAS and Marie Francoise JEAN LOUIS (SLC, B34, 10)

THORBURN

Pierre THORBURN [corrected from TABURNE] (J.D., dec., of Scotland, and Betsi BURK, native of Norfolk in Virginia), native of this parish, b. Feb. 12, 1823, 9 yr., s. Pierre LEMOINE and Henriette CARRERE (SLC, B34, 2)

TIEU (see **CABOS**)

TINCHAN

Santiago ([o] TINCHAN), native of Halifax in Canada, resident of this city, m. Suzet BAYOLE, Sep. 28, 1822, w. Antonio MUNOZ, Juan DE CASTRO, and bride's mother (SLC, M3, 71) [ed. note: parent - mother or father?]

TIO

Josephina Carlota (Francisco, native of Caldes Destrac in Catalonia [Spain], resident of this city, and Josephina MACARTY, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 15, 1822, bn. May 24, 1822, pgp. Joseph TIO and Raymunda RIUS, mgp. [o], s. Francisco BARO and Victoria TIO, infant's sister (SLC, B31, 252)
Marcos (Joseph, dec., and Leocadia RIERA, dec.), native of Caldas de [*]Jestrach, principality of Catalonia in Spain, resident and

merchant of this city, bachelor, ca. 75 yr., i. Nov. 28, 1823, d. Nov. 27, 1823 (SLC, F13, 120)

Maria Magdalena (Joseph Marcos, native and resident of this city, and Carolina MAON, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, resident of this parish), b. Dec. 1, 1822, bn. Mar. 1, 1821, s. Luis Marcos TIO and Magdalena WILTZ (SLC, B32, 184)

TIOT [**@THIOT**]

Hyacinte (Zelie), b. Aug. 29, 1822, bn. Aug. 22, 1822, s. Jean Baptiste TIOT and Marie JBAR [sic] (SLC, B32, 164)

TIRADO [**@TIRAO**]

Jean Antoine (Thomas Joseph and Marie Joseph MUNOS [**@MUNOZ**]), b. [o], simply, bcs. May 20, 1823, bn. Mar. 8, 1823, s. Jean Pierre TIRADO and Ursule RODRIGUES (SLC, B33, 48)
Joseph Thomas (Juan and Carlota PANQUINET), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Josepha MUNOS, May 14, 1823, w. Edmundo MA[S?]TIN, Juan DE CASTRO, and Anastasia GOSSON (SLC, M7, 32) [marginal note: died Apr. 12, 1842]

TIROD

Francoise, 60 yr., i. Apr. 30, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 93)

TOCA

Maria Carmelita (Joseph Alonso DE TOCA and Ysavel Virginia DE LISLE), native and resident of this parish, m. Edmond MARTINEZ, May 5, 1822 (SLC, M7, 15)

TOLEDANO

Aimee (Christoval, native of this parish, and Basilice BARBE, native of St. James, Acadia [sic - Acadian Coast]), b. Mar. 24, 1822, bn. Apr. 10, 1821, in New Orleans, pgp. Emanuel TOLEDANO and Marguerite BENOIT, mgp. Louis BARBE and Dorothee LAMATE, s. Robert BRENT and Aimee BEAUVAIS, sp. [o] TOLEDANO (SLC, B31, 235)
Anne (Raphael and Aimee BEAUVAIS), 3 yr., i. Jun. [13?], 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 58)

Benjamin (Christoval and Basilia BARBAY, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 9, 1823, bn. Jul. 25, 1822, pgp. Manuel TOLEDANO and Margarita BENOI, mgp. Cleofas BARBAY and Dorotea LAMATH, s. Antonio GARRIQUE and Josepha TOLEDANO (SLC, B33, 23)

Josephina (Geronimo and Jacinta DROUET, both natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 10, 1823, bn. Nov. 21, 1822, pgp. Manuel TOLEDANO and Margarita BENOIST, mgp. Juan Luis DROUET and Victoria SENET, s. Edmundo DROUET, infant's maternal uncle, and Josephina TOLEDANO, infant's paternal aunt (SLC, B33, 37)

Julio (Raphael and Amada BEAUVAIS, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 9, 1823, bn. Apr. 16, 1822, pgp. Manuel TOLEDANO and Margarita BENOI, mgp. Guillermo BEAUVAIS and Amada AYDEL, s. Jeronimo TOLEDANO and Pamela BEAUVAIS (SLC, B33, 24)

TORES

Antonio Emmanuel (Francisco and Rosalia SARDINA, of this parish), b. Mar. 16, 1823, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Jan. 17, 1823, in this parish, s. Manuel GONZALES and Francisca SARDINA (SBSB, B2, 160)

TORRAILLE

Jean, native of the island of Martinique, sp. Popotte SEVIN, ca. 40 yr., i. Jul. 14, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 128)

TORREGROSA

Juan (Juan and Emelitte Blaise [*] VELLE-GARDY), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria Virginia GRANDMOND, Feb. 5, 1823, w. Christoval RODRIGUES, Francisco GUILLODER, and Leonis THENEGROS (SLC, M7, 28)

TOUFFARD GUNETTE

Maria Luisa Silvie ([o] TOUFFARD GANETTE [sic] and Maria JADOIN), native of Les Cayes on the island of Santo Domingo,

resident of this parish, Widow MERILLOT, m. Martin CUR, Mar. 18, 1823 (SLC, M7, 30)

TOUGA

Andre Decugis (Louis and Marie Antoinette PREVAU), b. Oct. 24, 1822, bn. Mar. 22, 1822, s. Andre DECUGIS and Adelaide MAUNIER (SLC, B32, 175)

TOUGAS [@TOUCART]

Marie (Francois and Charlotte Suzette [o]), b. Mar. 17, 1823, bn. Mar. 12, 1823, s. Francois Marie MALANFANT and Marguerite PATUREL (SLC, B34, 9)

Marie (Louis and Charlotte Suzette [o]), 6 da., i. Mar. 18, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 117)

TOUJAR

Rosalie (Louis and Charlotte SALZAR), b. Aug. 15, 1822, bn. Aug. 16, 1820, s. Joseph GUENAR and Jeanne NI[SAC?] (SLC, B32, 158)

TOUPAR

Jean Baptiste (Jean Francois and Francoise BAPTISTE), b. [* - Jun.] 20, 1822, bn. [May?] 2[3/9], 1821, s. Jacques BAPTISTE and [Lucie?] TOUPAR (SLC, B31, 254)

Marie [*] (TOUPAR) ([*] and [*]), b. [*], bn. [Dec. 1820?], s. Pierre [BENART?] and [*] LAF[RANCE?] (SLC, B31, 259) [ed. note: entry deteriorated; baptized between Aug. 8-10]

TOUPART

Lucia (Juan Bautista and Juana LAFRANCE), native and resident of this parish, m. Jacques WORD, Aug. 19, 1822 (SLC, M7, 20)

TOURNE

Estevan (Geronimo, native of Astafort, province of Gascony in France [Astaffort, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne], and Magdalena GRANGE, native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 11, 1823, bn. Feb. 11, 1822, pgp.

Pedro TOURNE and Genoveva MARROSSET, mgp. Antonio GRANGE and Magdalena MEUNIER, s. Estevan MEUNIER and Christina BONJEAN (SLC, B33, 24)

TOURON

Julien, native of Brittany in France, 30 yr., i. Jul. 25, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 99)

TOUSSAINT

Maria (Auguste, native of Havre-de-Grace [LeHavre, dept. of Seine-Maritime] in France, and Ana Maria PASCAL, native of the island of Martinique, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 12, 1823, bn. Jul. 2, 1822, s. Hilario ST. AMAND and Maria Francisca ST. AMAND (SLC, B32, 191)

TOUTAN BEAUREGARD (see BEAUREGARD)

TOUTANT [@TOUTAN]

Alfred (Jacques and Judith REGGIO, of this parish), 6½ yr., i. Aug. 9, 1823, d. [o], in this parish (SBSB, F1, 56)

Charles Frederic (Jacques and Judith REGGIO, of this parish), ca. 2 yr., i. Jun. 26, 1823, d. [o], in this parish (SBSB, F1, 55)

Jacques Armand (Jacques and Judith REGGIO, of this parish), ca. 16 mo., i. Jun. 24, 1823, d. [o], in this parish (SBSB, F1, 55)

Santiago Maria (Santiago and Maria Helena Judith DE REGGIO), b. Jan. 19, 1823, bn. Mar. 1, 1822, mgp. Luis TOUTANT BEAUREGARD [sic] and Maria Victoria DUCROS, mgp. Luis DE REGGIO and Judith OLIVIER, s. Agustin Frejus TOUTANT and Luisa Francisca Judith TOUTANT (SLC, B33, 20)

TOUTON

Juliette (Touton and Eleonore [o]), b. Feb. 28, 1822, ca. 2½ yr., s. Louis LEROUX and Marie ROBERT (SLC, B32, 114)

TOUTON-BEAUREGARD (see ALLARD)

TOWNSLEY

Luis Oscar (Thomas, native of the state of Pennsylvania in North America, and Getrudis ESLABA, native of Mobile, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 16, 1823, bn. Dec. 18, 1822, mgp. Roberto TOWNSLEY and Ygnes MELILAERD, mgp. Miguel DE ESLABA and Hipolita ALEXANDRE, s. Miguel Desiderio DE ESLABA, infant's maternal uncle, and Luisa DE LANZOS (SLC, B33, 70)

TREGRE

Catherine (Antoine, dec., and Catherine MAYRE, dec.), widow of Ponce LASSEIGNE, 63 yr., i. Jun. 5, 1823, d. Jun. 5, 1823, at the home of Etienne CAMBRE (SJBED, F2, 55)

Cecelia (Antoine and Marie Emerante STAYRE), b. Mar. 2, 1823, bn. Dec. 12, 1822, s. Jacques MENVIELLE and Zelamire WELLS [@WELLS], all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 138) [ed. note: baptism may have been Apr. 2 instead of Mar., as the entry is between those of Apr. 1st and 2nd]

Eloise (Jacques and Catherine SEXNAIDRE), b. Jan. 18, 1823, bn. Aug. 14, [o - 1822?], s. Jean NAVARRE and Eloise EDELAIRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 128)

Eloise (Jacques and Catherine SEXNAIDRE), 1 yr., i. Sep. 9, 1823, d. Sep. 9, 1823 (SJBED, F2, 62)

Eugene (Theodore, dec., and Celeste PICOU), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Catherine HELT, Jan. 23, 1823, w. Denis REMONDET, Isidore BONICARD, Nicolas ORY, Ch. GUERET, and J. Rowland MELLISH (SJBED, M3, 70)

Felicite (Jean and Josephe PICOU, dec.), sp. Adam CAMBRE, 30 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1823, d. Aug. 21, 1823 (SJBED, F2, 60)

Louis (Jean and Josephe PICOU, dec.), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Marie CHARLEVILLE [@CHARLEVILLE CHAUVIN], Jan. 23, 1823, w. Isidore BONICARD, Denis REMONDET, Nicolas ORY, and J. Rowland MELLISH (SJBED, M3, 70)

Marie Virginie (Antoine and Barbe HAYDEL, dec.), minor, of this parish, m. Ursin HYMEL, Jan. 14, 1822 (SJBED, M3, 60)

Urbain (Jean and Josephe PICOU, dec.), sp. Victoire WICNER, 35 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1822, d. Oct. 4, 1822, at his father's home (SJBED, F2, 46)

Victorin (Georges and Margueritte ORY), 39 mo., i. Dec. 8, 1823, d. Dec. 7, 1823 (SJBED, F2, 71)

TREHOU

Adam Joseph (Francois Seraphim and Henriette Marie Baptiste DUBR[E/A]Y), b. Jan. 20, 1822, bn. Oct. 6, 1821, s. Jean Joseph DUBRAY [@DUBREAY] and Adelaide TUREAUD, sp. Jean Louis HAUDRESSY, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 105)

TREME

Antonio Juan Numa (Benito and Maria Eliza BELLO, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 18, 1823, bn. Mar. 28, 1823, pgp. Claudio TREME and Julia MOREAU, mgp. Maximiliano BELLO and Juana DUPRE, s. Antonio Phelipe LANEAU and Juana BELLO (SLC, B33, 70)

TREPAGNIER [@TREPANIER]

Adele (Norbert and Adele PLANCHARD), b. Jan. 3, 1822, bn. Feb. 20, 1819, s. Norbert BOUDOUSQUIE and Aimee PLANCHARD, sp. Louis BERNOUDY, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 104)

Clarisse ([o] and Magdalene [o]), native of this city, ca. 30 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 133)

Francois (Laurent and Louise RENNES), native of this parish, 2 yr., i. Sep. 26, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 70)

Laurent Ursin (Laurent and Eloise REINE), b. Mar. 13, 1823, bn. Nov. 12, 1821, in this city, pgp. Pierre TREPANIER and Elizabeth RENAU, mgp. Pierre REINE and Marie Anne CHALEUR, s. Ursin CHALEUR, absent, p. Morin REINE, and Adile ARROYO, sp. [o] REINE (SLC, B33, 30)

Louis Alces (Laurent and Heloyse REINES, both residents of this parish), b. Feb. 14, 1822, bn. Feb. 18, 1815, in New Orleans, pgp. Pierre TREPAGNIER, dec., and Elizabeth RENAUD, mgp. Pierre REINES and Marie Anne CHALEUR, s. Alces REINES and Louise COUSIN (SLC, B31, 227)

Marie Antoinette (Etienne and Marie Annette CHARBONNET), minor, m. Barthelemy BERNOUDY, Feb. 6, 1823 (SJBED, M3, 72)

Marie Estelle (Norbert and Marie Antoinette PLANCHARD), b. Feb. 6, 1823, bn. Nov. 1, [o - 1822?], s. Onesiphore ST. AMAND, absent, p. Noel BERNOUDY, and Marie Antoinette TREPAGNIER, all of this parish, except the godfather (SJBED, B4, 130)

Mathilde (Norbert and Marie Antoinette PLANCHARD), b. Feb. 6, 1823, in the home of Etienne TREPAGNIER, bn. Oct. 30, 1821, s. Hermogenes LA-BRANCHE and Alexandrine BERNOUDY, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 130)

TREVALLOIN [@TREVALON]

Meline (Francois and Rose ALDN[ON?]), 39 mo., i. Aug. 25, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 104)

TRICHE (see LECHE)

Charles (Jean Baptiste and Celeste LECHE), 1 yr., 16 mo. [sic], i. Dec. 25, 1822, d. Dec. 24, 1822 (SJBED, F2, 51) [ed. note: this child was born Nov. 17, 1820, thus 2 years, 1 month old at death - see 1820 baptism]

Jean Adam (Nicolas and Clarice PONTIF), b. Apr. 23, 1822, bn. Feb. 15, [o - 1822?], s. Jean Baptiste TRICHE and Marie PONTIF, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 112)

Jean Auxemond (Baltazar and Suzanne HELFER), b. Aug. 27, 1822, bn. May 16, 1822, s. Michel ANDRY and Celeste CLEMENT, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 119)

TRICU

Eugenia (Joseph and Maria MARCHAND), native and resident of this parish, sp. Luis Mathias SAGORY, ca. 29 yr., i. Jun. 20, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 57)

TRINCHARD

Junius (Francisco and Mariana BERTRAND DUVERNAY DE LA SALE), native of the island of Guadalupe [Leeward Islands],

resident of this city, m. Agata BERNARD, Jun. 23, 1823, w. Juan Pedro SOULAS, Juan Francisco LAFON, Santiago AUVRY, and Renato TERRIEN (SLC, M7, 33)

TRIQUE

Joseph ([o] and Marie [o]), 9 mo., i. Jan. 1, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 84)

TRIVINO

Phelipa (Phelipe and Carlota FAZENDE), native and resident of this city, sp. Norberto Alexandro BROUTTIN, ca. 26 yr., i. Feb. 9, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 48)

TROUARD

Clet Octave (Louis and Elise DE L'HOMME), b. Sep. 15, 1822, bn. Apr. 26, [o - 1822?], s. Nicolas Ovide TROUARD and Estelle TROUARD, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 120)

Jean Charles Armand (Achiles Marie and Constance DEL'HOMME), b. Jun. 2, 1822, bn. Jan. 28, 1822, s. Jean DEJAURI ARBONAUX and Caroline Genevieve TROUARD, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 115)

Prosper (Louis, dec., and Anne Marie GOME LAGRANGE, dec.), native of La Rochelle [dept. of Charente-Maritime] in France, m. Elizabeth CHAUVIN DELERY, Jun. 8, 1822, w. Derosin LABRANCHE, Lucien LABRANCHE, [o] VILLERE, father and son, Omer [FORTIER], and Faustin FORTIER (SLC, M7, 17)

TROXCLAIRE

Adele (Godfroy and Emerante WEBRE), b. Jun. 7, 1823, bn. May 15, 1823, s. Nicolas KELAIRE and Ezelina TROXCLAIRE, infant's sister, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 144)

Catherine Sidonie (Silvere and Leocadie DESLATTES), b. Jan. 19, 1823, bn. Nov. 25, 1822, s. Maximilien TROXCLAIRE and Adelaide BORNE, sp. Justin WICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 128)

Charles Valcourt (Charles and Marie D'ARENSBOURG), b. Nov. 8, 1823, 14 mo., s. Laurent D'ARENSBOURG and Caroline ISIDORE, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B5, 111)

Josephine (Christophe and Marie BORNE), b. Feb. 23, 1823, bn. Jan. 2, 1823, s. Victorin HAYDEL and Josephine WICNAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 133)

Marcelline (Jacques, dec., and Louise Emerante DESNOYERS), widow of Lucien WEBER, m. Norbert BECNEL, Feb. 8, 1823 (SJBED, M3, 72)

Marie Zulma (Firmin and Marie Louise WEBRE), b. Jul. 5, 1823, bn. Jun. 23, 1823, s. Pierre WEBRE and Emelitte TROXCLAIRE, sp. Antoine WEBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 147)

Silvere (Christophe and Rosalie HAYDEL, dec.), minor, native of this parish, m. Locade DESLATTE, Feb. 5, 1822, w. Jean LION, Simon LAURANT [@LAURENT], Joseph ROUSSELLE, Honore ROUSSELLE, Alfons Als. HAYDEL, and Benjamaein [sic] DELATTE (SJBED, M3, 62)

TRUDEAU

Alexandre Zenon (Rene and Adelle SAUVE), b. Apr. 16, 1822, bn. Oct. 15, 1819, pgp. Zenon TRUDEAU, dec., and Eulalie LASSISE, mgp. Pierre SAUVE and Rosalie SEGOND, s. Alexandre CABARET and [o] SEGOND, sp. [o] SAUVE (SLC, B31, 239)

Eduard (Jean and Rosine [o]), b. Apr. 11, 1823, bn. Oct. 13, 1816, s. J.F. VILLARS and Aurore VILLARS (SLC, B34, 17)

Henriette (Jean and Rosine [o]), b. Apr. 11, 1823, bn. Jul. 15, 1815, s. J.Z. TRUDEAU and Clelie TRUDEAU (SLC, B34, 17)

Louis (Jean and Rosine [o]), b. Apr. 11, 1823, bn. Oct. 11, 1813, s. P.A. ROUSSEAU and Josephine COMMAGERE (SLC, B34, 17)

Marie Cidalice (Jean and Rosine [o]), b. Apr. 11, 1823, bn. May 1, 1818, s. J.L.J. VILLARS and M.J. Aurore VILLARS (SLC, B34, 17)

Rosalie Anaise (Jean and Rosine [o]), b. Apr. 11, 1823, bn. May 2, 1822, s. R.A. POWER and J.B. POWER (SLC, B34, 18)

TRUFFLAU

Ysavel (Carlos and Maria Luisa BOYER), native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast in this province, resident of this city, sp. Luis BUQUOI BIJOT, 29 yr., i. Sep. 7, 1823, d. Sep. 7, 1823 (SLC, F13, 106)

TUREAUD [@TUREAUX]

Adelaide Josephine (J.F.Th. and Claire CONAND, native of this parish), b. Jun. 27, 1823, bn. Jun. 5, 1823, in this city, ppg. Jacques Marie Joseph TUREAUX, dec., and Adelaide PINEAU, dec., mgp. Joseph CONAND and Therese JOURDAN, s. Joseph CONAND, infant's maternal grandfather, and Adelaide HANDRESSY (SLC, B33, 54)

Adelaide Josephine (Jean Francois Theodore and Claire CONAND), 2½ mo., i. Aug. 28, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 104)

Therese Augustine (Jean Francois Theodore, native of La Rochelle [dept. of Charente-Maritime], and Claire CONAND, native of this parish), b. Apr. 27, 1822, bn. Mar. 18, 1822, in New Orleans, ppg. Jacques M. Joseph TUREAUD, dec., and Adelaide PINEAU, dec., mgp. Joseph CONAND and Therese JOURDAN, s. Aug. Dominique TUREAUD and Therese CONAND JOURDAN (SLC, B31, 243)

TURGEAUD (see LAROQUE TURGEAUD)

TURNER

Mary Theodosia (Edward and Mary WEST, of Natchez [MS]), b. Jan. 29, 1822, baptized, confirmed, and given first communion, Jan. 29, 1822, by Lewis [sic] William DUBOURG, Bishop of Louisiana, bn. [o], in Natchez in the state of Mississippi, s. Martin GORDON and Judith GORDON, both of this city (SMNO, B1, 40) [ed. note: entry does not indicate where ceremonies took place]

TURPIN

Francois (Josephine), b. Jun. 12, 1823, bn. May 3, 1823, s. Francois RIVERO and Dolore ABREO (SLC, B33, 51)

Jean, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], sp. Henriette TREMOLET, 42 yr., i. Oct. 1, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 73)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Magdeleine Genevieve Amelie DOUCET), native of New Orleans, bn. Aug. 27, 1790, i. Nov. 24, 1823, d. [o], found murdered this morning near the fire-pump in this city (SLC, F13, 120)

Josephina (Santiago, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], France, resident of this city, and Maria OLIVIER, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 29, 1822, bn. Aug. 13, 1820, ppg. Luis TURPIN and Maria SARADE, mgp. Juan Bautista OLIVIER and Adelaida MIOTON, s. Zenon ROMAN and Josephina ROMAN (SLC, B31, 236)

TURREGANO

Pedro (Vicente and Juana DE FRUTOS), native of Mira Flores in the kingdom of Old Castille, Spain, resident of this city, sp. Barbara FAUX, married in New Orleans, ca. 55 yr., i. Nov. 18, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 118)

TUYES

Luis Henrique (Pedro Julio, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, and Maria Celeste Francisca Adela BAILLY BLANCHARD, native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 24, 1823, bn. Jan. 17, 1823, ppg. Pablo TUYES and Magdalena LARIVE, mgp. Luis Casimiro BAILLY BLANCHARD and Maria Magdalena BLANCHARD, s. Luis BAILLY BLANCHARD, absent, p. Francisco Luis BAILLY BLANCHARD, and Magdalena Julia LARIVE, absent, p. Rosa BAILLY BLANCHARD, all infant's uncles and aunts (SLC, B33, 41)

UBEL

Charles Isac ([o] and Marie Josephe ROCHE), b. Sep. 5, 1823, bn. Aug. 30, 1822, in New Orleans, s. Charles BOISDORE and Francoise BIQUET (SLC, B34, 62) [ed. note: UBEL is Fr. MONI's attempt at the name Hugh BELL; these are relatives of Henriette DELILLE]

URBAIN

Joseph (Joseph Jean Baptiste and Marie Francoise FOURNIER), b. Jan. 9, 1822, bn. Feb. [4?], 1821, s. Joseph PEYRE and Mariane [DETOUE?] (SLC, B32, 105)

UREL (see GRENIER)

Hyacinthe (Michel Hyacinthe, resident of Iberville Parish, and Marcelite GRENIER, dec., [former] resident of Iberville Parish), b. Oct. 7, 1823, bn. Dec. 25, 1822, in Iberville Parish, s. Martial DODEMAN and Marie BORNE, sp. Christophe TROXCLAIRE (SJBED, B4, 156)

VALERE

Francois Alfrede (Charles and Aimee PETIT, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Aug. 29, 1823, bn. Dec. 27, 1821, at Tchopitoulas [N.O.], pgp. Francois VALERE, dec., and Charlotte SIMON, dec., mgp. Jean PETIT, dec., and Genevieve BURAS, s. Pierre HINGLE and Rosalie PETIT (SLC, B33, 63)

VALET

Louis Antoine (Valantin and Rosalie DOUET), b. Mar. 22, 1823, bn. Nov. 16, 1821, s. Antoine DALON and Constance TASSIN (SLC, F13, 87) [marginal note: entered in funeral book by mistake] [ed. note: crossed out by Fr. JEANJEAN, but not entered into the baptism register]

VALIERE [@VALLIE, VAYE]

Bruno (Jean Baptiste VALLIER [sic] and Henriette DORVILLE), 24 yr., i. Feb. 22, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 88)

Maria de la Merced (Juan Bautista and Hanrrieta Francoise [o]), native and resident of this parish, m. Silvano ROUSSEVE, May 18, 1822 (SLC, M3, 69)

Marie Magdalene (Joseph and Marie Francoise HUET), b. Sep. 27, 1823, bn. Jun. 18, 1821, s. Jacques FORESTIER and Marie Magdalene Michel BLANCHARD (SLC, B34, 65)

VALLEE

[o - masc.], sp. Marie VALLEE, goldsmith, bn. [o], i. Sep. 26, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 70)

Marie, native of Paris, sp. [o] VALLEE, 40 yr., i. Sep. 27, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 70)

VANCRANEMBURGH

Auguste, 28 yr., i. Oct. 12, 1822, d. [o], of yellow fever (SLC, F13, 76)

VAN PRADELLES

[o - masc.] (Benit Francis, dec., and Cafandria O'WINGS), native of Baltimore, Maryland in the U.S.A., bn. [o], i. Sep. 22, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 109)

VARION

Miguel Thelesphoro VARION [corrected from BAILLON] (Juan Francisco and Eulalia JACOB, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 20, 1823, bn. Jun. 26, 1823, s. Miguel [BAILLON], infant's uncle, and Maria Suzana BAILLON, infant's aunt (SLC, B33, 79)

VARNIER

Jean Baptiste (Andree and Francoise Josephe PERODI[ER?]), native of St. Marc, island of Santo Domingo, 18 yr., i. Apr. 11, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 53)

VASSANT

Francisco (Francisco and Maria DORIOCOUR), 3 yr., i. Oct. 25, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 77)

VASSELLE

Melasia Arthemise (Nicolas and Emilie Aimee HYMEL), b. Nov. 7, 1822, bn. Sep. 13, [o - 1822?], s. Jean Baptiste HYMEL and Elizabeth CICET, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 124)

VAUQUELIN [@VOCLIN]

Joseph (Juan and Apoline DESPY, [both] natives of this city), b. Apr. 26, 1823, bn. Nov. 22, 1822, s. Joseph COUPERY and Francisca or Goton [sic] COLLETTE (SLC, B34, 23)

VEBRE (see WEBRE)**VEILLON (see RODRIGUEZ)**

Augusto (Pedro and Ysavel BERTRAND, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 16, 1822, ca. 3 yr., pgp. Joseph VEILLON and Maria MORON, mgp. Joseph BERTRAND and Ysavel MATERGNE, s. Juan Bautista PORTALL and Melasi BERTRAND (SLC, B33, 7)

Eduardo (Eduardo and Melesia BERTRAND, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 28, 1823, bn. Oct. 15, 1822, pgp. Joseph VEILLON and Maria FUNEYEAU, mgp. Joseph BERTRAND and Ysavel MATERN, s. Huberto VEILLON and Ysavel BERTRAND (SLC, B33, 27)

Joseph (Pedro and Ysavel BERTRAND, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 16, 1822, ca. 1 yr., 3 mo., pgp. Joseph VEILLON and Maria MORON, mgp. Joseph BERTRAND and Ysavel MATERGNE, s. Eduardo VEILLON, child's uncle, and Eufrosina PORTALL (SLC, B33, 7)

Marie Josephine (Joseph and Josephine DOBARD), b. Jun. 10, 1823, bn. Jul. 22, 1822, s. Jean Baptiste BERQUIER and Marie Catherine [o], Widow OUDARD LE GRAND (SLC, B33, 51)

Pedro (Joseph and Maria MORON), gravely ill, native of this parish, m. Ysavel BERTRAND, Oct. 16, 1822, w. Francisco CHAQUES, Luis COIRARD, Nicolas PORTALL, Juan Bautista PORTALL, and Antonio PORTALL (SLC, M7, 22)

Pierre Honore, resident of this parish, ca. 50 yr., i. Oct. 8, 1822, d. [o], in this parish (SBSB, F1, 54)

Silvain (Silvain, dec., and Eulalie DE ST. GERMAIN, dec.), m. Marie GOUTIERRES, Feb. 23, 1823, w. Sebastien ACOSTA, [Eulalie?] VEILLON (SBSB, M1, 6)

Valery Siviard (Etienne and Marie SOLIS, [both] residents of St. Bernard Parish), b. [o], simply, by Fr. MILLEY, pastor of the same

parish [St. Bernard], bcs. Jun. 11, 1823, bn. Aug. 8, 1822, s. Pierre Baron BOISFONTAINE and Judith VEILLON (SLC, B33, 51)

VELTER (see FELTER)**VEQUE**

Elisabeth (Jean Baptiste Joseph, *fls*, and Marie Josephine REY), b. Jul. 10, 1823, bn. Jan. 17, 1823, s. Joseph REY and Elisabeth [N/R]IKLIN (SLC, B34, 48)

VERDEREAUX (see CHESSE)**VERDON**

Maria Antonia (Juan, native of Mont Tendre, dept. of Charente-Inferieure [Montendre, dept. of Charente-Maritime] [@native of Saint Onge in France], resident of this city, and Martina XEREZ, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 15, 1822, bn. Jan. 7, 1822, s. Agustin CELESTINO and Felicite GUIO (SLC, B32, 79 and 158) [double entry]

VERLOIN [@DUFOUCHARD VERLOIN DEGRUIS, VERLOIN DEGRUY]

Antonio (Joseph VERLOIN DEGRUIS and Mariana COUTURIER), native and resident of this city, sp. Josephina GUERIN, ca. 30 yr., i. Dec. 19, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 82)

Louis Camille (Joseph and Marie Eloyse SAULET, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Sep. 10, 1822, bn. Feb. 12, 1822, in this parish of St. Louis, New Orleans, pgp. Joseph VERLOIN DEGRUISE and Anne COUTURIER, dec., mgp. Thomas SAULET, dec., and Therese PERRY, s. Joseph Theophile VERLOIN and Virginie VERLOIN (SLC, B33, 3)

Lucien Forestan (Peter and Azelia ST. AMAND), b. Feb. 12, 1822, bn. Jan. 8, 1822, s. Moses DUFFY and his wife, Jane Zulme DEGRUY (SMNO, B1, 40)

Marie Laure (Joseph and Marie Eloyse SAULET), minor, native of this parish, m. Etienne DEGRUISE, Sep. 10, 1822 (SLC, M7, 21)

VERMILLON

Babet, native of this parish, m. Charles Etienne DUBON, Jan. 31, 1822 (SLC, M3, 67)

VERRET

Alix Elody (Furcy and Elmira OLIVIER, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 30, 1823, bn. Dec. 12, 1822, pgp. Santiago VERRET and Maria Ysavel DUVERGES, mgp. Godefroy OLIVIER and Mariana BIENVENUE, s. Juan Bautista OLIVIER and Alixa BIENVENUE (SLC, B33, 34)

VERRIER

Jean, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, sp. Marie VERRIER, married in Bordeaux, ca. 70 yr., i. Dec. 25, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 123)

VIALE

J. Baptiste, native of Diano, state of Genoa, Italy, 88 yr., i. Nov. 10, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 79)

VIAUD

Maria Theresa (Pedro and Rosalia BILLAUD), native and resident of this city, m. Antonio MICHEL, Jul. 28, 1823 (SLC, M7, 36)

VICHE

Jean Savano, native of the Gulf of Venice [Italy], sp. Marie Lise [o], American of Irish extraction, 40 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 64)

VICHNEAIR (see WICNAIRE)

VICHNER (see WICNAIRE)

VICTOR

Joseph (Zenon and Marie CASANEUVE), b. Sep. 16, 1822, bn. Aug. 28, 1821, s. Manuel JEAN PIERRE and Marcellite HONORE (SLC, B32, 168)

Maria Josepha (Victor CARRIER [sic] and Julia VILLARS), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis BEAULIEU, Jul. 16, 1822 (SLC, M3, 70)

VIDAL

Henriette (Irene), 5 yr., i. Jun. 10, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 99)
Victoria Maria Vidalina (Joseph, native of La Coruna in Spain, resident of this city, former cavalry captain in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Victoria WILTZ, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 4, 1822, bn. Mar. 16, 1821, pgp. Antonio VIDAL MONTENER and Maria BASQUEZ DE CASTRO, mgp. [o], s. Jayme DUNLAP, justice of the peace for the seventh district of this state, and Fane MOORES (SLC, B31, 224)

VIELFAURE

Pedro (Pedro and Maria DEBROAS), native of Sanilhac [dept. of Ardèche] in France, resident of this city, m. Eulalia GARIDEL, May 10, 1823, w. Leandro LACOSTE, Antonio SIMON, Simon LAIGUEL, and bride's mother and brother (SLC, M7, 32)

VIGAROSO

Francois, 10 yr., i. Jan. 19, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 48)

VIGNAUD

Lucia Carolina (Juan and Maria Desire FOUQUE), native and resident of this parish, m. Carlos Gustavo OCHMICHEN, Apr. 13, 1822 (SLC, M7, 14)

VIGOUREUX

Jean Laurent Sebastien Pierre (Pierre and Sophie DUBOIS), 16 mo., i. Jul. 17, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 97)
Laurent Pierre (Pierre and Marie Josephine Sophie DUBOIS), b. May 16, 1822, bn. Jan. [1/2]0, 1822, s. Laurent DUBOIS and Eugenie Urelie CROQUET (SLC, B31, 246)

VILLABASO

Maria Luisa (Joseph Ramon DE VILLABASO, general administrator of the royal revenues and mails in the time of Spanish rule in this province, and Rosalia ANDRY), native and resident of this parish, widow of Eugenio LABEAU, m. Juan GUILHON, Oct. 16, 1823 (SLC, M7, 37)

VILLANUEVA Y BARROSO

Maria Palmira (Thomas DE VILLANUEVA Y BARROSO [sic] and Francisca Constanza DREUX, dec.), native and resident of this parish, sp. Antonio Phelipe LE RICHE, ca. 28 yr., i. Mar. 17, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 51)

VILLARS

Marie Aglae (Bernard and Marie Aurore TRUDEAU), native of Barataria in this state, unmarried, 14 yr., 9 mo., i. Sep. 8, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 65)

VILLECHAISE

Luisa Hanrrieta (Antonio Henrique and Sophia ESTEVE), native of this parish, m. Juan Pedro MOMUS, Nov. 23, 1822 (SLC, M7, 23)

VILLEGAS (see WILEYA)

VILLERE (see BIENVENU)

Eulalia Eloisa (Gabriel and Eulalia DE LARRONDE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 6, 1823, bn. Jun. 10, 1822, pgp. Santiago VILLERE and Hanrrieta FAZENDE, mgp. Pedro Denis DE LARRONDE and Eulalia GERVOIS, s. Edmundo VILLERE, *el joven*, and Luisa Denis DE LARRONDE (SLC, B33, 29)

Francisco Pedro Denis (Gabriel and Eulalia LARRONDE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 23, 1822, bn. Jan. 13, 1820, pgp. Santiago VILLERE and Hanrrieta FAZENDE, mgp. Pedro Denis DE LARRONDE and Eulalia GERVOIS, s. Denis DE LARRONDE and Adela VILLERE (SLC, B31, 228)

Gabriel Revil (Gabriel and Eulalia DE LARRONDE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 23, 1822, bn. Jan. 8, 1821, pgp.

Santiago VILLERE and Hanrrieta FAZENDE, mgp. Pedro Denis DE LARRONDE and Eulalia GERVOIS, s. Droisain VILLERE, infant's brother, and Eliza HUET, infant's first cousin (SLC, B31, 229)

VILLIER

Ulger (Auguste and Azelie PLOEY), b. Apr. 2, 1822, bn. Jan. 20, 1821, in St. Landry Parish, Opelousas, s. Evariste LAUVE and Celeste BRUNET (SLC, B31, 237)

VILLIERS

Pierre (Henriette), b. Mar. 23, 1823, 5 yr., s. Pierre LAVIOLETTE and Marie Anne [o], Widow CARRIERE (SLC, B34, 10)

VILLINE

Antonio (Marthonne, native of this city), b. Oct. 13, 1823, bn. Feb. [o], 1823, s. Alexis ROCHON and Luisa Pelagie THOMAS, natives of this city (SLC, B34, 70)

Josephine (Joseph and Marguerite GAREY), b. Aug. 13, 1822, 9 mo., s. Joseph RAMIS and Isabelle VILMONT (SLC, B32, 157)

VILLS

Stanislas, native of the island of Santo Domingo, 37 yr., i. Jun. 8, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 93)

VINCENT

Charles Joseph, native of Franche Comte in France, sp. Celeste CONSTANCE, ca. 60 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 105)

Maria Coralie (Joseph and Maria Celeste TOURANGIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph Agustin BASTIDE, Aug. 2, 1823 (SLC, M7, 36)

VINET

Jacques (Francois and Marie LAFRANCE), native of Plaquemines Parish in this state of Louisiana, sp. Genevieve [o], ca. 55 yr., i. Mar. 26, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 88)

Marie Luisa (Santiago and Genoveba CAVELLIER), native and resident of this parish, m. Augusto Juan GOTH, Jul. 27, 1822 (SLC, M7, 19)

Urbain (Jean and Marie SOYES, [both] natives of this parish), b. Jan. 7, 1823, bn. May 24, 1822, in this city, ppg. Francois VINET, dec., and Marie LAFRANCE, dec., mgp. Martin SOYES and Marie SMITH, s. Andre COSTE and Adelaide MARSENAT (SLC, B33, 17)

VIN[N/U]A [@VI(NNAR?)]

Catherine Pauline (Jean Baptiste and Constance LEVA[T?]), 6 mo., i. Apr. 13, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 53)

VION

Maria Theresa (Miguel and Maria Ysavel DE ST. ROMES), native of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo], resident of this city, m. Joseph Carlos DE ST. ROMES, Jan. 15, 1823 (SLC, M7, 27)

VISSOLANT

Elizabeth ([o] and Philise BORELY), ca. 2 yr., i. Mar. 3, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 116)

VITRAC

Theresa (Carlos Hipolito, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Maria Rosa PARISSET, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 16, 1822, bn. Oct. 15, 1820, s. Renato Hipolito VITRAC and Ysavel POLICER (SLC, B32, 135)

VITRY

Angele (Pierre, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Marie Louise BEAUCHAMP), b. Jul. 11, 1822, bn. Dec. 25, 1821, s. Jacques LEFEVRE and Marie DALCOUR [*] (SLC, B32, 150)
Josephine (Pierre, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Marie Louise BEAUCHAMP), b. Jul. 11, 1822, bn. May 12, 1818, s. Francois PASCHAL and Marie PASCHAL (SLC, B32, 149)

VIVANT

Carlos ([o] and Luison CHEVAL), native and resident of this city, sp. Yris LUGAR, 36 yr., i. Oct. 4, 1823, d. [o], suddenly (SLC, F12, 139)

Luis (Luis and Luison VIVANT), native and resident of this city, m. Carolina Magdalena HASTIER, Jun. 4, 1822, w. Honore DESTREHAN, Francisco PLES, Luis HASTIER, bride's father, and Juan HASTIER, bride's brother (SLC, M3, 69)

VIZZOLA

Elizabeth (Bernard, dec., and Marie Filise SALOMON), b. Oct. 15, 1822, bn. Nov. 18, 1821, s. Antoine TURCAS and Elizabeth GOU[*] (SLC, B32, 174)

VOISIN

Pierre, native of this parish, 73 yr., i. Sep. 14, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 66)

VOLANT DELABARRE [@VOLANS, VOLANT LABARRE]

Albert (Jean Baptiste and Felonize DELERY), 10 mo., i. Sep. 30, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 110)

Maria (Pedro and Maria DELERY), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro HUCHET KERNION, Nov. 30, 1823 (SLC, M7, 38)

VOLION

Margueritte (Christian, dec., and Marguerite SEXNAIDRE, dec.), sp. Jean WALTER, i. Jul. 22, 1823, d. Jul. 21, 1823 (SJBED, F2, 58)

WAGER

Daniel D. (Ezra, dec., and Mary SWESEY, dec.), native of New York, resident of this parish for 3 yr., m. Marcelline PERILLIOU, May 27, 1823, w. Denis REMONDET, George HYMEL, bride's tutor, Leon VICNER [@WICHNAIRE], Leonard TREGRE, and J. Rowland MELLISH (SJBED, M3, 73)

WAGGAMAN

Christina (George Augusto, native of the state of Maryland in the U.S.A., resident of this city, and Camila ARNOULT, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 9, 1823, bn. Oct. 19, 1820, pgp. Henry WAGGAMAN and Sarah ENELL, mgp. Cyrilo ARNOULT and Christina BRUNER, s. Joseph SONIAT DUFOSSAT and Felicite PRIEUR, Widow DE PEYSTER (SLC, B33, 56)

WAKER

James, native of Londonderry, Ireland, sp. Heve CAMBRE, ca. 49 yr., i. Mar. 6, 1822, d. Mar. 6, 1822 (SJBED, F2, 41)

WALKER [WEIKER]

Jacques Sosthenes (Jacque and Azelie CAMBRE), b. Aug. 25, 1822, bn. Apr. 24, 1822, s. Robert [Robin] HEWITT and Heve CAMBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 119)

John (John and Jane FANEN), native of County Leitrim, Ireland, m. Mary KALAGAN, [o], 1822, w. James MC CLANAHAN [MC CLANAGHAN] and Michall MC MANUS [MC MANES] (SLC, M7, 17) [ed. note: among the June entries]

John (John and Mary [o], [both] natives of Ireland), b. Jun. 8, 1823, bn. Jun. 4, 1823, s. Christopher BOYD and Mary MARTIN (SLC, B33, 51)

Sosthenes (James and Azelie CAMBRE), 6 mo., i. Oct. 16, 1822, d. Oct. 16, 1822, at the home of his step-mother [belle-mère] (SJBED, F2, 48)

WALLER

Sophia (Juan and Maria TIREL), native of Hamburg, resident of this parish, German, m. Francisco ANDREW, Oct. 14, 1823 (SLC, M7, 36)

WALSH

Eduard, native of the parish of Thomastown, County Kilkenny in Ireland, sp. Julie Anne CAROLL, ca. 32 yr., i. Oct. 15, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 113)

William, of Ireland, 27 yr., i. Nov. 3, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 80)

WALTER (see VOLION)

WATAR

Dieudonne (Dieudonne, native of Namur [Belgium], and Genevieve BILLOT, native of this parish), b. Feb. 27, 1822, bn. Oct. 23, 1821, in New Orleans, pgp. Ubert WATAR and Anne GERARD, mgp. Jacques BILLOT and Jeanne LAFRANCE, s. Antoine MICHEL and Therese VIAUD (SLC, B31, 230)

WATERS

Ana ([o] and Ana HERVEY), native of London [England], resident of this city, widow of Esteban ZACARIAS, native of Lyon, dept. of Rhône in France, former cashier of the Bank of Louisiana, more than 50 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 67)

WEBRE [VEBRE] (see STAYRE)

Aglae Adelaide (Sylvestre and Adelaide BECNEL), b. Jun. 1, 1822, bn. May 1, 1822, s. Norbert BECNEL and Melanie WEBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 114)

Catherine Elvina (Jean and Dorothee DESLATTE), b. Oct. 12, 1823, bn. Sep. 19, 1823, s. Benjamin DELATTE [DESLATTE] and Melanie KELAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 156)

Catherine Felicite (Christophe and Felicite ROME), b. Jan. 2, 1822, bn. Nov. 25, 1821, s. Nicolas HAYDEL and Marie Ortense WEBRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 103)

Edouard Antoine (Jean Edouard and Marie Antoine STAIRE), b. Jun. 12, 1822, bn. Apr. 15, 1822, s. Terence STAIRE and Clarice WEBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 115)

Eulalie (Francois and Emerante DESNOYERS), minor, m. Adelard BECNEL, Feb. 3, 1823 (SJBED, M3, 71)

Heloise (Christophe and Marie Felicite ROME), b. Oct. 26, 1823, bn. Sep. 24, [o - 1823?], s. Clerville TACIN [Claireville TASSIN] and Aimee PERRET, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 157)

Jean Claireville (Alexis and Marie Marcelline RODRIGUES), b. Dec. 19, 1823, bn. Nov. 11, 1823, s. Marcellin RODRIGUES and

Justine WEBRE, sp. Jean LAURENT, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 161)

Jean Theophyle (Jean Baptiste and Euphrosyne SEXNAIDRE), b. Jun. 12, 1822, bn. May 21, [o - 1822?], s. Francois VEBERT [@WEBRE] and Angelique DENOIYE [@DESNOYERS], all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 116)

Ludger Dorifort (Edouard and Marie Antoinette STAYRE), twin, b. May 2, 1823, bn. Mar. 26, 1823, at 11 p.m., s. Lucien WELLS [@WELLS] and Cezaire Margueritte ROUSSELLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 140)

Marie (Christophe and Felicite ROME), b. Sep. 2, 1822, bn. Sep. 2, 1822, s. Edouard WEBRE and Adelaide ROME, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 120)

Marie Euphrosine (Jean Baptiste and Marie Euphrosine SEXNAIDRE), b. May 29, 1823, bn. May 16, 1823, s. Henry SEXNAIDRE and Justine WEBRE, sp. Jean LAURENT, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 143)

Pierre Eugene Seraphin (Eugene and Azelie BOSSIE), b. Dec. 4, 1823, bn. Oct. 23, 1823, s. Pierre BOSSIE, *filis*, and Melicer WEBRE, sp. Alphonse HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 160)

Rupert Onexifort (Edouard and Marie Antoinette STAYRE), twin, b. May 2, 1823, bn. [Mar.] 27, 1823, at 12:05 a.m., s. Christophe WEBRE and Marie Aimee STAYRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 140)

WELCH

Brigitte, native of Ireland, sp. Andrew S[C?]HAE, ca. 45 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 67)

WELLS

Adele (Noel and Seraphie STAYRE), b. Apr. 2, 1823, bn. Mar. 31, 1822, s. Lucien WELLS and Adeline TASSIN, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 138)

Florian (Noel and Seraphie STAYRE), 7 yr., i. Jul. 27, 1823, d. Jul. 25, 1823, accidentally drowned (SJBED, F2, 58)

Helen (William and Mary M'CLORY, both natives of Ireland), b. [o], 1822, bn. Jan. 16, 1822, s. John JARRE[L?] and Fany [PL?]UJHAY (SLC, B31, 225) [ed. note: probably baptized between Feb. 7 and Feb. 10]

Hellene (William and Marie CAUGHEY, [both] Irish people), b. Nov. 9, 1823, bn. Oct. 11, 1823, s. David LEHEY and Marie WYNNE (SLC, B33, 73)

WEMPRENNE (see BELSOME)

Heloise (Georges and Heloise ELDER), b. May 26, 1822, bn. Apr. 17, [o - 1822?], s. Georges WEMPRENNE, *filis*, and Marie WEMPRENNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 114)

WEST

Elizabeth, native of Ireland, 28 yr., i. Sep. 20, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 109)

Elizabeth Carolina (Lure[z?], of [Bockehattan?], and Christina S[POERININ], of Moldending in G[ermany?]), b. Jul. 14, 1822, 2 yr., 6 mo., s. Barthelemy [*] and [*] SCHENARTZ (SLC, B31, 256)

WEYSHAM

Louis Victor (Samuel, native of Cap de Bonne Esperance [Cape of Good Hope], resident of this city, and Clotilde BEDARIDE, native of Tours in France), b. Nov. 18, 1823, bn. Feb. 26, 1823, in this city, s. Louis Victor CONNY and Marguerite DESDUNES (SLC, B33, 75)

WHITE (see DE LARRONDE)

John, native of the isle of Jersey, England, 35 yr., i. Jun. 19, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 57)

WICNAIRE [@VICHNEAIR, VICHNER, WICHNAIRE, WICNER, WIKNER]

Adele (Antoine, *filis*, and Marguerite CONRAD), b. Jan. 23, 1823, bn. Jan. 7, 1823, s. Pierre TREGRE and Catherine CONRAD, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 129)

Adele (Antoine and Babee CONRAD), ca. 7 mo., i. Aug. 21, 1823, d. Aug. 20, 1823 (SJBED, F2, 59)

Agathe (Antoine and Dorothee CUVILLIER), minor, native of this parish, m. Jean Baptiste GENDRON, Jan. 29, 1822 (SJBED, M3, 60)

Aimee Coralie (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte LECHE), b. Apr. 5, 1823, bn. Mar. 8, 1823, s. Philippe ALEXANDRE and Marie Scholastique LECHE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 139)

Antoine (Antoine and Marie Eldemere DES-ROCHES), native of this parish, m. Barbe CONRAD, Feb. 12, 1822, w. Joseph VICNER [WICNER], Leonard TREGRE, Denis REMONDET, Nicholas REMONDET, Georges HYMEL, and Louis BETHANCOURT (SJBED, M3, 63)

Antoine (Antoine, dec., and Perine CUVILLIER), sp. in second marriage Francoise GEROD, 49 yr., i. Oct. 24, 1822, d. Oct. 23, 1822, at his mother's home (SJBED, F2, 49)

Celeste (Antoine and Dorothee CUVILLIER), minor, native of this parish, m. Jean Baptiste KERNE, Jan. 29, 1822 (SJBED, M3, 61)

Elizabeth (Laurent and Magdelaine WICNAIRE), 4 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1823, d. Oct. 5, 1823, at her grandmother's home (SJBED, F2, 67)

Etienne (Antoine and Dorothee Scholastique CUVILLIER), b. Feb. 1, 1823, bn. Dec. 27, 1822, s. Antoine VICHNEAIR [WICNAIRE], infant's brother, and Catherine ORY, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 129)

Jean Baptiste (Michel Justin and Adelaide BORNE), b. Sep. 29, 1822, bn. Jul. 29, 1822, s. Jean Baptiste LO[K/H]EN and Magdelaine Celeste WICHNAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 121)

Jean Baptiste (Michel Justin and Adelaide BORNE), 17 mo., i. Oct. 30, 1823, d. Oct. 29, 1823 (SJBED, F2, 68)

Marie (Jacques and Margueritte CLEMENT), minor, native of this parish, m. Norbert RODRIGUES, Jan. 29, 1822 (SJBED, M3, 61)

Victoire (Antoine, dec., and Petronille CUVILLIER), native and resident of this parish, widow of Urbain TREGRE, m. Pierre BERTRAND, Dec. 27, 1823 (SJBED, M3, 76)

WILEYA [VILLEGA]

Joseph, native of Mexico, ca. 50 yr., i. Feb. 26, 1822, d. [o], at the home of Francisco LOMBA in this parish (SBSB, F1, 53)

WILKINS

Jacques (Jessy and Celeste GALLO), b. Nov. 25, 1822, bn. Nov. 2, 1822, s. Henri MERCIER and Carmelita MARIANNE (SLC, B33, 14)

Raphael Philogenio (Ysavel, native of Pensacola [FL]), b. Jun. 21, 1823, bn. Jan. 9, 1823, in Pensacola, s. Juan Raphael SOUILLARD and his wife, Maria Felicite WILTZ (SLC, B33, 52)

WILLES

Joseph Antoine (Joseph and Suzanne FERDENANDEZ), b. Nov. 28, 1822, bn. Jul. 10, 1822, s. Christophe VIGUEMENT and Arthemise FERNANDEZ, of the parish of Lafourche Interieure (SJBED, B4, 125)

WILLIAM

Antoinette ([o] and Annette [o]), b. Apr. 1, 1822, bn. Jan. 10, 1821, in New Orleans, s. Antoine JO[U/N]AN and Louise PIQUERY (SLC, B32, 119)

WILLIAMS

Josephina (Joseph, native of Baltimore in the U.S.A., and Ysavel BORCK, native of the state of Illinois, also in the U.S.A., both residents of this city), b. Nov. 5, 1823, bn. Jul. 5, 1820, s. Juan Bautista MAXEND and Ana Arthemisa SARPY (SLC, B33, 73)

Josephine (Joseph and Elizabeth BORCK), bn. Jul. 5, 1820, i. Nov. 8, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 116)

WILSON (see MICHEL)

Thomas (Thomas, native of North America, and Maria Rosa MONTE DE OCA, dec., native of this city), b. Apr. 15, 1823, bn. Aug. 4, 1822, s. Juan Maria CASTAREDE and Hanrrieta LESSARD, sp. [o] DUFOSSAT (SLC, B33, 40)

WILTS

Mariane, 80 yr., i. Apr. 20, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 119)

WILTZ

Ana (Leonor and Celina PIQUERY), native and resident of this parish, m. Edmond Valcour WILTZ, Dec. 29, 1823 (SLC, M7, 39)
 Celestin (Lesthere [o], dec.), native of this city, bn. [o], i. Jul. 26, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 129)

Edmond Valcour (Juan Bautista and Maria Emelia NICOLAS), native and resident of this city, m. Ana WILTZ, Dec. 29, 1823, w. Juan Luis RABASSA, J. WASHINGTON, Guillermo A. AUDEBERT, and spouses' parents (SLC, M7, 39)

Jean Conrad (Valery and Heloise DEMORUELLE, of this parish), b. Apr. 6, 1823, bn. Jan. 12, 1823, s. Jean Baptiste WILTZ and Henriette DEMORUELLE (SLC, B33, 36)

Luisa (Juan Bautista and Ysavel ST. MARTIN, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 8, 1823, bn. Jul. 22, 1823, pgp. Juan Bautista WILTZ and Emelie Maria NICOLAS, mgp. Francisco Miguel ST. MARTIN and Celeste DASPIT ST. AMAND, s. Valerio WILTZ and Eloisa DEMORUEL (SLC, B33, 64)

Maria Felicite (Juan Bautista and Maria Josepha BAILLY), native and resident of this parish, widow of Severo ST. AMAND, m. Juan Raphael SAILLARD, May 12, 1823 (SLC, M7, 32)

Maria Ysavel (Lucille Leocadia, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 27, 1823, bn. Feb. 6, 1821, s. Arnaud FONVERGNA and Maria Francisca ROBERT-AVART (SLC, B34, 65)

WILZ

Honore, 36 yr., i. Mar. 4, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 89)

WINCLARD

Jean, native of Curazas, a Dutch colony [Curaçao], ca. 30 yr., i. Jul. 7, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 96)

WIT

Marie Anne Susanne (Richard, native of England, and Marie Elize WOAILL, native of Natchez [MS]), b. Jun. 2, 1822, bn. Jul. 26,

1821, s. Nathanael KENIN[*] and Anne Martin MAR[LE?] (SLC, B31, 249)

WITRY

Louise Sara (Jacob, dec., and N. WITRY, dec.), native of Wittemberg, orphan, father died in the last epidemic of yellow fever, and the mother two years previously, adopted by Widow PETITBOIS DAQUIN, resident of this city of New Orleans, b. Mar. 13, 1823, 4 yr., s. Jean Baptiste DESDUNES and Louise Myrthee DESDUNES (SLC, B33, 31)

WODET

Eloise, 29 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 104)

WOIWOIGUESPAK [@WOIGUESPAK]

Hubert (Jean Louis and Eleonore HAYDEL), of St. James Parish, m. Emerantiane LUQUET, May 7, 1822, w. Ursin HYMEL, Joseph WOIGUESPAK, Norbert HYMEL, and Pierre FREDERIC (SJBED, M3, 65)

Joseph (Joseph, *filz*, and Delphine LUQUET), b. May 21, 1823, bn. Mar. 10, 1823, s. Joseph WOIWOIGUESPAK, *père*, and Eleonore LE BOEUF, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 142)

Joseph (Jean Louis and Eleonore HAYDEL), 25 yr., i. May 16, 1823, d. May 16, 1823, at the home of his father, resident of St. James [sic - the deceased or his father?] (SJBED, F2, 54)

WOODRICK

Marie (Laurette), b. Nov. 7, 1823, 7 yr., s. Vincent ROBELIN and Prudence PA[U/N]TIERE (SLC, B33, 73)

Pelagie (Laurette), b. Nov. 7, 1823, 1½ mo., s. Andre [CAMBERE] and Pelagie CAMBERE (SLC, B33, 73)

WORD

Jacques (Juan and Maria REDETOWN), native of Ireland, resident of this city, m. Lucia TOUPART, Aug. 19, 1822, w. Juan RONDEAU, Jorge LENTIN, and bride's mother (SLC, M7, 20)

XERES [@SEREZ, SERREZ]

Bonaventure (Bonaventure and Marie CRESPO), 3 yr., i. Jun. 21, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 58)

Therese Julie (Ventura and Marie OEDA, of this parish), native of this parish, b. Aug. 15, 1822, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], ca. 4 da., s. Diegue SANCHES and Marie MESSA, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 159)

YARBRY

Luis (Jordan and Juana COSSE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Dec. 4, 1822, bn. Oct. 4, 1821, pgp. Santiago YARBRY and Maria SMITH, mgp. Pedro COSSE and Maria Theresa CAVALLIER, s. Luis MARTIN and Marcelita YARBRY (SLC, B33, 13)

YBANES

Fernando (Fernando, dec., and Marie CABRERA, dec.), native of the city of Malaga [Spain], ca. 45 yr., i. Apr. 24, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 89)

YLIQUE [@YLQUE]

Joseph (Juan and Maria CLARA, [both] natives of Germany, residents of this parish), b. Jun. 1, 1823, bn. Dec. 2, 1822, s. Gregorio CLARA and Juliana MESCHLER (SLC, B33, 49)

Juan Pedro (Carlos and Magdalena OBRIN), native of Germany, resident of this city, m. Maria CLAIRE, Jan. 19, 1822, w. Jacob RAIZ, Gregorio CLAIRE, and Juan RODON (SLC, M7, 11)

ZACARIAS (see WATERS)**ZAMORA [@ZAMORE]**

Marie Francoise (Joseph Ignace and Eugenie PORRET), b. May 5, 1823, bn. Jan. 11, 1823, s. Charles PORRET and Marie CHEVAL (SLC, B34, 28)

Marie Francoise (Joseph Ignace and Eugenie POREE), 4 mo., i. May 9, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 121)

ZEBRISKA

Cornelie (William and Sara HOPKINS), b. Dec. 29, 1823, bn. Dec. 7, 1823, s. [o] and Caroline Mathilde [o] (SLC, B34, 84)

ZENGOTITA

Joseph Ramon (Mariano Antonio and Antonia DE LA MELLA), native of Durango in Biscaya [Spain], resident of this city, m. Mariana Carolina HERBEMONT, Nov. 23, 1822, w. Joseph BOFIL, Nicolas BARTOLY, and Juliana HERBEMONT, bride's sister (SLC, M7, 23)

ZENON [@PIERU MALBRU]

Ursula ([o] PIERU [sic] and Margarita MALBRU), native and resident of this parish, m. Zenon SAULET, Jul. 23, 1822 (SLC, M3, 70)

ZEREZOLA (see SEREZOLA)**ZERINGUE**

Francoise Melissaire (Jean Louis and Anne Constante CONSTANT), native of Assumption Parish, Lafourche [LA], m. Francois Sebastien Gabriel Moriere FAZENDE, Feb. 18, 1822 (SLC, M7, 12)

Jean Louis, native and resident of this city of New Orleans, sp. [o], ca. 86 yr., i. Oct. 21, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 114)

Joseph (Joseph and Agata HUBER DE LA CROIX), native and resident of this city, m. Hanrrieta DEMORUEL, Nov. 13, 1822, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Joseph VIDAL, Adelaida MALCHEAUX, and Virginia WILSON (SLC, M7, 22)

Marie (Paul Louis and Marie WOIWOIGUESPAK), b. May 21, 1823, bn. Sep. 27, 1821, s. Norbert Jacques ZERINGUE, absent, p. Joseph WOIWOIGUESPAK, *fls*, and Delphine LUQUET, sp. of the representing godfather, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 142)

Marie Azelie (Michel, dec., and Josephine HARANG), Widow ORCIREAU, m. Luc PEMILIATE, Oct. 17, 1822 (SJBED, M3, 69)

ZIMO [@ZINO]

Marie Louise (Jacque and Francoise ESCLAVONE), b. Jun. 27, 1822,
bn. Apr. 17, 1822, s. William C. DUNCAN and Louise LANA
(SLC, B32, 146)